

BEDFORDSHIRE
PARISH REGISTERS

XXX

BIGGLESWADE

942.565
B4112b
v.30

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES



STORAGE



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

<https://archive.org/details/bedfordshirepari30bedf>

Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON,
F.R.Hist.S.

VOLUME XXX

BIGGLESWAD E

BEDFORD
1944

Feb 14, 1945

11 60 copies of this Volume have been produced
of which this is No. 10

H. Morrison

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

	Vol.	Issued		Vol.	Issued	
Ampthill, 1602	XVII	1938	Melchbourne,	1602	VII	1933
Astwick, 1602	XXVI	1942	Millbrook,	1558	XX	1939
Barford, Great, 1559	V	1932	Milton Ernest,	1538	XI	1935
Barford, Little, 1602	VI	1933	Northill,	1562	XIII	1936
Barton-in-the-Clay, 1558	IV	1932	Pulloxhill,	1553	XXII	1940
Bedford (St. Cuthbert), 1602	I	1931	Oakley,	1560	XVI	1937
Bedford (St. John), 1602	I	1931	Odell,	1602	XI	1935
Biddenham, 1602	XVI	1937	Pavenham,	1561	IX	1934
Bletsoe, 1582	XXIV	1941	Renhold,	1602	V	1932
Blunham, 1571	XIX	1939	Riseley,	1602	XXVIII	1943
Bolnhurst, 1602	XI	1935	Roxton,	1602	V	1932
Bromham, 1570	XVI	1937	Salford,	1558	XXIX	1944
Caddington, 1558	XXV	1942	Sandy,	1538	VI	1933
Cardington, 1572	VIII	1934	Sharnbrook,	1596	XXIV	1941
Chalgrave, 1539	XVIII	1938	Shelton,	1602	VII	1933
Clapham, 1603	XVI	1937	Souldrop,	1602	VII	1933
Clophill, 1567	XXI	1940	Southill,	1538	XII	1936
Cople, 1561	X	1935	Stevington,	1603	IX	1934
Cranfield, 1600	XXVII	1943	Stondon, Upper,	1602	XXVI	1942
Edworth, 1552	II	1931	Streatley,	1602	IV	1932
Elstow, 1602	I	1931	Sundon,	1569	IV	1932
Eyeworth, 1538	II	1931	Sutton,	1538	II	1931
Felmersham, 1602	IX	1934	Swineshead,	1549	VII	1933
Flitton, 1581	XVIII	1938	Tempsford,	1602	XIX	1939
Flitwick, 1602	XXI	1940	Thurleigh,	1562	XXVIII	1943
Gravenhurst, Lower, 1602	XIII	1936	Tingrith,	1572	XVII	1938
Gravenhurst, Upper, 1567	XIII	1936	Toddington,	1540	XXIII	1941
Harlington, 1602	XX	1939	Warden, Old,	1576	X	1935
Hatley, Cockayne, 1602	II	1931	Westoning,	1560	XX	1939
Henlow, 1558	XXVI	1942	Whipsnade,	1603	XXV	1942
Higham Gobion, 1614	XIII	1936	Willington,	1602	X	1935
Holcote, 1605	XXIX	1944	Woburn,	1558	III	1931
Knotting, 1592	VII	1933	Wrestlingworth, 1578		II	1931
Lidlington, 1560	XXIX	1944	Yielden,	1602	VII	1933
Maulden, 1558	XXII	1940				

Vol. XIV. BEDFORDSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1747-1790.

Vol. XV. Do., 1791-1812 (with an Appendix, 1578-1618).

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

Dunstable, 1558-1670	Luton, 1602-1754
Eaton Bray, 1559-1754	Studham, 1570-1812
Kensworth, 1615-1754	Totternhoe, 1559-1754

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS. - This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which case the correct term would be "Archdeacon's Transcripts." For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents and form part of the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in those cases the "Bishop's Transcripts" are the sole source. In addition the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts": (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible entries; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts yield facts not recorded in the Registers: these are denoted in the text by [?].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE COPIES. - Until 1752 the year in England commenced legally on 25 March. The edited copies of the registers retain this method.

P R E F A C E

With the issue of Volume XXX the registers of seventy parishes have been made available, in all cases to 1812. Allowing for the fact that two volumes (XIV and XV) comprised Marriage Licences, the position is that 28 volumes include 70 parishes, an average of exactly two and a half parishes per volume.

The current volume deals with a town and extensive parish in the east of the county: of nine parishes which adjoin it, seven have been dealt with in earlier volumes.

December, 1944.

F.G.E.

C O N T E N T S

	page
TITLE PAGE - - - - -	1
REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THE SERIES - - - - -	ii
NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS" - - - - -	ii
PREFACE and CONTENTS - - - - -	iii
ABBREVIATIONS USED - - - - -	iv

REGISTER OF BIGGLESWADE

Introductory Note - - - - -	v
Baptisms - - - - -	1
Marriages - - - - -	37
Banns - - - - -	54
Burials - - - - -	58
Addenda and Corrigenda - - - - -	85
Memoranda in Register - - - - -	85
INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - -	86
INDEX OF PLACES - - - - -	97
INDEX OF SUBJECTS - - - - -	98
INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS - - - - -	98

L I S T O F A B B R E V I A T I O N S U S E D(A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

Alex	Alexander	Jn	John
Barth	Bartholomew	Jos	Joseph
Benj	Benjamin	Kath	Katharine
Cath	Catherine	Lawr	Lawrence
Chas	Charles	Margt	Margaret
Chris	Christopher	Matth	Matthew
Dan	Daniel	Mich	Michael
Edmd	Edmund	Nathl	Nathaniel
Edw	Edward	Nich	Nicholas
Eliz	Elizabeth	Regd	Reginald
Geo	George	Rich	Richard
Geoff	Geoffrey	Rob	Robert
Hen	Henry	Sam	Samuel
Humph	Humphrey	Susan	Susannah
Jas	James	Thos	Thomas
Jermh	Jeremiah	Wm	William

(B) MONTHS

JA	January	JL	July
FE	February	AU	August
MR	March	SE	September
AP	April	OC	October
MY	May	NO	November
JN	June	DE	December

(C) COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire		Northants Northamptonshire

(D) MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptized	labr.	labourer
B.T.	"Bishops' Transcript(s)"	lic.	by licence
bur.	buried	mar.	married
decd.	deceased	sen.	senior
do.	ditto	s	son of
d	daughter of	wid.	widow
esq.	esquire	widr.	widower
gent.	gentleman	w	wife of
husbdn.	husbandman		
jun.	junior	(Elstow) "of the parish of Elstow"	

(E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is seldom stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, e.g. in the register of Elstow, "(E.)" denotes "of Elstow".

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or licence; (3) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. In the transcript it is to be understood, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

PARISH REGISTER
OF
B I G G L E S W A D E

THIS is the most populous parish so far dealt with in the series. Biggleswade ranked fourth in Bedfordshire at the time of the earliest census in 1801. Its population appears to have risen more rapidly in relation to other parishes in the county during the eighteenth century, as its position in 1671, based on figures estimated from the hearth tax assessment of that year was then only seventh.¹ It is suggested that the development of market-gardening and coaching were the chief causes of its growth. The parish comprises not only Biggleswade proper but also the two small and remote hamlets of Stratton and Holme lying to the east and south of the town.² The men of these hamlets are distinguished in the Register from the townsmen as far as 1710 but seldom after that date. In general, the town was, as it still is, essentially a rural market town, given up almost wholly to agricultural pursuits.

Biggleswade was one of the two Bedfordshire 'peculiars' (the other being the parish of Leighton Buzzard). The term belongs to old ecclesiastical law and signifies an area exempt from the jurisdiction of the 'ordinary' (bishop or archdeacon). In practice, this meant that the vicar held his own little ecclesiastical court corresponding with that of the archdeacon, issued marriage licences, proved wills, and was not obliged, *inter alia*, to transmit the usual register transcripts annually to the archdeacon's registry. In consequence of the last, there are only a few transcripts for Biggleswade in the archidiaconal and episcopal muniments, these isolated documents being preserved fortuitously. Peculiar jurisdictions were abolished in 1857.

The earliest volumes are lost, the oldest book preserved beginning as late as 1697. The absence of contemporary annual transcripts almost doubles the severity of the loss of the original registers for so lengthy a period. Recent custodians are exonerated as the pre-1697 books were missing over a century ago.³ The first surviving register seems to have been well kept except during Hume's incumbency (1733-40): his negligence, or that of his resident curate, has deprived us of several hundred entries, a serious deficiency having regard to the importance of the parish. George Gibson, who did his best to fill the omissions of his predecessor (see p.9), kept an exceptionally good record for the long period 1741-86 and his signature is at the foot of every page. The hearth tax record of 1671, already cited as available in print, is a valuable source of reference, giving the names of 166 householders (140 in the town, 26 in the hamlets).

The important feature of the Register is the long list of occupations which, except for one or two brief periods, are given regularly from 1740. About 140 trades and professions are enumerated, the largest number for any parish so far dealt with. 'Gardener' first appears in 1698 (p.2), and very frequently afterwards; this evidence of the early growth of market-gardening may be added to similar information yielded by the Sandy and Southill Registers.⁴ Some of the more unusual occupations are: bailiwick-holder, bellman, comedian, dancing-master, distiller, and merry andrew. The town is on the Great North Road, and there is much in the Register to show that it was an important stopping place in the days of the stage coaches.⁵ Coachman, hostler and postboy occur often and other occupations connected with road traffic include chaise-driver, coach-carver, coach-guard, coachmaker, postillion and whip-maker. Four inns are mentioned, the Royal Oak, the Spread Eagle, the Sun and the Swan, and there are numerous references to innkeepers. Soldiers are named many times in these pages, also several regiments, which were perhaps on the march; it would appear that the Queen's Light Dragoons were stationed at Biggleswade from 1774 to 1777. The Bedfordshire militia were on the South Coast in 1810-11 (p.53).

¹ Lydia M. Marshall, The Rural Population of Bedfordshire, 1671 to 1921 (Beds. Hist. Rec. Soc., xvi).

² Holme had apparently 14 dwellings in 1671; seven had been pulled down shortly before 1669 (op.cit., 78).

³ Census, 1831 (Population of Great Britain, 1831, iii, 3).

⁴ Beds. Par. Reg., vi, Aii; xii, p.x.

⁵ The stretch of the Great North Road to the south of Biggleswade has a distinctive place in the history of English roads (F.G. Emmison, The Earliest Turnpike Bill (Biggleswade to Baldock road), 1622 (Bulletin Inst. Hist. Research, xii, 108-12)); see also the same writer's Turnpike Roads and Toll Gates of Bedfordshire (Beds. Hist. Rec. Soc., survey vol. iii).

BIGGLESWADE PARISH REGISTER

There was only one large house in the parish. This was Stratton Park, owned by the Cottons from about 1639 until 1764.⁶ Sir John Cotton is recorded as living there in 1671, when it had 17 hearths,⁷ but there are few entries of the family in Biggleswade Register (the marriage of Mary Cotton to the Earl of Hapsburg and Denbigh in 1757 is noteworthy), which in general is singularly bereft of entries of persons of substance. To George Gibson we also owe the contemporary note of the disastrous fire of 1785 which destroyed 103 houses.

Several minor points of interest deserve mention. During 1788-94, 174 infants were privately baptised, nearly half the total. The marriages and banns between 1754 and 1812 disclose that 14 males and 72 females under the legal age were married with the consent of their parents or guardians. Among the banns, 12 were published only once and 10 only twice; of these, several were forbidden and in other cases the match was broken off; in 1758 and again in 1766 William Hansell's banns failed to reach the third time. Double Christian names were very rare until nearly the end of the eighteenth century: two names occur twice in the baptisms of 1705 and 1718. In 1716 Whitehead is the baptismal name of an infant bearing the same surname; this is not a clerical error as the child was buried by the same description in the following year. Instances of high infantile mortality rates are seen: 25 infants died in 1720, 35 in 1728 and 31 in 1730, the yearly average number of baptisms for this period being 38.

The Biggleswade family names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Albone (1692-1812), Carrington (1699-1812), Carter (1604-1811), Croote (1637-1807), Green (1698-1811), Griggs (1637-1812), Leighton (1637-1812), Norman (1637-1811), Pope (1698-1812), Race (1697-1812), Reynolds (1692-1812), Sheffield (1697-1808) and West (1604-1811).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 1794 and in 1931 was 5844; its area is 4647 acres. The hamlets are Stratton and Holme (see above). The adjoining parishes are Sandy, Sutton, Dunton, Edworth, Astwick, Langford, Southill, Old Warden and Northill.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1697-1732, 1733-38 (incomplete), 1739-1765	1697-1732, 1733 (incomplete), 1737, 1739-54	1697-1732, 1733 (incomplete), 1737 (incomplete), 1739-65
II.		1754-89	
III.	1765-89		1765-89
IV.	1789-1812		1789-1812
V.		1789-1812	

Volumes II and V also contain Banns.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply entries for deficient periods in the original Register:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1637, 1640, 1692, 1693 (incomplete)	1604, 1637, 1640, 1692, 1693 (incomplete)	1604, 1637, 1640, 1692, 1693 (incomplete)

No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1733-38 (incomplete)	1734-36, 1738	1734-36, 1738

Other Parish Records

Overseers' accounts (detailed disbursements), 1688-1714, 1752-60, 1789-1801, and poor rate books, 1797-1803, all deposited in the County Record Office.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a donation from Mr. E.R. Elphick towards the cost of publication.

⁶ *Vict. Co. Hist., Beds., ii, 211, 231.* ⁷ *Beds. Hist. Rec. Soc., xvi, 78.*

⁸ "The comparative safety from attack of the eastern part of the county [during the Civil War] led to the transference of Sir Robert Cotton's famous library, or part of it, to Stratton [Park], where it was preserved in a house belonging to the heiress of the Anderton family, who was at once the step-daughter of Sir Thomas Cotton and the wife of John by his first marriage." (*V.C.H., Beds., ii, 45, n. 281*). Cf. *Beds. Par. Reg., ii, p. D1.*

BIGGLESWADE

BAPTISMS,

1637, 1640,

1692, 1693(part)

1697-1762

[Biggleswade was a 'peculiar' and therefore exempt from episcopal and archidiaconal jurisdiction - see Introductory Note. In consequence, "Bishop's Transcripts" were not normally made out. Only Transcripts for the years 1637, 1640, 1692 and 1707 are preserved in the Archidiaconal muniments, and one for 1604 is among the Lincoln diocesan records. The upper part of the latter is torn off and only the marriage and burial entries are extant]

1637 AP13 Ann d Jn-Ann WILLYMOTT. MY21 Mary d Wm-Mary CROOTE. JN18 Jn s Jn CORBETT. JI30 Kath d Jas ARCHER. AU6 Wm s Hen-Mary CARTER. AU13 Ann s [sic] Thos HEAY. SE10 Eliz d Thos KNOTT. SE18 Ann d Wm FINCHAM. SE24 Ann d [blank] JOYNER. OC8 Mary d Jn SMITH. OC17 Blandina d Wm CURRELL. NO12 Thos s Edw FESSEY. NO19 Rob s Edw-Kath BRAY. DE10 Rob s Wm NORMAN. DE24 Eliz d Ellis GRIGGS. DE17 Francis s Wm CADWELL. JA14 Mary d Rob LAWFORD. FE4 [Orwin?] s Jn GOODCHILD. FE18 Jn s Thos-Mary NORTH; Wm s Wm BLUETT; Margt d Rob BLUETT. FE20 Peter s Edw GOODES. FE22 Martha d Thos COCKE. FE24 FE24 Wm s Wm-Mary CHAMBERS. MR4 Edw s Jn LAIGHTON. MR15 Sam s Sam SYMON. MR18 Mary d Hen DORRINGTON.

1640 AP11 Wm s Thos BACON. AP1 Thos s Edw BRAY. AP7 Edw s Wm-Eliz BLUITT; Jn s Jn-Gillian LEIGHTON. AP19 Margt d Jn-Cath BACON; Eliz d Wm-Mary CROOTE; Ann d Thos-Ann THORNE. MY3 Eliz d Thos-Ann HEAZE. MY6 Mary d Ellys-Mary GRIGGS. MY10 Eliz d "Fins" Eliz DRAPER. MY17 Thos s Jermh-Ann REDE. JN9 Jn s Matth-Eliz HAYLE. JL5 Jas s Jas-Ann CARTER. JL23 Jn s Thos-Joan GRIGGS. AU13 Jn s Jn LAKE. OC27 Edw s Rich-Mary REDING. DE3 Wm s Wm BACON. DE24 Hen s Hen DAVYE. FE14 Eliz d Jn [ONISON?]. FE21 Hen s Thos SCOTT; Eliz d Thos YEELING.

1692 [The middle portion of this B.T. is in a bad condition and parts of entries are undecipherable, the dates are missing in many cases]

Thos s Alex-Eliz CLARKE. Thos s Reuben-Margt BELL. Edmd s Wm-Eliz BEAUMENT. AP30 Timothy s Wm-Mary WORBIS. Mary d Rob EASEY. MY3 Rob s Rob-Mary MORTON. MY24 Jonathan s Rob-Mary CARTER. MY26 Jos s Wm WARD. Eliz d Jn-Rachel PEETE. Jane d Wm-Jane BRINKLEY. Ann d Jn-Sarah HANSUME. Jn s Thos-Mary ABORNE. [illegible] s Jn-Ann PETTETT. Wm s Wm-Mary RUDD. [illegible] s Rich BROWN. [illegible] s Hen HAINS. [illegible] s Wm-Lottice [illegible]. [illegible] s Anthony-Mary REYNOLDS, gent. [illegible] d Matth-Margt FARR. Eliz d Jn BROOKES. [illegible] s Wm-Judith CHAMBERS. [Eliz?] d Sam-Ann FOSTER. [illegible] s Hen-Frances GWIN. Wm s Jn-Alice PARKER. [illegible] s Geo-Alicé TINGGY. JA14 Wm s Jn-Eliz MANTON. JA15 Mary d Hen-Ann RUDD. JA27 [illegible] s Jos-Mary LEVIT. FE19 Ann d Jn-Ann FULLER. FE28 Ann d Geo-Ann WHITEHEAD. MR4 Thos & Mary twins Wm-Dority HILLS. MR9 Eliz d Thos-Ann MAGOONE. MR8 Mary d Ellis-Rebecca GRIGGS. MR15 Mary d Jn-Rebecca DEERE. MR17 Thos & Ann twins Jn-Ann HEMING.

1693 [These Baptisms for 1693 occur at the end of the B.T. for 1692]

AP1 Nathl s Nathl-Mary BEST. AP3 Wm s Peter-Mary BURROUGHS; Rob s Reuben-Margt BELL. MY22 Wm s Francis-Eliz ALSTONE. JN11 Mary d Francis-Grace OADHAMS. JN14 Eliz d Jn-Jane GRIGGS.

[VOLUME I. 1697-1765]

1697 JL9 Jacob s Jn-Eliz HEDDING. JL13 Mary d Jn-Mary LOADY. JL14 Hen s Jn-Mary YOUNG. AU11 Rich s Rich GURNAY. AU21 Eliz d Rob-Jane BLEWIT. AU22 Alex [illeg.] s Alex CHRISTY, a scotch soldier & Widow HILLS. SE5 Eliz d Rob-Eliz CHRISTMAS. SE27 Margt & Judith twins Wm PIGGOT. OC10 Sarah d Jn-Sarah PARKER. OC26 Andrew MORISON alias PAP-WORTH, an illeg. child; Thos s Widow RANCE. OC20 Jn s Geo-Sarah NASH, of Holme. NO10 Alex s Alex CLARK, wheelwright. NO15 Wm s Wm NORMAN, bricklayer; Mary d Thos YOUNG. NO20 Mary d Geo RANCE. NO21 Thos s Jn ARMOR. NO22 Mary d Mr Edw BRAY. NO25 Thos s Hen SHEFFIELD, of Holme. NO29 Wm s Jas RACE. DE8 Mary d Thos RICHARDSON. DE16 Thos [illeg.] s Widow SMITH, of Stratton. JA2 Jn s Jn WALKER, a soldier. JA5 Jn s Jn BOON, carpenter. JA9 Mary d Rob MORTON, carpenter. JA31 Sarah d Edw HEMMING. FE10 Wm s Matth RANCE. FE20 Rob s Rob SHARP. FE20 Jn s Jn TICHMARSH, butcher; Margt d Jn BROOKS, glazier. FE13 Margt d Jn ORICK. FE21 Alice d Wm-Alice WILLOUGHBY. FE27 Cath d Jn BREWER, "Sarah d Jn OXENBRIDGE, innkeeper. MR2 Rich s Rich GARDINER, of Holme. MR6 Sarah d Jn BETT, of Holme. MR18 Jn s Jn LAMB. MR21 Gressy d Mr Rich DANKER.

* Omitted: "shoemaker." ** Omitted: "of Stratton." # For "Jn" read "Edw."

1698 MR27 Eliz d Jn MORTON. MR30 Frances d Roger LAYTON, gardener. AP9 Eliz d Sam BELL, horse-courser. AP16 Ruth d Jn-Sarah HANSUM. MY20 Jermh illeg.s Ann MILLARD. JN1 Sarah d Thos ALBORN. JN22 Jn s Wm POPE. JL7 Mary d Wm COOPER. JL24 Thos s Alex CHRISTIE. JL31 Wm s Jn PEET. AU11 Kath d Jn BROWN. AU25 Nich s Jas EVERARD. NO20 Peter s Wm EDWARDS; Wm s Francis OADAM. NO28 Mary d Wm SOUL. NO30 Thos s Jn FARR. DE25 Eliz d Geo-Hannah WATSON. DE27 Eliz d Edw-Mary LOVE; Eliz d Reuben-Margt BELL. DE27 "William SHEFIELD was born."⁸ JA8 Sarah d Thos-Sarah PARKER. JA14 Edw s Edw-Mary BRAY. JA26 Ann d Thos-Eliz RENOLODS. JA29 Jn s Jn ENDERSBY. FE4 Mary d Edw CROUCH. FE12 Thos s Jas SHAW. FE19 Mary d Wm DEER; Wm s Wm NORMAN. FE26 Thos s Rob RAWLENS. MR5 Mary d Jas RACE. MR12 Mary d Jn ARMER. MR23 Ann d Wm PARKER; Eliz d Thos GREEN. DE25 Mary d Rich-Mary GOURNEY*

1699 AP6 Jn s Jn CARTER. AP13 Mary d Jn HANSCOMB. AP23 Thos s Oliver REEVES, excise-man; Eliz d Jn BOOTH; Mary d Wm WILLOUGHBY. MY20 Alice d Jn-Jane GRIGGS. MY22 Chas s Thos CHADSEY. JN12 Mary d Hen-Frances GWIN. JN24 Wm s Wm WINDSOR. JL2 Jn s Mr Anthony-Mary REYNOLDS, of Holme. JL5 Ann d Wm PRAT. JL16 Edw s Jn PARKER, butcher. JN27 Mary d Wm BISHOP. AU6 Edw s Edw-Thomasin JAMES. AU13 Jn s Matth-Margt FARR. AU18 Ann d Wm-Alice PAIN, of Kidderminster[Kidderminster], in Worcestershire. SE17 Ann d Geo BECK, carpenter; Ann d Jn SEAGRAVE, blacksmith. SE29 Jn s Edw-Eliz OXENBRIDG. OC23 Mary d Jn YOUNG. OC24 Wm s Wm CAMS. OC28 Eliz d Thos RICHASON. OC31 Sarah d Humph THROUGOOD. NO9 Geo s Thos RANDALL. NO12 Ann d Jn SEARLL. DE9 Edw s Edw BRAY. DE24 Eliz d Thos PARKER. DE26 Thos s Alex BELL. JA6 Jn s Rich HINE. MR5 Alex & Sarah twins Alex CHRISTY. MR8 Wm s Alex CLARK. MR13 Rich s Timothy CEMTON.

1700 MR31 Ann d Rob BLEWETT. AP10 Jn s Jn HEADING. MY8 Mary d Francis WIN, jun. MY9 Wm s Jn PAIN. MY27 Ann d Thos CHADSEY. JN9 Mary d Hen TAYLER; Hen s Jn CRICK. JN14 Grace d Jn FETTETT. JN23 Sam s Jn HANSCOMB, of Holme. JI21 Ann d Thos-Ann MAGOON. JL28 Mary the child Jn CARTER, labr. AU25 Mary d Rich GARDINER, of Holme, labr. SE8 Eliz d Hen DRURY. SE14 Thos s Jn-Eliz TICHHMARSH, butcher. SE30 Ann d Jn FULLER, labr. OC3 Ann d Francis OADHAM, alehouse keeper. NO4 Mary d Wm-Ann EDWARDS. NO19 Thos s Wm-Ann PARKER. NO21 Mary d Geo-Susan RANCE. NO24 Wm s Jn-Eliz BOOTH. DE2 Rich s Rob-Mary MORTON. DE7 Jn s Edw-Mary BRAY. DE9 Eliz d Jn-Jane DENNIS. DE10 Eliz d Edw-Eliz OXENBRIDGE. DE21 Wm s Jn-Eliz LAMB. DE24 Jas s Jn YARDLEY, labr. JA16 Thos s Jn-Eliz PALMER. JA17 Wm s Thos-Mary MILES, vicar. FE9 Eliz d Wm DEAR, carpenter. FE16 Rich s Rich-Mary AUSTIN. FE22 Wm s Wm PRAT, labr. FE23 Thos s Rob-Eliz CHRISTMAS, shoemaker. FE26 Wm & Mary s & d Rich-Eliz GURNEY. MR1 Francis s Jn-Eliz COOPER. MR2 Rose d Jn-Rose ENDERSBY; Ann d Thos-Ann YOUNG. MR9 Eliz d Thos-Mary SHARP.

1701 MR28 Ann d Thos-Eliz GREEN, of Stratton. AP13 Eliz d Wm-Mary BISHOP. MY1 Cornelius s Wm-Judith POPE. MY17 Eliz d Rob-Hannah RAWLINS. MY18 Mary d Oliver-Martha REEVES, exciseman. MY22 Ann d Thos-Hannah BALL. MY25 Eliz d Wm-Mary MILES. JN5 Mary d Isaac-Ann MACE. JN8 Jn s Alex-Mary CHRISTY; Mary d Jn-Eliz BOWMAN. JN10 Sarah d Thos REYNOLDS. JN21 Ann d Roger-Frances LOYTON. JN22 Sarah d Jn-Mary NEEDUM. JL27 Ann d Jn-Eliz MORTON. AU10 Sarah d Jn-Sarah PARKER; Hen s Jn SEAGRAVE. AU21 Wm s Jn-Mary BREWER. SE7 Jn s Geo-Hannah WATSON; Philadelphia d Wm JENNINGS. SE8 Eliz d Rich-Eliz STAFFERTON. SE21 Wm s Wm-Mary SOLE. OC10 Lettice d Mr Wm-Grace DRAGE, apothecary; Sarah d Jn-Rachel PEAR. OC19 Rob s Rob HUCKLE. NO24 Thos s Wm-Eliz DICKINSON. DE13 Wm s Edw-Eliz OXENBRIDGE. DE15 Jn s Wm-Ann CAMMS. DE26 Thos s Geo-Ann WHITEHEAD. DE28 Eliz d Timothy-Ursula* KEMPTON. JA15 Eliz d Wm-Alice WILLOUGHBY. FE5 Jn s Wm-Eliz NORMAN. FE8 Geo s Thos-Sarah PARKER. FE27 Rich s Nathl-Hannah RUMBAUD. MR18 Nathl s Rob-Mary MORETON. MR22 Wm s Thos-Sarah ROSELL; Ann d Jn-Ann WHEATLEY.

1702 AP12 Sarah d Alex-Eliz CLARK. MY12 Rich s Rich-Mary AUSTIN. MY31 Ann d Wm-Cath HILLS. MY31 Ann d Rich-Mary BROWN. JN14 Ann d Jn-Eliz PAIN**. JI2 Francis & Ann s & d (twins) Francis-Mary WINN. JL12 Eliz d Wm-Jane IMPY. JL19 Jn s Jn-Mary YOUNG. JL26 Eliz d Wm-Judith POPE. AU3 Ann d Jas-Mary RACE. AU6 Mary d Roger-Frances LAYTON. AU9 Ann d Jn-Ann MUNCEY. SE1 Mary d Chris-Mary FOSTER, jun. SE21 Jane d Hen-Frances GWIN. OC11 Wm s Thos-Eliz TIGER. OC27 Mary d Rich-Ann MILWARD. NO1 Wm s Jn-Eliz BOOTH alias BOON. NO8 Wm s Wm-Ann EDWARDS. NO28 Margt d Thos-Margt CHADSEY. DE3 Eliz d Jn-Eliz BROMFALL, "John a shop-keeper." DE10 Wm s Jn-Eliz PALMER, "John a tailor." DE13 Eliz d Rob-Mary LAWCFORD. JA12 Wm s Thos-Eliz GREEN. JA13 Jn s Jn-Mary CARTER. JA18 Ann d Jn-Mary DEAR. JA24 Ann d Hen-Eliz DRURY; Susan d Wm-Susan JEEVE. JA29 Hen s Hen BLAND & his wife. FE14 Jn s Timothy LANGLEY; Sam s Thos-Mary DAIE. FE21 Mary d Edw-Thomasin JAMES. FE24 Benj s Hen SHEFFIELD was born** FE28 Wm s Wm-Mary BISHOP.

1703 AP10 Eliz d Jn-Eliz SEAGRAVE. AP25 Rob s Rob-Hannah RAWLINS. MY2 Eliz d Jn-Mary ARMOUR. MY16 Eliz d Edw-Mary BRAY, innholder. MY30 Sarah d Rich-Eliz STAFFERTON, of Stratton. JN21 Eliz d Jn-Eliz BOWMAN. JN27 Thos s Jn-Rose ENDERSBY. JI4 Wm s Wm-Alice WILLOUGHBY. JL7 Mary d Anthony-Mary REYNOLDS**. JL25 Wm s Wm-Mary WHEATLEY. JL29 Ann d Mich-Helen MILWARD; Wm s Jn-Mary CRICK. AU- Isaac s Jn-Eliz COOPER. AU16

⁸ This entry is written in the margin. * Omitted after NO30.

* Written above "Eliz" partly erased. ** Interlined in the same hand.

1703 [cont] Sam s Jn-Sarah HANSKOMB. AU29 Jn s Wm-Eliz DICKINSON. "Mem'dum July ye 7th as before inserted Mary ye daughter of Mr Antony and Mrs Mary REYNOLDS of Holme was baptized." OC3 Timothy s Jn-Eliz YARDLEY, labr. OC12 Jos s Isaac-Ann MACE, grocer. OC15 Eliz d Jas-Mary RACE. NO16 Eliz d Wm-Mary DEAR. DE27 Ann d Thos-Eliz BAYES. DE30 Mary d Rob-Eliz CHRISTMAS. JA1 Wm s Jn-Sarah PARKER, butcher. JA2 Jane d Wm-Cath HILLS. JA3 Geo s Wm-Ann PARKER. JA9 Mary d Jn-Ann WHEATLEY. JA10 Mary d Jn-Eliz BOOTH. JA12 Thos s Thos-Sarah ROZELL. FE20 Ann d Jn-Jane DENNIS. MR2 Jn s Thos-Eliz GREEN, of Stratton. MR12 Mary d Thos-Mary SHARP. MR22 Ann d Wm-Jane POPE

1704 AP9 Ann d Jn-Eliz BROMSAL. AP16 Eliz d Rob-Eliz LAWFORD; Chas s Mr Edw-Mary BRAY. AP23 Mary d Geo-Ann WHITEHEAD. AP27 Wm s Thos-Mary AIBONE, "receive collection." JN11 Mary d Wm-Sarah PRAT. JN13 Mary d Alex-Eliz CLARK. JN21 Thos s Rob-Ann PEARCE. JL2 Geo s Geo-Sarah ONION. JL23 Frances d Wm-Eliz SHEFFEILD. JL20 Rachol d Rich-Ann MELWARD. AU8 Eliz d Roger-Frances LAYTON. AU20 Wm s Thos-Sarah ILGER. SE2 Lettice d Jn-FETTIT, dairyman, "Holme." SE5 Roger s Chris-Mary FOSTER. SE11 Mary d Jn-Mary SAULT. OC2 Jn s Rich-Mary GARDINER, of Holme. OC1 Sarah d Wm-Mary SOLE. OC19 Thos s Jn-Rachel PEAT, "Stratton." NO1 Solomon s Jn-Mary DEAR, "receive collection." NO12 Jn s Jn BALL. NO13 Wm s Wm-Susan JEVE. NO23 Sarah d Jn-Eliz SEAGRAVE. DE17 Jn s Rich-Ann PALMER. DE19 Mary d Jn-Eliz SARIE. DE28 Jas s Mr Anthony-Mary REYNOLDS, "Holme." DE31 Jn s Jn-Eliz MORTON. JA9 Rich s Rich LITTLEWOOD & of Ann HENSONE. FE11 Jn s Wm WHEATLEY. FE21 Alice d Francis-Mary WINN. FE26 Jn s Wm-Eliz DICKINSON. MR4 Sarah d Jn-Eliz BOOTH.

1705 AP1 Ann d Jn-Eliz BOWMAN. AP18 Jn s Wm-Mary BISHOP, "receive collection." AP29 Thos s Thos-Sarah CARTER. MY4 Edw s Jn-Jane GRIGGS. JN3 Jn s Edw JAMES, "Stratton." JN17 Thos s Wm-Cath HILLS. JM23 Eliz d Jn-Mary CARTER, "receive collection."* JL22 Eliz d Edw-Mary BRAY. AU2 Mary d Rob-Ann** LAWFORD. AU19 Mary d Marmaduke-Mary WEST. SE9 Hen s Heh-Eliz DRURY. SE13 Jn Baldwin s Thos-Margt CHADSEY. SE20 Mary d Rich-Mary HIDE. OC14 Eliz d Jn-Rose ENDERSBY. NO11 Rob s Thos-Sarah ROZELL; Ann d Jn-Mary CRICK, labr. DE8 Jn s Jn-Lucy PARKER. DE16 Jn s Rich-Hannah EDWARDS. DE21 Mich s Mich-Helen MILLWARD. JA5 Thos s Chris-Mary FOSTER. JA34 Hen s Hen REYNOLDS, "Stratton." JA31 Jn s Jn-Mary SALT. FE3 Geo s Jn-Eliz YARDLEY; Mary d Thos-Hannah ARMOUR. MR3 Frances d Rob-Jane BLEWIT.

1706 MR27 Mercy d Wm-Eliz NORMAN; Mary illeg.d Cath GOOLE, poor. AP7 Jn s Timothy-Eliz KEMPTON. MY5 Mary d Jn-Mary ARMOUR, poor. MY14 Edw s Jn-Sarah PARKER. JN2 Mary d Wm-Ann PARKER. JN3 Eliz d Geo RANCE, poor. JN15 Mary d Thos-Eliz BAYS. JL21 Alice d Jn-Eliz BOAMAN; Roger s Roger-Frances LAYTON. AU15 Jn s Jn-Ann HOWARD. AU22 Rich s Thos HIDE.* AU27 Simkinson d Jn-Lucy PARKER. SE10 Thos s Thos-Sarah ILGER. SE29 Geo s Solomon-Mary NORMAN. OC1 Anthony s Anthony-Mary REYNOLDS, of Holme. OC6 Wm s Thos-Sarah CARTER. OC28 Ann d Rob-Eliz CHRISTMAS. OC30 Jcs s Jn-Mary BALL. NO3 Ann d Isaac-Ann MACE. DE26 Ann d Wm-Sarah PRATT. JA1 Sarah d Jn-Mary DEAR. JA15 Thos s Thos POPE. JA23 Mary d [Hen REYNOLDS] & Mary his w. FE9 Thos s Rich-Hannah EDWARDS. FE10 Dorothy d Wm-Cath HILLS; Simon s Geo-Ann WHITEHEAD. FE16 Eliz d Rob-Hannah RAWLINS. FE24 Eliz d Wm-Mary BISHOP. MR6 Ann illeg.d Jane CROWLEY. MR16 Chas s Hen-Mary BRAY. MR21 Jn s Francis-Mary WINN. JN2 Mary d Jn-Eliz SEARL, poor**

1707 AP13 Eliz d Thos-Mary MILES. AP19 Thos s Wm-Susan JEVE. AP23 Hen s Hen-Christian BUTCHER. AP24 Jn s Thos-Ann AIBONE. MY18 Dan illeg.s Jane COOPER. ME25 Mary d Jn-Eliz SEAGRAVE. JN15 Alex s Jn-Rose ENDERSBY. JN23 Dorothy d Go-Alice LAYTON. JN29 Jane & Ann ds. Wm-Mary SOLE. AU14 Ann d Jn-Mary LEGUS. AU24 Wm s Wm-Mary SALT. AU25 Wm s Wm-Frances TRISTRAM. SE8 Dorothy d Marmaduke-Mary WEST. SE28 Eliz d Jn-Eliz COTTON. SE29 Mary d Mr Edw & Mrs Mary RUDD. OC26 Sarah & Geo d & s Thos-Hannah ARMOUR. NO2 Eliz d Thos-Sarah ILGER. NO5 Dorothy d Wm-Eliz DICKINSON. NO17 Thos s Wm-Sarah SKAESBROOK, traveller. NO23 Rich s Thos-Mary HORN. NO24 Hen s Hen-Ann HALL. DE4 Eliz d Thos-Ann YOUNG. ME21 Eliz d Jn-Eliz GORGE. DE13 Mary d Wm-Ann PARKER. DE14 Eliz d Jn-Mary SOLT. DE26 Rob s Thos-Sarah ROZELL. DE27 Matth s Anthony-Mary REYNOLDS, of Holme.* JA29 Susan d Hen-Mary REYNOLDS. FE8 Mary d Rich-Mary LITTLEWOOD. FE15 Abraham s Jn-Ann FULLER. FE22 Jn s Jn-Jane DENNIS; Eliz d Wm-Eliz FREELOVE. FE29 Mary d Jn-Eliz MORTON. MR1 Rob s Jn-Eliz PALMER. MR21 Dan s Jas-Sarah BRACE.

1708 MR28 Thos s Jn-Sarah PARKER. MY9 Wm s Jn-Eliz BOWMAN; Jn s Francis GEEVE. JN13 Ann d Thos-Eliz SHARPE. JN27 Jn s Jn-Ann HOWARD; Mary d Jn-Ann THOMAS. JL25 Thos s Rich-Mary HIDE. JL26 Jn & Rob twins Rob-Ann LAFORD. AU2 Jn s Geo-Susan CLARK. AU8 Thos s Thos-Mary CLARK. AU15 Phillip s Jn-Mary DEER. EL28 Eliz d Thos-Eliz BAYS. SE5 Rebecca d Jonathan-Rebecca OWEN. SE9 Thos s Wm-Alice WILLOUGHBY. OC7 Jacob s Jacob INMAN; "Found" adult d Rob-Joan GOUGE. DE12 Geo s Geo-Alles LAYTON. JA5 Hen s Wm-Susan JEVE. JA10 Jos s Jos-Mary LAKE. JA20 Jn s Jn-Mary CRICK. JA23 Mary d Jn-Mary LEGUS. JA30 Wm s Thos-Jane LAWSON; Eliz d Hen-Eliz HALL. JA31 Eliz d Wm-Cath HILLS.

* Interlined in the same hand. ** Written above another name botted out.

† Written above an erasure. * Omitted: "poor." ** Omitted after JN2.

‡ B.T.gives "Mary."

BIGGLESWADE BAPTISMS: 1708-1714.

1708 [cont.] FE3 Mary d Wm-Eliz DICKINSON. FE6 Rich s Jn-Mary MILLERD. FE19 Susan d Edw-Mary HUNT.

1709 MR3C Mary d Thos-Mary POPE. AP3 Mary d Jn-Eliz BOOTH. MY9 Jn s Jn-Eliz GOUGE. MY12 Wm s Edw-Mary RUDD. JN5 Wm s Hen-Eliz DRURY. JN6 Jn s Hen-Mary REYNOLDS. MY19 Ann d Wm-Eliz FREELOVE. JN26 Plomer s Edw-Mary BRAY. JL21 Jn s Isaac-Ann MACE. AU28 Jn s Rob-Joan BLEWITT. SE8 Wm s Jonathan-Eliz RUDD. SE14 Jn s Thos-Mary MILES. SE18 Eliz d Wm-Grace DRAGE. OC9 Edith d Isaac HALL. OC18 "John come* CHANCE a child." OC23 Ann d Roger-Frances LAYTON. OC25 Chas s Mr Anthony-Mary REYNOLDS [of] Holme** NO13 Eliz d Jn-Eliz GIBBES. DE5 Rob s Hen-Christian BUTCHER. DE18 Wm s Rob-Hannah RAWLINS. DE26 Geo s Jn-Sarah PARKER. JA1 Mary d Ellis-Margt NORMAN. JN8 Ann d Jn-Founde WHITEHEAD*** JN8 Ann d Jas-Sarah BRACE. JN29 Wm s Thos-Ann CROFT. FE12 Wm s Solomon-Mary CLARE. FE28 Hen s Wm-Eliz MONK. MR5 Ann d Thos-Sarah CARTER. MR19 Jn s Thos-Mary HORN.

1710 AP16 Mary d Miles-Mary NICHOLS. AP17 Wm s Geo-Alice LAYTON. AP23 Eliz d Jn-Eliz YARDY. MY4 Jn s Mich-Eliz PEAT. MY8 Wm s Jn-Rose ENDERSBY. MY14 Ann d Marmaduke-Mary WEST. MY28 Sarah d Rob-Eliz CHRISTMASS. JL2 Jn s Jn-Eliz BOMAN. JL9 Ann d Rob-Mary LAFORD. SE7 Jn s Francis-Mary WYNN. SE24 Thos s Edw-Martha BEESTOW. OC15 Jn s Thos-Sarah ILGER. OC22 Thos s Thos-Susan ARMER. NO5 Cath d Jasper-Eliz MILLARD. NO24 Jn s Jn-Mary LEGUS. DE24 Wm s Wm-Ann HINTON. JA2 Edmd s Edw-Mary RUDD. JA7 Eliz d Wm-Ann PARKER. FE13 Eliz d Anthony-Mary REYNOLDS. FE18 Found d Jn-Found WHITEHEAD. MR11 Thos s Dan-Sarah KANE. FE18 Sarah d Wm-Ann BOWD.

1711 AP3 Mary d Wm-Mary SAIT. AP8 Jn s Jn-Ann THOMAS. MY4 Mercy d Jonathan-Eliz RUDD. MY5 Mary d Mary SUTTON, single woman. MY20 Ann d Jn-Ann HOWARD. JN5 Wm s Wm-Eliz MONK. JN10 Chas s Rich EDWARDS. JL9 Kath d Edw-Mary BRAY. JLI5 Mary d Wm-Mary WINDSWORTH. JL20 Eliz d Wm-Eliz ROSEL. JL21 Jn s Jn-Ann MUNSEY; Jas s Jn-Mary TAYLOR. JI22 Eliz d Jn-Sarah PARKER; Lydia d Edw-Lydia JAMES; Eliz d Jn-Eliz TOSELAND; Thos s Jn-Mary CARTER. AU12 Geo s Thos-Mary CLERK. AU14 Thos s Hen-Mary REYNOLDS. AU26 Sarah d Jn-Eliz BOMAN. AU31 Mary d Jn-Eliz GORGE. SE13 Wm s Wm-Susan JENNINGS. SE16 Margt d Jn-Eliz WARRIN. SE23 Thos s Miles-Mary NICHOLS. OC18 Eliz d Thos-Margt CHADSEY. NO9 Edw s Francis-Mary WYNN; Peter s Jn-Mary DEER; Eliz d Rich-Mary HIDE. DE1 Mary d Jn-Mary BALL. DE20 Wm s Hen-Christian BUTCHER. DE30 [blank] d Thos-Sarah BOON. JA6 Edw s Rob-Eliz CHRISTMASS. JA27 Thos s Ellys-Margt NORMAN. FE17 Eliz d Mich-Eliz TAYLOR. FE24 Eliz d Thos-Mary GOODS. MR2 Jn s Wm-Ann TAYLOR. MR14 Edw s Geo-Alice LAYTON. MR23 Wm s Jn-Ann THOMAS. FE28 Ann d Thos-Mary POPE.

1712 MR28 Thos s Thos-Sarah CARTER. MR30 Sarah d Hen-Ann MILES. AP14 Mary & Ann ds. Jos-Mary LAKE. AP21 Ann d Wm-Mary HOLDIN. AP22 Alice d Roger-Frances LAYTON. AP27 Wm s Jn-Eliz BOON. MY18 Jonathan s Jonathan-Eliz RUDD; Sarah d Matth-Eliz ANSELL. JN1 Ann d Marmaduke-Mary WEST. JN8 David s Jn GIBBS. JN22 Jas s Jas-Sarah BRACE. JLI3 Jas s Thos-Hannah ARMOUR. AU5 Thos s Thos-Mary HORNE. AU31 Mary d Jas GREEN. SE21 Mary d Jn-Eliz GORGE. OC7 Thos s Wm-Eliz OSBORNE. OC9 Geo s Geo-Philadelphia WAKEMAN. OC19 Jonathan s Owen-Sarah FRANCES. NO2 Sarah & Mary ds. Thos-Sarah HYDE. NO9 Wm s Wm-Mary MERREL; Eliz d Rob-Eliz LAWFORD. NO23 Ann d Jn-Frances LEONARD. DE18 Jn s Thos-Ann HYDE. DE21 Hen s Hen-Eliz HALL. JA18 Alice d Edw BESTOW. JA25 Mary d Thos-Ann CROFT. FE8 Martha d Rob-Sarah BUTCHER; Wm s Jn-Mary SALT. FE22 Eliz d Francis-Eliz JEEVE. MR1 Ann d Thos-Ann LORD.

1713 AP6 Wm s Jn-Eliz BEAMONT; Mary d Wm-Susan JEEVE. AP14 Mary d Thos-Mary BEDFORD. AP24 Mary d Wm-Mary TITFORD. AP26 Mary d Dan-Sarah KANE. MY10 Chas illeg.s Diabel ROBERTS. MY27 Hen s Thos-Mary POPE. JL5 Thos s Rich-Judith ADCOCK. JL31 Eliz d An-thony-Mary REYNOLDS; Wm s Hen-Mary REYNOLDS. AU9 Thos s Jn-Ann THOMAS. AU16 Edw s Jn-Eliz RUDD. AU23 Ann d Jn-Rose ENDERSBY. SE20 Ann d Wm-Ann BOUDS. OC18 Ann d Thos-Eliz BAYS, OC25 Eliz d Geo-Alice LAYTON; Ann d Hen-Ann MILES; Wm s Wm-Eliz GURNEY; Ann d Jn-Sarah HUCKLE. NO20 Jn s Wm-Ann HYNTON. NO27 Mary d Thos-Margt CHADSEY. DE27 Rob s Thos-Abigail HUCKLE. JA1 Eliz d Jas-Eliz GREEN. JA22 Mary d Rob-Eliz SHARPE. FE14 Jn s Jn-Eliz WARRIN. FE15 Wm s Wm-Eliz CARTLON, travellers. FE21 Rich s Jn-Ann HOWARD. FE28 Eliz d Jn-Eliz CRICK. MR7 Jn s Wm-Mary MERREL; Edw s Jn-Mary BALL; Mary d Jacob-Susan INMAN. MR13 Jn s Jn-Mary TAYLOR. MR14 Wm s Matth-Eliz ANSILL; Anthony illeg.child Ann FLANDERS. MR16 Jn s Rich-Mary HYDE. MR19 Ann d Rob-Christian COOPER. MR21 Mary d Wm-Mary GROVES; Frances d Jn-Mary DEER.

1714 MY16 Thos s Thos-Alice SAVIDGE. JN6 Mich s Mich-Ann TAYLER. JN9 Hannah d Thos-Hannah ARMOR. JL10 Judith d Rich-Judith ADCOCK. JLI8 Ann d Jn-Eliz TORESLAND. AU28 Philadelphia d Geo-Philadelphia WAKEMAN. AU29 Thos s Wm-Ann PARKER. SE24 Geo s Rich-Eliz ENGLAND. SE10 Jane d Mr Anthony-Mary REYNOLDS. SE26 Wm s Jonathan-Eliz RUDD; Wm s Wm-Mary BISHOP. OC14 Wm s Wm-Mary BLEWIT. OC24 Ann d Wm-Ann TAYLER; Wm s Wm-Jane FOWLER. OC31 Ann d Roger-Frances LAYTON; Jn s Jn-Eliz SEAGRAVE. NO5 Geo s Thos-Ann STANTON. NO14 Eliz d Thos-Mary GOODS. NO26 Jn s Ellis-Margt NORMAN. NO28 Mary d Jn-

* Inserted in a different hand & ink. ** Interlined in a different hand & ink.

*** "Whithead" is written over an erasure. * For "Jn" read "Jonathan."

1714 [cont.] Eliz GIBBS. DE17 Jn s Wm-Susan JEEVE. DE27 Sarah d Jn-Eliz BOMAN. JA9 Eliz d Thos-Ann LORD. JA23 Simon s Hen-Eliz HALL. JA30 Rob s Rob-Joan BLEWIT. FE9 Jn s Jn-Mary BARKER. FE10 Mary d Wm-Mary MERRIL. FE13 Sarah d Nich-Mary POPE; Ann d Rob-Eliz LAUFORD. MR6 Mary d Jos-Mary BOMAN. MR9 Eliz d Wm-Mary SALT.

1715 AP13 Wm s Rob-Eliz CHRISTMASS. MY8 Jas s Jn-Eliz GORGE. JN5 Sam s Sam-Susan CARTER. JN15 Edw s Francis-Mary WYNN. JL15 Lettice d Jn-Mary FIRBY, gent. AU20 Eliz d Jn-Eliz GRIGGS. AU21 Mary d Hen-Mary MILES. OC7 Ann d Francis-Ann RAMSDEN. OC11 Ann d Mr Anthony-Mary REYNOLDS. OC20 Rich s Rob-Sarah BUTCHER. OC25 Dorothy d Geo-Alice LAYTON; Jn s Jn-Eliz RANDAL. DE23 Eliz d Wm-Eliz DICKASON. DE27 Wm & Sam sons Wm-Mary HOLDIN. DE30 Ann d Thos-Ann WILLIAMSON, aged about 9 years. JA7 Jn s Edw PARKER. JA24 Edy d Edw DODKIN. JA29 Hen s Wm-Ann HINTON. FE10 Mary d Solomon-Mary NORMAN. FE12 Chas s Jn-Mary DEER. FE19 Eliz d Dan-Sarah CANE. FE26 Jn s Jn-Rose ENDERSBY. MR18 Ann d Jn CARTER.

1716 MR25 Jn s Wm-Martha PRYOR; Sarah d Thos-Alice SAVIDGE. MR26 Eliz d Jn-Eliz CRICK. MR28 Lettice d Thos-Eliz BAYS. API Geo s Wm-Jane FOWLER. AP13 Rob s Thos-Sarah CARTER. AP15 Susan d Rich BISHOP; Mary d Jn-Frances LEONARD. MY27 Eliz d Jn WARRIN. JN3 Eliz d Wm-Kath PEARSON. JNR4 Rich s Jn-Eliz BOMAN. JN21 Jn s Rob-Christian COOPER. JI4 Matth s Matth-Eliz ANSEL. JL8 Mary d Alex CHRISTY; Eliz d Jas BROWN. JL16 Rich s Jacob-Susan INMAN. JL29 Christian d Wm-Mary BLEWIT. AU19 Jas s Thos-Ann HYDE. AU26 Jn s Thos-Mary HAYNS. SE2 Jn s Jn-Eliz CROFTS; Jn s Jas-Susan RACE. SE9 Wm s Wm-Ann BOWS. SE14 Wm s Edw-Mary RANCE. SE29 Jas s Wm-Susan JEEVE. OC6 Jn s Jn-Eliz GRIGGS. OC7 Jonathan s Jonathan-Eliz RUDD. OC11 Magoone s Rich-Eliz ENGLAND. OC27 Whitehead s Jn-Found WHITEHEAD; Ruth d Wm-Ruth RANNS. NO4 Mary d Mr Jn-Mary FIRBY; Ann d Jas-Mary GREEN. NOLL Edw s Wm-Mary BISHOP. DE5 Geo & Edw twins Wm-Eliz MONK. DE14 Philadelphia d Geo-Philadelphia WALKER. DE23 Rich s Rich-Mary HYDE; Jn s Anthony-Ann BENNET; Wm s Geo-Jean FISHER. JA1 Mary d Jn-Mary ENGLAND. JA20 Thos s Thos-Eliz ABORN. JA27 Alice d Edw-Bettrice PARKER. FE10 Thos s Thos-Ann CROOT. FE24 Cath d Wm-Mary BERRY. MR3 Jas s Thos-Mary GOODS. MR10 Sarah d Wm-Ann DEER; Wm s Jn-Mary BARKER.

1717 MR25 Ann CRUMMY, aged about 45 years; Wm WINDSOR, 40 years & upwards. MR29 Mary d Thos-Hannah ARMER. MY1 Ann d Wm-Mary HANCOCK. MY5 Jn s Geo-Alice LAYTON; Eliz d Jn-Eliz RANDAL. MY15 Eliz d Thos-Ann LORD. JN21 Margt d Mr Rich-Mary LEE. JN22 Wm s Jn-Eliz PRATT. JN23 Sarah d Hen-Ann MILES. JL2 Ann d Thos-Eliz GWYNN. JL8 Mary d Thos-Mary GWYNN. JL28 Jn s Rob-Christian COOPER. AU21 Ann d Mich-Eliz TAYLER. AU22 Eliz d Thos-Eliz ADDISON. SE1 Ann d Jn-Susan BOOTH; Ann d Sam-Susan CARTER. SE18 Wm s Wm-"Mathew" PRYOR; Eliz d Francois-Ann RAMSDEN. OC1 Thos s Francois-Mary KIBBIS. OC13 Thos s Thos-Kath TAYLER. OC20 Francis s Francis-Eliz JEEVE; Ann d Wm-Sarah HILLS. DE1 Sarah d Rob-Sarah BUTCHER. DE12 Dorothy d Mr Anthony-Mary REYNOLDS. DE26 Eliz d Jn-Eliz WYNN; Jn s "Jesper"-Eliz MILLARD. FE2 Hen s Hen-Rebecca HEATH; Sarah d Rob-Eliz LAFORD. FE9 Sam s Wm-Mary HOLDIN. FE16 Ann d Jn-Ann THOMAS. FE23 Wm s Wm-Sarah POPE. MR2 Jonathan s Wm-Mary BLEWIT. MR6 Ann d Wm-Mary HANCOCK. MR9 Jonathan s Owin-Sarah FRANCIS.

1718 MY1 Mary d Jn-Mary WIFE[sic]. MY4 Hen s Jn-Mary SHEFFIELD. MY9 Alice d Thos-Sarah SAVIDGE; Ellis s Ellis-Margt NORMAN. MY26 Jn s Jn-Mary FIRBY. MY27 Edw s Jn-Eliz GRIGGS. JN2 Jn s Dan-Sarah CANE. JN26 Mary d Thos-Sarah CARTER. JL5 Jn s Mich-Sarah GILLET. JL13 Rob s Rob-Eliz CHRISTMAS; Rich Lord s Rich-Mary DEANE. JL20 Eliz d Jn-Mary ENGLAND; Found d Rob-Martha GOODS. JL24 Edm s Hen-Eliz REYNOLDS. AU24 Rob s Jas-Susan RACE. SE7 Mary d Jas-Eliz BROWN. SE9 Mich s Geo-Alice LAYTON. SE21 Mary d Wm-Eliz DICASON. SE26 Eliz d Thos-Ann WESTON. SE28 Endersbe s Jn-Eade YARLY. OC19 Rob s Wm-"Mathew" FRYER. OC29 Mary d Jn-Found WHITEHEAD. NO2 Edw s Edw-Beatrice PARKER; Mary d Thos-Mary HAINES. NO28 Mary d Jn-Mary LEGAS. DE3 Mary d Thos-Eliz FOSTER. DE7 Sarah d Edw-Sarah DODKIN. DE14 Mary d Wm-Ann HINTON. DE18 Sarah d Heylock KINGSLY, esq., & Eliz his w, she was born DE5. JA4 Rich s Rich-Mary FORD. JA5 Jn s Rich WOODWARD, of Northill. JA11 Hen s Hen-Mary MORGAN. JA17 Eliz d Wm-Eliz MONK. JA23 Eliz d Hen-Ann MILES. JA27 Ann d Thos WILLIAMSON, aged about 9 or 10 years. FE5 Sarah illeg. d Eliz CHRISTMAS. FE6 Eliz d Edw-Mary RANCE; Letitia d Thos-Mary GWYNN*. FE11 Geo s Matth-Eliz ANSELL. FE27 Ann d Thos-Ann LORD. MR1 Jesper s Jesper-Margt MILLARD. MR3 Edmd s Thos-Eliz BAYS. MR11 Kamaile illeg. child Amy RANNS.

1719 AP19 Eliz d Andrew-Ann MORRICE. AP24 Jn s Thos-Eliz BLEWIT. AP26 Rob s Rob-Sarah BUTCHER. MY5 Eliz d Wm-Ruth RANNS. MY12 Francis s Francois-Mary KIBBICE. MY24 Wm s Jn-Mary HARRIS. JL5 Eliz d Thos-Ann HYDE; Eliz d Jacob-Susan INMAN. JL19 Christian d Rob-Christian COOPER. JL26 Jn s Jonathan-Eliz RUDD; Edw s Jn-Eliz CROFTS. JL27 Eliz d Rob-Ann WARD. JL30 Lettice d Rob-Eliz CHRISTMAS. AU31 Matth s Mr Anthony-Mary REYNOLDS*. SE2 Rich s Jn-Mary DEER. SE13 Jas s Jas-Eliz ABORN. SE20 Eliz d Jn-Eliz WARREN. SE27 Philadelphia d Jn-Eliz BOMAN. OC4 Wm s Thos-Eliz ABORN. OC9 Jn s Jn-Eliz PRATT. OC18 Abraham s Geo-Jane FISHER. OC23 Amie-Peter s of Capt. Foter & Eliz PAIGET. OC25 Wm s Jn-Eliz RANDAL; Jonathan s Francois-Ann RAMSDEN; Eliz d Edw-Mary

* Interlined in the same hand.

BIGGLESWADE BAPTISMS: 1719-1724.

1719 [cont.] APTHORP. NO1 Eliz d Rich-Eliz EDWARDS. DE10 Jn s Hen-Mary QUIMBEY, labr.⁸ DE13 Eliz d Wm-Mary PARKER. JA3 Ann d Jn-Eliz GORGE; Jn illeg.s Mary BOMAN. JA17 Ann d Nich-Mary POPE. JA18 Jn s Jn-Eliz WYNN. JA31 Frances d Thos-Ann WESTON. FE4 Kath d Wm-Kath PEARSON. FE12 Sarah d Wm-Sarah HILLS. FE14 Wm s Owin-Sarah FRANCIS. FE15 Mary d Wm-Mary HANCOCK. FE18 Ellis s Jn-Eliz GRIGGS. FE19 Ann d Jn-Eliz SHEFFIELD. MR4 Wm & Ann twins Rich-Mary HYDE. MR13 Eliz d Thos-Mary CLARK; Ann d Jn-Bettrice HUCKEL. MR20 Wm s Wm-Martha PRYOR.

1720 AP1 Sarah d Wm-Mary BISHOP. AP14 Mary d Wm-Mary BERRY. AP19 Wm s Hen-Ann MILES. AP24 Mary d Wm-Martha GREEN. MY24 Thos s Thos-Eliz FOSTER. JN8 Wm s Rich-Hannah EDWARDS. JL28 Jas s Wm-Mary BECK. JL31 Thos s Jn-Mary BARKER; Thos s Thos-Kath TAYLER. AU7 Thos s Thos-Alice SAVIDGE. AU15 "Martha daughter of a stranger." AU18 Jn s Mr Jn-Mary FIRBY. AU21 Alice d Jn-Alice SLINNET. SE11 Ann d Jn-Eliz CRICK. OC2 Eliz d Jos-Sarah NORMAN. OC9 Jn s Thos-Eliz GWYN; Thos s Sam-Susan CARTER. OC19 Jas Anthony s Capt. Peter-Eliz PAIGET. OC20 Wm s Wm-Mary GROVES. NO6 Wm s Jn-Edith YARDLY. NO13 Eliz d Edw-Mary RANGE. NO20 Rich s Jesper-Margt MILLARD; Jas s Jas-Eliz BROWN. DE16 Eliz & Mary twins Jonathan-Eliz RUDD. JA1 Geo s Wm-Jane FOWLER; Hen s Hen-Eliz HEATH. JA8 Wm s Rob-Mary COX. JA13 Martha d Jn-Mary ENGLAND. JA15 Sam s Thos-Eliz ABORN. JA17 Wm s Andrew-Ann MORRICE. JA26 Jn s Jn-Eliz FRATT. JA27 Wm & Eliz twins Wm-Eliz MONK. JA30 Jn s Jn-Found WHITEHEAD. FE12 Mary d Wm-Mary ABORN. FE19 Francis s Francis-Eliz JEEVE. MR3 Jn s Thos-Ann LORD. MR24 Edith d Rob-Eliz CHRISTMAS.

1721 MR26 Anna Maria d Thos-Eliz BAYS; Mary d Wm-Sarah POPE. AP9 Wm s Geo-Jane FISHER. AP25 Walter s Wm-Mary HANCOCK. MY2 Geo s Geo-Eliz HODGSON. MY21 Thos s Thos-Eliz JENKINS. MY28 Eliz d Alex-Mary CHRISTY. MY29 Ann d Hen-Ann SHEFFIELD. JN29 Wm s Hen-Eliz REYNOLDS. JL2 Ann d Rob-Ann WARD. JI4 Rich s Hen-Mary MORGAN. JL23 "A traveler's child, Edward NAILE." AU13 Mary & Eliz twins Rob-Sarah BUTCHER. OC16 Thos s Jn-Eliz RANDAL. OC8 Rose d Edw-Mary APTHORP. OC15 Hen s Hen-Eliz DAWSON; Jn s Wm-Mary PARKER. OC20 Jn s Jn-Eliz WALTON. OC22 Thos s Thos-Eliz BLEWIT; Eliz d Thos-Sarah CROUT. NO2 Mary d Geo-Philadelphia WAKEMAN. NO6 Mary d Thos-Hester WALBY. NO19 Ann d Rob-Mary HAWKINS. NO24 Mary d Jn-Eliz REYNOLDS. DE3 Wm s Wm-Ruth RANNS; Sarah d Jn-Eliz BOMAN. DE21 Mary d Wm-Sarah NORMAN. JA5 Ann d Jn-Eliz SHEFFIELD. JA6 Jas s Francis-Ann RAMSDEN. JA7 Eliz d Jn-Sarah SWALLOW. JA8 Mary d Jn-Mary CARTER. JA10 Sarah d Edw-Mary SCULTHORP. JA12 Jane d Wm-Mary BECK. JA21 Jane d Jn-Eliz GRIGGS. FE3 Wm s Andrew-Ann MORRICE. FE11 Hen s Wm-Ann HINTON. MR8 Rob s Rob-Christian COOPER. MR15 Veil d Nich-Mary POPE.

1722 AP15 Rob s Rob-Martha GOODS. AP22 Ann d Geo-Eliz HODGSON; Beatrice d Edw-Beatrice PARKER. AP29 Rich s Jesper-Margaret MILLARD. MY6 Jn s Wm-Mary LOGSDON. MY13 Wm s Thos-Ann WARBICE. MY14 Jas s Francis-Mary KIBBICE. MY20 Mary d Jn-Eliz TOSELAND. MY31 Mary d Jn-Eliz WYNN. JN3 Mary d Jn-Mary BUCKINGHAM. JN23 Jane d Jas-Dorothy PEPPER. JL1 Jn s Geo-Frances GODFREY. JL8 Wm s Jn-Eliz CROFTS; Wm s Wm-Ann GREEN; Ann d Rob HUCKLE. JL13 Jn s Mich-Eliz TAYLER; Wm s Wm-Cath MARSHAL. JL22 Owen s Owen-Sarah FRANCES. JL27 Jonathan s Jonathan-Eliz RUDD. JI29 Francis s Thos-Mary CLARK. AU12 Wm s Jn-Beatrice HUCKLE. SE5 Lucy d Thos-Eliz GWYNN. SE9 Jas & Eliz s & d Ellis-Margt* NORMAN. SE18 Eliz d Jn-Eliz PRATT. SE20 Wm s Thos-Eliz GOODS. SE23 Jn s Thos-Sarah CROUT. SE30 Rich s Wm-Martha PRYOR. OC9 Jn s Thos-Eliz FOSTER; Dan s Sam-Eliz GUNTHORP. OC14 Mary d Thos-Mary CHRISTY; Lucy d Geo-Jane FISHER. OC21 Constance d Wm-Mary BLUIT. DE7 Martha d Thos-Hester WALBY. DE17 Edw s Edw-Eliz BRAY. DE20 Hen s Heylock-Eliz KINGSLY, esq. DE30 Rich s Hen-Mary MORGAN. JA6 Eliz d Matth-Eliz ANCEL. JA11 Jane d Thos-Ann LORD. JA13 Jas s Rich-Mary HYDE. JA20 Wm s Wm-Mary ABORN. JA27 Eliz d Rob-Eliz CHRISTMAS; Wm s Thos-Susan WILLIAMSON, privately** JA28 Geo s Rob-Mary COX. FE2 Jn & Edw twins Hen-Ann MILES. FE7 Ann d Jn-Kath CASBOURN. MR10 Mary d Rob-Mary HAWKINS. MR15 Eliz d Jn-Eliz THORN.

1723 MR31 Eliz d Thos-Eliz ABORN. AP8 Jn s Jn-Eliz WARBIS. AP25 Wm s Wm-Eliz HANS-COMB. MY12 Geo s Thos-Mary WHITEHEAD; Wm illeg.s Eliz BOMAN. MY19 Jane d Wm-Sarah POPE. JN9 Isaac s Thos-Eliz BLUIT; Sarah d Jn-Sarah SWALLOW. JN29 Wm s Grace [blank], a stranger. JN31 Eliz d Geo-Eliz HODGSON; Jane d Thos-Jane CHRISTMAS. JL9 Thos s Jn-Mary BARKER. JL29 Ellis s Mr Jn-Mary FURBY. AU4 Eliz d Thos-Grace EASIE. AU11 Jane d Wm-Sarah NORMAN. AU18 Thos s Francis-Ann RAMSDEN. AU23 Mary d Jn-Kath NORMAN. SE15 Rob s Rob-Ann WARD. SE23 Wm s Wm-Kath MARSHAL. SE25 Ann d Edw-Mary HERN. OC13 Sarah d Thos-Eliz SHERMAN. OC20 Ann d Jesper-Margt MILLARD. NO12 Jn s Wm-Mary BECK. NO17 Wm s Wm-Mary PAIN. DE1 Rob s Edw-Bettrice PARKER. DE15 Hen s Rob-Ann HUCKLE. DE22 Jn s Rob-Sarah BUTCHER. JA5 Sarah d Owen-Sarah FRANCES. JA31 Chas s Andrew-Ann MORRICE; Sarah d Thos-Eliz SHEFFIELD. FE4 Thos s Thos-Mary ENDERSBE. FE9 Cornelius s Wm-Ann GREEN. FE21 Mary d Wm-Eliz MONK. MR6 Philip s Hen-Eliz REYNOLDS. MR22 Lucy d Jn-Eliz SHEFFIELD; Jas s Thos-Sarah CROOT.

1724 MR29 Ann d Wm-Mary LOGSDEN. AP1 Jn s Jn-Eliz HEAD. AP2 Eliz d Rob-Christian

⁸ Entered with other odd baptisms after the burials of 1763 (reversed)

* Written above "Eliz" struck through. ** Interlined in the same hand.

1724 [cont.] COOPER. AP14 Jn s Edw-Ann JORDEN. AP19 Jn s Jn-Judith ARMER. AP22 Wm s Jas-Eliz RACE. MY8 Ann d Francis-Mary KIBBICE. MY17 Jn s Francis-Eliz JEWYE. MY24 Eliz d Wm-Ruth RANNS; Jn s Thos-Ann ARMSTRONG. JN7 Wm s Jn-Eliz SHARP. JN23 Eliz d Sam-Eliz GUNTHROP. JL5 Mary d Jn-Found WHITEHEAD; Eliz d Jn BUCKINGHAM. JL3 Jn s Thos-Sarah CHRISMAS. JL11 Jn s Jn-Eliz THORN. JL14 Ann d Hen-Sarah SHEFFIELD, near a year old; Eliz d Hen-Sarah SHEFFIELD. JL19 Ann d Jos-Eliz NORMAN. JL20 Jn s Jas-Dorothy JENNINGS. AU21 Jn s Rich-Judith ADCOCK. AU25 Jas s Jas-Dorothy PEPPER. SE6 Rob s Wm-Mary PARKER. SE7 Sam Foster s Jn-Eliz PRATT. SE8 Thos illeg.s Mary HANCOCK. SE14 Jane d Hen-Eliz FISHER. SE29 Mary d Thos-Eliz FOSTER. OC19 Hen s Jn-Eliz WINN. NO2 Martha d Thos PALMER. NO19 Eliz d Rob-Mary HAWKINS; Edw s Eliz POPE, "sure child by ye mother's side." DE11 Eliz d Jn-Mary LAYTON. JA15 Rob s Rob-Eliz CHRISTMAS. JA22 Hannah d Wm-Sarah POPE. JA24 Rose d Jn-Beatrice HUCKLE. JA31 Edw s Edw-Mary HEARN. FE5 Jonathan s Wm-Mary BLEWIT. FE15 Eliz d Jn-Eliz WALTON. FE21 Jn s Hen-Rebecca HEATH. MR19 Thos s Jn-Ann WALBY. MR21 Jn s Jn-Sarah SWALLOW; Edw s Wm-Mary ABORN.

1725 AP11 Francis s Wm-Mary GROVES. MY9 Mary d Thos-Eliz SHERMAN. MY16 Jn s Thos-Mary WHITEHEAD. MY26 Sam s Wm-Mary NORMAN. JN13 Thos & Margt twins Hen-Ann SEAGROVE. JL11 Mary d Thos-Eliz GOODS. JL25 Eliz d Jas-Dorothy JENNINGS. JL29 Edw s Jonathan-Eliz RUDD. AU1 Wm s Rob-Ann WARD. AU8 Mary d Jas-Eliz RACE. AU25 Eliz d Thos-Eliz GWYN. AU29 Martha d Rob-Martha GOODS. AU30 Mary d Wm-Mary MAYS. SE19 Thos s Wm-Eliz HANSOMB. SE26 Francis s Hen-Mary MORGAN; Eliz d Jesper-Margt MILLARD. OC10 Ann d Mary BECK. OC17 Rob s Jn-Sarah HOWARD. OC29 Margt d Thos-Sarah CROOT. OC31 Mary d Rich-Mary GURNY. NO9 Vail d Nich-Mary POPE. NO14 Wm,& Geo,& Eliz sons & d Wm-Martha GREEN; Mary d Thos-Grace EASY. DE5 Wm s Thos-Jane CHRISTMAS; Geo s Matth-Eliz ANSEL. DE8 Wm s Wm-Eliz MONK. DE17 Thos s Isaac-Susan CARTER. DE19 Hen s Thos-Mary PUNN; Ann d Ma'th-Mary TARR. DE30 Ann d Mary SMYTH. JA9 Eliz d Jn-Eliz HEAD. JA12 Eliz d Edw-Eliz BRAY. JA27 Jn s Wm-Mary BURY. JA30 Eliz d Edw-Bettrice PARKER. FE27 Jn s Thos-Mary CRISTY; Mary d Rob-Ann HUCKLE. NO28 Rich s Rich-Mary HYDE^x.

1726 MR29 Ann d Wm-Kath PICKIN. AP14 Wm s Thos-Mary ARNOLD. AP15 Mary d Jn-Sarah PLUUKROSE. AP26 "John son of ye collarmaker John COUCH."* MY1 Thos s Geo-Jane FISHER. MY8 Ann d Solomon-Mary DEER. MY29 Jn s Jn-Mary SHEFFIELD. JN17 Mary d Jn-Eliz CROFTS. JN19 Edw s Francis-Ann RAMSDEN. JN21 Thos s Thos-Priscilla GWYN; Hen s Hen-Sarah SHEFFIELD, born DE2, 1725 & bapt. JN23, 1726. JN26 Wm s Jn-Ann HYNE. JL10 Eliz d Jn-Found WHITEHEAD, JL21 Thos s Thos STACY & Dorothy HOLDER. JI30 Mary d Jn-Mary GREY. AU7 Geo s Thos-Eliz BLEWIT. AU12 Eleanor d Thos-Eliz MARSHAL. AU23 Jas s Hen-Eliz REYNOLDS. SE2 Eliz d Wm-Eliz LISLES. SE4 Eliz d Wm-Martha FRYOR. SE11 Eliz d Wm-Eliz RAYE. SE16 Mary d Rob-Christian COOPER. SE18 Rob s Rob-Mary HAWKINS. OC2 Martha d Thos-Frances SINGLE. OC16 Eleanor d "Frances"-Mary KIBBICE. OC21 Edw s Jn-Eliz WINN. OC23 Ann d Thos-Sarah CROOT. NO6 Wm s Wm-Mary PARKER. NO10 Edw s Jn-Eliz BRAY. NO13 Sarah d Thos-Mary CLARK; Thos s Thos-Ann COOPER; Martha d Jn-Eliz BROMLEY. DE11 Isaac s Thos-Alice SAVIDGE. DE18 Sarah d Wm-Sarah HARRIS. DE26 Ann d Thos-Ann PALMER. JA12 Eliz d Jn-Phebe HUCKLE. JA15 Rob s Wm-Eliz HANDSCOMB. JA29 Vail d Nich-Mary POPE. FE8 Ann d Andrew-Ann MORRICE. FE20 Ann d Wm-Mary LEIGHTON. MR10 Ann d Jn-Mary BUCKINGHAM. MR14 Ann d Jn-Ann BOURN; Jn s Jn-Sarah GARDNER. DE19 Nathl s Hen-Ann SEAGROVE. MR22 Thos s Thos-Eliz ADDISON.

1727 MR26 Jos s Wm-Mary ABORN; Jn s Wm-Mary GROVES. AP9 Mary d Jos-Sarah BARR. MY14 Wm s Wm-Kath NORRICE. MY28 Edw s Jn-Eliz SHARPE; Eliz d Wm-Sarah POPE. JN10 Rich supposed s Mr Edw RUDD & Mary SMITH. JN16 Jn s Jn-Ann WALBY. JN18 Rich s Edw-Mary HERNE. JN19 Nathl s Geo-Mary RICHARDSON. JN21 Martha d Jn-Eliz COUCH. JN23 Phaneer d Jn-Ester THORN. JN28 Wm s Wm-Eliz MONK. JL14 Wm s Jas-Dorothy PEPPER. JL16 Sarah d Rob-Eliz CHRISTMAS. JL19 Jn s Jos-Mary LEVITT. AU2 Mary d Wm-Margt MILES was born^s AU27 Edw s Thos-Mary SNITCH. GE3 Jn s Jn-Eliz TARR. OC3 Mary d Sam-Eliz GUNTHROPE. OC9 Martha d Geo-Philadelphia WAKEMAN. OC10 Jos s Thos-Eliz FOSTER. NO5 Eliz d Thos-Mary WHITEHEAD. NO14 Wm s Wm-Kath PICKIN. NO19 Wm s Wm-Martha PRIOR. DE3 Thos s Rich-Mary SHARP. JA1 Eliz d Rob-Alice SHARP. FE4 Thos s Thos-Grace EASIE. FE25 Mary d Thos-Alice TAYLER. MR3 Geo s Wm-Martha GREEN. MR10 Jas s Wm-Eliz RACE. MR17 Mary d Rob-Ann WARD.

1728 MR29 Jn s Jn-Margt NANNIBAL alias BOYLE. AP14 Jas s Jn-Found WHITEHEAD. MY3 Crispin s Thos-Eliz ABORN. MY8 Jn s Jn-Ann HYNE. JN9 Chancellor s Rich-Mary HYDE. JN16 Eliz d Jas-Eliz RACE. JN23 Eliz d Wm-Mary GROVES. JL6 Eliz d Jn-Ann OXENBRIDGE. JL10 Jn supposed s Jn FORDAM & Alice BOWMAN. JL15 Mary d Matth-Mary TARR. JL30 Thos s Jonathan-Eliz RUDD. AU21 Jn s Jn-Mary SHEFFIELD. SE4 Edw s Thos-Mary CHRISTY. SE13 Wm s Jn-Eliz WINN. SE6 Mary d Francis-Mary WINN. OC13 Rich s Edw-Mary HERNE. DE8 Wm s Thos-Eliz SHEFFIELD, born AP10, 1726; Thos s Thos-Eliz SHEFFIELD. JA2 Rich s Rich-

^x Omitted after NO14. * Interlined in a different hand & ink.

^s Interlined in a different hand & has this foot note: "baptized a few days after, omitted by accident. W.Eaton."

BIGGLESWADE BAPTISMS: 1728-1733.

1728 [cont.] Eliz ROBINSON. JA20 Ann d Thos-Eliz GOODS. FE2 Ann d Francis-Ann RAMSDEN. FE9 Wm s Thos-Sarah CROUT. MR9 Mary d Geo-Mary RICHARDSON; Margt d Wm-Mary ABORN. MR23 Jn s Jn-Mary GREY.

1729 MR30 Thos s Thos-Frances SINGLE; Jas s Jn-Eliz CROFT. AP20 Wm s Wm-Jane SPICER; Mary d Edw-Mary COLLIP. AP25 Hen s Jn-Eliz GRIGGS. JN15 Thos s Thos-Sarah POPE. JL4 Geo s Wm-Eliz MONK. JL20 Thos s Thos-Hester HYDE. JL21 Jn s Thos-Ann PALMER. JL25 Eliz d Thos-Eliz DICASON. JL31 Oliver s Wm-Cath PICKIN. AU3 Thos s Jn-Sarah STOCKER. AUL0 Wm & Ann twins Wm-Mary CARTWRIGHT. AUL7 Sperry s Francis-Mary CUPAS. SE3 Dorothy d Jas-Dorothy PEPPER. SEL1 Jn s Jn-Susan DIMMOCK. SE21 Isaac s Thos-Eliz BLEWITT. OC5 Edw s Jn-Eliz TARR; Thos s Wm-Eliz LISLES. OC19 Eliz d Rob-Eliz SHARP. NO9 Ann d Andrew-Ann MORRICE. NO30 Thos s Jn-Eliz HEAD; Eliz d Thos-Eliz CLARK. DE7 Jn s Jn-Eliz PICKET; Jn s Jn-Eliz FORDE. DE24 Frances d Jn-Mary READER. DE25 Jas s Jos-Mary LEVIT. DE28 Jn s Hen-Rose ROBINSON. JAL Jn s Jn-Ann STRANGE. JAI1 Jn s Jn-Eliz CRICK; Edw's Edw-Mary BURTON. FE5 Hen s Jn-Eliz WYNN. FE8 Jonathan s Hanscomb-Ann BURR; Alice d Benj-Alice DAVIS. FE20 Wm s Wm-Hannah GREEN. MR1 Hen s Thos-Priscilla GWYNN; Jr s Wm-Sarah POPE. MR15 Mary d Geo-Eliz NORMAN; Eliz d Jn-Mary SHEFFIELD.

1730 MR25 Eliz d Sam-Mary KING. AP26 Ann d Jn-Sarah FORDAM. MY3 Mary d Wm-Mary RACE. MY21 Mary d Wm-Sarah JACKSON. MY24 Jos s Sam-Mary CARTER. MY21 Geo s Geo-Ann LAYTON. JN3 Lucy d Thos-Eliz GWYNN. JN7 Jas s Jas-Eliz RACE; Edmd s Thos-Grace EASIE. JN14 Jn s Joshua-Ann CASSON. JL5 Geo s Wm-Mary PARKER. JL12 Thos s Thos-Ann LORD; Eliz d Wm-Mary PAIN. SE9 Sarah d Mr Thos-Lettice HALPENNY. SE13 Wm s Edw-Mary RAYMENT. SE27 Eliz d Matth-Mary TARR. OC3 Thos s Thos-Eliz SHERMAN; Wm s Nathl-Mary IVORY. OC11 Eliz & Sarah ds. Thos-Sarah CHRISMAS. OC20 Rob s Thos-Ann PALMER. NO1 Sarah d Thos-Sarah CROUT. NO3 Edw s Thos-Eliz MARSHAL. NO29 Jas s Jn-Ann HYNE. Eliz d Rich-Eliz ROBINSON, born DE5, 1730** DE6 Thos s Rob-Ann WARD. JA24 Mary d Jn-Sarah STOCKER; Eliz d Thos-Sarah FERRINGTON. FE14 Ann d Wm-Ann GREEN. FE21 Jn s Jn-Cath NORMAN; Ann d Jn-Eliz COWLAND; Jn s Jn-Ann STOKES. JA28 Jn s Jn-Eliz COLLIP. MR21 Sarah d Solomon-Mary DEER.

1731 MR27 Susan d Isaac-Susan CARTER. MR28 Jn s Wm-Jane SPICER; Eliz d Jn-Mary READER. AP18 Sarah d Thos-Frances SINGLE. AP20 Hen s Thos-Eliz SHEFFIELD. MY16 Dennis s Rob-Ann BEAUMONT. MY30 Jas s Wm-Mary ALBONE. JN6 Ann d Rich-Rose SALE. JN19 Ann d Edw-Mary HERNE. JL2 Jos s Jos-Ann LAKE. "Memorandum omitted in April 1731.3 Private Baptisms, 2d Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Sarah SHEFFIELD, 12, William son of John & Sarah GARDNER, 21, Ann daughter of John & Ann OXENBRIDGE." AU8 Thos s Jos-Ann NORMAN; Jas s Jn-Eliz BAYLY. AU29 Jas s Wm-Mary ALBONE** AU29 Ann d Geo-Mary RICHARDSON. SE9 Wm s Geo-Eliz NORMAN. SE12 Sarah d Jn-Ann CHAPMAN; Thos s Wm-Sarah MONK; Ann d Thos-Eliz FOSTER. SE23 Rich s Rich-Eliz DODD. OC3 Thos s Thos-Eliz ENDERSBE. OC14 Ann d Mr Thos-Lettice HALPENNY. OC15 Cooper s Cooper THORNHILL & Mary CHRISMAS. OC17 Ann d Wm-Mary CARTER. OC24 Martha d Rob-Alice SHARP. OC29 Cornelius s Thos-Fianna POPE. OC30 Eliz d Cath PICKIN. NO18 Jn & Wm twins Rob-Martha GOODS. NO19 Thos s Jas-Ann PAGE. DE5 Wm s the Widow Mary CUPAS. DE12 Hannah d Nathl-Mary IVORY. DE25 Ann d Rich-Susan SHARP. DE26 Mary d Francois-Ann RAMSDEN; Eliz d Jas-Eliz RACE. JA10 Drage s Mr Jn-Mary FIRBY. JA16 Hanscom s Hanscom-Ann BURR. JA23 Rich s Thos-Hester HIDE; Wm s Patrick-Ann REWLEY. JA28 Ann d Mr Edw RUDD & Mary SMITH. JA30 Wm s Geo-Eliz FISHER. FE20 Jn s Wm-Eliz MILES. FE25 Thos s Thos-Eliz CLARK. MR3 Thos s Jn-Hester WALBY. MR6 Wm s Wm-Mary SOLE; Martha d Geo-Sarah WILSON.

1732 MR26 Ann d Dan-Eliz LINCOLN. AP23 Rebecca d Edw-Mary BURTON; Edw s Jn-Mary RANDAL. AP27 Wm s Wm-Sarah JACKSON. MY19 Mary d Jn-Ann OXENBRIDGE. MY21 Lucy d Jos-Mary LIVET; Mary d Edw-Mary RAYMENT. MY28 Austin s Thos-Priscilla GWYN. JN11 Thos s Jn-Mary GREY; Mary d Lewis-Julian CANNON. JN18 Wm s Thos-Mary PAIN; Edw s Thos-Grace EASIE. JN23 Mary d Thos-Eliz MARSHALL. JL23 Hen s Sam-Mary CARTER. AU6 Dan s Jn-Johanna EDWARDS; Wm s Thos-Mary BURBIDGE; Sarah d Jn-Sarah JORDAN. AU13 Sarah d Wm-Sarah POPE. AU27 Eliz d Thos-Eliz DICKERSON. SE3 Jos s Jn-Ann BROWTON; Wm s Jn-Mary SHEFFIELD; Ann d Thos-Eliz ENDERSBE. SE15 Ann d Jn-Eliz GRIGGS. SE24 Mary d Jn-Sarah GARNER. OC1 Parnell d Jos-Ann NORMAN. OC8 Mary d Geo-Ann ONION. OC22 Mary d Jn-Mary RANDALL. OC29 Mary d Jn-Eliz TARR. NO12 Jonathan s Thos-Sarah REED. DE17 Mary d Jos-huá-Ann CASON; Thos s Jas-Dorothy PEPPER. DE17 Wm s Geo-Ann LAYTON. JA19 Letitia d Thos-Eliz CLARKE. JA21 Ann d Thos-Eliz GORE. JA22 Alice d Jn-Eliz WYNNE. JA28 Wm s Edw-Mary HERNE. FE4 Ann d Cooper-Mary THORNHILL; Mary d Jas-Eliz RACE. FE25 Jn s Rich-Mary LAYTON. MR4 Ann d Thos-Mary WESTON. MR18 Ann d GeoHannah NEWIL.

1733 MR25 Ann d Jn-Ann MILES. MR26 Palmer s Thos-Lettice HALPENNY, born FE26. AP23 Hen s Jn-Mary RANDOL. AP29 Esther d ThosEsther HIDE. MY6 Sarah d Wm-Martha GREEN; Thos alleg.s Jas BEAN & Eliz PARKER. JN1 Ann d Jn-Esther WARBLY. JN3 Mary d Wm-Mary CARTER. JN10 Thos s Wm-Eliz WELLIS. JL8 Mary d Thos-Sarah FARRINGTON. JL15 Lancelot

* Written in the margin in a different hand. ** Interlined in the same hand.

§ "Wm Agar. Curate & Sequestrator" signs here.

1733 [cont] s Jos-Ann LAKE. JL22 Rob s Jn-Eliz HEAD; Eliz d Jas-Ann PAGE. AU5 Ann d Thos-Eliz BLEWIT. AU10 Solomon s Geo-Eliz NORMAN. AU26 Thos s Patrick-Ann ROWNEY. AU30 Geo s Jn-Cath NORMAN.

[After the last entry the following note is given in the Register: "This register is deficient &c." A baptism for 1734, one for 1736 and two for 1739 follow. A few odd baptisms & births are recorded on the same page as the burials of 1763. Baptisms for 1737, beginning on July 3, are entered after the baptisms for 1743. All these are copied in chronological order. The record is therefore incomplete from Aug. 30, 1733 to

March 2, 1739]

1733 MR23 Eliz d Thos-Eliz MARSHALL, butcher.*

1734 JN12 Jn s Jn-Mary DAY, shoemaker* JN29 Peter s Peter-Mary HEYWOOD.

"Memorandum. The persons put in below were not registered in Mr Humes time & put in here in the best manner the parents could direct. [signed] G.Gibson Vicar."

[The entries made by the vicar are marked with an asterisk in this copy]

1734 Jn s Jn-Eliz BRADFORD, born JL26, bapt. AU16.*

1735 Susā d Francis-Susan LENARD, "Clark," bapt. SE28.* Hannah d Thos-Eliz MARSHAL, butcher, born DE13.*

1736 JL11 Beatrice d Peter-Mary HEYWOOD, esq.

1737 Ann d Thos-Eliz MARSHAL, butcher, born MR28.* Wm s Thos-Alice TAYLOR, labr., born AP16.* JL3 Edw s Jn-Eliz BRADFORD, of Stanford[Stamford?], Lincolnshire. JL10 Eliz d Edw-Sarah COLLIP; Eliz d Jn-Eliz COULAND; Martha d Hen-Jane FAGE. JL17 Jas s Jn-Mary RANDAL. AU7 Jas s Peter-Mary HEYWOOD; Mary d Hen-Mary QUIMBY. AU14 Ann d Ann CIATON, illeg. child; Eliz d Jn-Ann BROWTON. AU21 Rich s Jn-Sarah GARNER. SE4 Mary d Rich-Mary GURNEY. SE18 Mary d Jonathan-Mary DICKSEY; Jemima d Thos-Sarah FARINGTON. OC10 Jas s Jn-Sarah MATHEWS. OC21 Mary d Jn-Mary RANDAL. OC23 Thos s Jn-Ann MILES; Wm s Wm-Eliz DRURY; Eliz d Jn-Eliz BALEY. NO27 Ann d Wm-Mary SPICER. NO6 Isaac s Isaac-Eliz CARTER. DE16 Ann d Wm-Eliz RACE. DE18 Sarah d Jn-Eliz PAIN; Rob s Wm-Mary CARTER; Thos s Jn-Eliz MAYS. JA1 Edw s Thos-Sarah ALLEN. JA19 Edw s Jn-Ann GREEN. FE12 Mary d Benj-Mary SQUEAR. FE19 Ann d Wm-Eliz LILES.

1738 Thos s Thos-Eliz MARSHAL, butcher, born FE28.*

1739 FE20 Jn s Patrick-Ann ROWNEY, labr. FE20 Jn s Jn-Ann MYLES. MR2 Eliz d Benj-Mary SQUIRE, labr.; Jonathan s Hen-Mary QUIMBY, labr. MR9 Frances d Francis-Susan LENORD, blacksmith. MR12 Mich illeg.s Eady CHRISTMAS. MR16 Jn s Jn-Eliz MAYES, labr. MR23 Jas s Jas-Eliz BEAN, labr.; Mary d Jn-Mary ALBONE, labr.

1740 AP2 Frances d Roger-Lettice LEIGTON, gardener. AP13 Jas s Rob-Eliz KINDALL, brick-maker; Hen s Hen-Jane FHAGE, labr. AP16 Levina d Jas-Ann VEASTWOOD, traveller. AP27 Mary d Wm-Mary HEART, labr.; Sarah d Rich-Rose SALE, labr. MY7 Wm s Wm-Eliz CLARKE, inn-keeper; Jas s Jermh-Hannah FORD, travellers. JN1 Thos s Jn-Mary Langley, bricklayer; Wm s Isaac-Dorothy RICHARDSON, labr. JN2 Martha s[sic] Cordwell-Martha WESTROPE, farmer. JN8 Jn s Luke-Mary SIMONS, labr. JN11 Sarah d Jn-Mary SPAVY, hostler. JN22 Jas s Wm-Eliz RASE, labr. at Stratton; Ann d Jn-Mary JACKSON, tailor. JN29 Sarah d Thos-Sarah ALLEN, labr. JL20 Ann d Thos-Hester BROWN, labr. JL23 Eliz d Hen-Eliz MILLARD, hawker. JL27 Eliz d Rob-Sarah HARTLEY, labr. AU7 Ann d Jn-Ann HARRISON, "collector." AU10 Eliz d Jn-Sarah LEIGHTON, labr. AU20 Eliz d Geo-Eliz WADIGHAM; Susan d Jn-Sarah FORDAM, tailor & barber. AU31 Wm s Edw-Sarah COLIP, labr.; Geo s Jn-Eliz FISHER, labr.; Eliz d Jn-Mary RANDAL, labr. SE18 Frances d Jn-Frances PHILLIPS, attorney. SE21 Jas s Jn-Ann CHAPMAN, blacksmith; Hannah d Jn-Eliz DILLEY, labr. SE24 Eliz d Jn-Eliz TARR, tailor. OC12 Jos s Jos-Mary MEDOWS, hempdresser. OC29 "Barbery" d Geo-Barbry FLETCHER, innkeeper. NO16 Thos s Jas-Mary BIRD, baker. DE12 Jn s Jn-Eliz SAMM, farmer. DE21 Mary d Thos-Ann CARTER, labr. JA2 Eliz d Thos-Eliz BEAMONT, innkeeper. JA4 Wm s Rich-Mary THORN, carpenter. JA23 Wm s Wm-Found GARRINGTON, "backer." JA25 Eliz d Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr.; Rob s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE. FE11 Eliz Todd illeg.d Eliz RAMSDEN. FE22 Jn s Jos-Philadelphia PRATT, labr. FE28 Frances d Francis-Susan LENORD, parish clerk.* MR1 Jn s Thos-Kesia BULL, labr. MR22 Ann d Wm-Ann JURY, labr.

1741 MR27 Eliz d Thos-Mary BARRET, wheelwright. MR29 Ann d Thos-Eliz WELLS, labr. AP17 Mary d Jn-Ann STORY, innkeeper. AP19 Mary WINTERS, servant. MY1 Jn s Wm-Mary GARTWRIGHT, glazier; Martha d Wm-Mary TOONE, innkeeper. MY3 Eliz d Geo-Ann ONION, labr.; Ann d Jn-Eliz MUSICOK, labr. MY10 Constant d Thos-Mary WEST, labr. MY24 Mary d Jn-Sarah CHANCE, labr. JN14 Sarah d Jonathan-Ann FRANCIS, whipcord-maker. JN26 Jas s Jas-Ann PAGE, inn-keeper. JN28 Ann d Thos-Ann HORN, schoolmaster. JN28 Wm s Wm-Eliz LYLES, labr. JL8 Jn s Jn-Eliz BRUTON, gardenor. JL12 Mary d Oliver-Mary TAYLOR, glazier. JL17 Mary d Jos-Ann LAKE. JL26 Saggrave s Eliz CLARKE, illeg. AU9 Thos s Jn-Eliz BAILY, labr. AU14 Thos s Wm-Eliz DOBSON, miller. AU18 Ann & Mary ds. Jn-Rose CLARKE, labr.** AU30 Solomon s Jn-Mary DAY, labr. SE3 Sarah d Jn-Eliz HARPER. SE16 Mary d Jonathan-Mary DIXEY. SE20 Eliz d Rich-Rose SALE, labr. OC12 Jn s Jn-Mary HIGGINS, "souldier." OC16 Eliz d Jn-

** Interlined in the same hand but in different ink.

1741 [cont.] Eliz HIDE, maltster. OC18 Wm s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr.; Sarah d Thos-Sarah ALLEN, labr. OC25 Eliz d Wm-Eliz WATSON, servant to Mr COTTON. OC28 Lucy d Geo-Alice FISHER, labr. NO6 Thos illeg.s Sarah FORDAM. NO11 Eliz d Nehemiah-Ann DORMAN, soldier. NO15 Mary d Wm-Susan ALBONE, carpenter. NO25 Wm s Wm-Mary KIRBY, labr. NO30 Edw s Edw-Sarah COLLIP, labr. DE13 Wm s Thos-Eliz MUNDY, labr. DE20 Jn s Jn-Sarah MATHEWS, soldier. DE25 Martha d Sam-Mary CARTER, labr.; Eliz d Edw-Frances BISHOP, labr. JA1 Levitt s Letitia HEADING, apothecary. JA20 Letitia d Roger-Letitia LEIGHTON, gardener. FE14 Jos s Wm-Mary SOLE, labr. FE21 Matth s Wm-Martha HANSEL, labr. MR14 Jn s Jn-Eliz DILLY, labr. OC23 Eliz d Jn-Ann MOLE, innkeeper^x JA30 Ann d Thos-Mary CROUT, labr^{xx} FE18 Alex s Alex-Alice ENDERSBY, labr.

1742 MR28 Eliz d Jn-Ann NEWMAN, labr. AP2 Eliz d Wm-Found CARRINGTON, baker. AP18 Eliz d Adam-Eliz CORNICH, soldier. AP25 Jas illeg.s Mary ACINE. MY9 Wm s Thos-Sarah PHARINGTON, labr. MY21 Susan illeg.d Mary GREEN. JN4 Ann d Wm-Eliz CLARKE, innkeeper. JN20 Wm s Isaac-Lucy SMITH, labr. JL3 Jn & Geo sons Jn-Mary ALBONE, labr. JL14 Wm s Cordwell-Martha SMITH. JL16 Jas s Jas-Ann PAGE, innkeeper; Hannah d Wm-Eliz DILLY, waggoner. AU22 Mary d Hen-Mary PATE, labr. SE3 Lydia d Jos-Mary MEDOWS, labr. SE12 Peter s Peter-Founde STANLEY, labr. OC13 Jn s Jn-Mercy Odley EDROP, joiner. OC15 Wm illeg.s Mary BRADFORD. OC24 Eliz d Thos-Ester BROWN, labr. NO7 Thos s Thos-Eliz WELLS, labr.; Wm s Luke-Mary SIMONS, labr. NO14 Eliz d Rich-Sarah HINE, waggoner; Jn s Jn-Mary RANDAL. NO17 Jas s Thos-Hannah CHRISTY. NO19 Mary d Jn-Mary NORMAN, maltster. NO25 Eliz d Thos-Jane IMPY, farmer. DE5 Jn s Rob-Alice SHARP, hosler. DE16 Margt d Thos-Eliz BEAMONT, innkeeper. DE19 Eliz d Wm-Eliz DRURY, shoemaker. DE28 Peter s Wm-Mary HART, labr. JA2 Wm s Valentine-Ann BELDAM, malt-maker. JA9 Jn s Hen-Jane PAGE, labr. JA16 Wm s Jn-Sarah LEIGHTON, labr. JA28 Jn s Jn-Mary SPAVY, hostler. JA30 Eliz d Eliz[sic]-Mary THORN, wheeler. FE6 Rob s Thos-Kesiah BULL, labr. FE11 Sarah d Jn-Mary TILCOCK, gardener; Ann d Rob-Sarah HARTLEY, brewer & hostler. FE24 Mary d Jn-Ann STOREY, tailor. FE27 Eliz d Jos-Philadelphia PRATT, waggoner. MR4 Mary d Edw-Frances BISHOP, labr. MR6 Jn s Jn-Eliz MUSICK, labr. MR9 Thos s Thos-Lucy ELTAM, labr. MR18 Wm s Wm-Alice RUDD, farmer; Thos s Thos-Sarah CHRISTAMAS, shepherd, born NO5, 1734. MR23 Eliz d Thos-Pheanah POPE, collar-maker.

1743 MR27 Eliz d Wm-Ann BOWMAN, labr.; Mary d Jn-Eliz PETERS, labr. AP3 Sarah d Roger-Letitia LEIGHTON, jun, gardener. AP6 Hen s Jas-Dorothy PEPPER, clock-maker. AP10 Jn s Jn-Eliz PAIN, labr. AP15 Chas s Thos-Mary BARRET, wheeler. MY1 Sarah d Jn-Eliz FISHER, labr. MY15 Jn s Jn-Eliz PAIN, labr.; Thos s Jonathan-Mary DIXEY, labr. MY20 Edw s Edw-Susan RUDD or SMITH, grocer. MY27 Mary illeg.d Christiana COOPER. JN11 Jn s Jn-Sarah FRANCIS, bricklayer. JN13 Wm s Wm-Mary KIRBY, labr. JN26 Sam s Thos-Alice TAYLOR, labr. JL10 Eliz d Thos-Ann HORN, schoolmaster. JL15 Sarah d Isaac-Dorothy RICHARDSON, labr. JL31 Mary d Rich-Mary GURNEY, labr. AU1 Wm s Sam-Susan ISACKS, servant. AU12 Ann d Jn-Ann STOREY, tailor. AU21 Mary illeg.d Frances GIGLE, born FE20, 1739; Wm illeg.s Frances GIGLE, born JN3, 1742. SE11 Jn s Thos-Mary HEAD, labr. SE18 Wm s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. SE23 Sam s Wm-Susan TWELVETREES, carpenter. SE25 Ann d Jn-Eliz BAILEY, labr. OC16 Eliz d Wm-Susan ALBONE, carpenter. NO20 Sarah d Jn-Mary ALBONE, sack-carrier. NO25 Ann d Wm-Found CARRINGTON, baker. DE8 Wm s Jn-Eliz HIDE, malter. DE30 Jn s Jn-Eliz SAMM, farmer; Wm's Rich-Mary HUCKIE, bricklayer. JA4 Sarah d Wm-Sarah EDWARDS, whipcord-maker. JA11 Thos s Jn-Ann MILES, carpenter. JA15 Jn s Jn-Ann CHAPMAN, blacksmith. JA24 Sarah d Jn-Eliz COULAND, shoemaker. JA27 Mary d Wm-Mary TOOMS, innkeeper. FE5 Jn s Thos-Hester BROWN, labr. FE12 Jn s Jn-Mary ELTAM, fisherman. FE19 Thos s Thos-Mary CROUT, labr. MR4 Geo s Jn-Mary TILCOCK, gardener.

1744 AP17 Ester d Rob-Sarah HARTLEY, labr. AP20 Ann d Jermh-Sarah BRYANT, innkeeper; Steven s Thos-Sarah PHARINGTON, labr.; Jas s Jn-Ann NEWMAN, labr. MY20 Betress d Wm-Eliz HINTON, labr. MY25 Sarah d Jos-Ann LAKEbutcher. MY27 Wm s Wm-Martha HANSEL, labr. JN3 Benj s Wm-Mary SOLE, labr. JN10 Mary d Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. JN9 Jn s Wm-Eliz RACE, labr. JN20 Marmaduke s Wm-Mary CARTWRIGHT, glazier. JL4 Geo s Geo-Eliz WADINHAM, drawer. JL15 Jn s Rob-Ann GREGORY, labr. JL20 Wm s Levitt-Letitia HEDDING, apothecary. JL22 Wm s Thos-Sarah ALLEN, labr. JL23 Wm s Thos-Eliz BEAMONT, farmer. JL29 Mary d Jn-Grace PETERS, labr.; Sarah d Thos-Mary WEST, labr. AU10 Mary d Wm-Eliz CLARKE, alekeeper. AU12 Rich s Edw-Ann LEITON, labr. AU17 Sam s Jn-Ann MOLE, innkeeper. SE9 Jn s Jn-Eliz SMITH, hosler. SE25 Jn s Alex-Alice ENDERSBY, labr. SE30 Ann d Rob-Sarah FORD, waggoner. OC9 Mary d Wm-Frances METBURY, alekeeper. OC21 Wm s Rob-Eliz KENDAL, brickmaker.* OC21 Susan d Abram-Susan ROBISON, alekeeper. NO4 Teramaria d Edw-Ann LEE, labr. NO25 Jn s Jn-Mary DIXEY, labr. NO26 Sarah d Thos-Eliz MUNDY, labr. DE16 Jn s Jn-Jane ROBINSON, ^x DE25 Mary d Jos-Mary MEDOWS, shaver. DE27 Wm s Sam-Mary CARTER, labr. DE30 Wm s Geo-Mary COBAN, labr. JA10 Francis s Hen-Mary MARSHALL, labr.; Wm s Rich-Sarah HINE, labr.; Eliz d Nathl-Mary IVERY, labr. FE3 Jn s Jn-Sarah LEIGHTON, labr. FE13 Ann d Jn-Susan FENNY, labr. FE17 Wm s Jn-Eliz HARPER, labr. FE24 Rowland s Peter-Founde STANLEY, labr.; Thos s Thos-Ann CARTER, labr.; Eliz d Hen-Mary PATE, labr. MR3 Mary d Thos-Alice TAYLOR, labr. MR17 Wm s Jn-Eliz MUSICK, labr. MR19 Jermh s Jermh-Sarah BRYANT, innkeeper.

* Omitted after OC18. ** Omitted after JA20. * Interlined in the same hand.

^x Omitted: "patten maker."

1744 [cont.]

MR21 Wm s Wm-Founde CARRINGTON, baker. MR24 Sarah d Rich-Mary RICHARDSON, carpenter.
1745

AP7 Eliz d Wm-Susan ALBONE, carpenter. AP10 Jn s Wm-Susan TWELVETREES, carpenter. MY3 Rich s Wm-Eliz DRURY, shoemaker. MY4 Jn s Mary WINTERS otherwise RUTTER. MY22 Isaac s Isaac-Lucy SMITH, labr. MY26 Wm s Jn-Eliz MAYS, labr. JN23 Thos s Rich-Mary HUCKLE, bricklayer. JL7 Jn s Jn-Ann BREUTON [of] Stretton, gardener. JL14 Jn s Jas-Mary BEEK [sic], labr. SE1 Jane d Geo-Sarah ONION, labr. SE15 Thos s Thos-Sarah HEAD, labr. SE29 Thos s Thos-Mary RANDAL, labr.; Sarah d Wm-Frances METBURY, alekeeper. OC6 Chas s Thos-Eliz TAYLOR, labr. OC16 Sarah d Isaac-Dorothy RICHARDSON, labr. OC27 Eliz d Wm-Mary HOCKETT, labr.; Mary d Jn GREEN, labr. OC30 Sam s Jn-Eliz BAILEY, labr. NO24 Eliz d Jn-Ann MERRYWEATHER, labr. DE4 Mary d Hen-Jane PAGE, labr. DE15 Geo s Edw-Ann LEIGHTON, labr. JA3 Jn s Jn-Mary ALBONE, labr. JA5 Jn s Thos-Mary CROUT, labr. JA19 Eliz d Jn-Grace PETERS, labr.; Ann d Jn-Eliz SMITH, labr. JA31 Jos s Jn-Mary SPAVY, hosier. FE9 Wm s Jn-Ann NEWMAN, labr. FE14 Wm s Roger-Letitia LEIGHTON, jun., gardener. MR2 Eliz d Thos-Kesiah BULL, labr.; Thos s Thos-Ann CARTER, labr. MR7 Jn s Thos-Eliz Steuart* BOWDLER, gent.

1746

MR27 Kath d Jas-Dorothy PEPHER, clock-maker. MP30 Mary d Rob-Sarah FORD, waggoner. MR31 Wm s Edw-Frances BISHOP, labr.; Steph illeg.s Eliz ENGLAND, aged 2 years April the 8th 1744." AP4 Mary d Jn-Eliz HIDE, malt maker. AP9 Susan illeg.d Sarah FORDAM; Sarah & Rebecca ds. Jonathan-Mary DIXEY, labr. AP13 Ann d Rich-Mary THORN, wheeler. MY1 Jn s Wm-Mary KIRBY, labr. MY4 Wm s Thos-Ester BROWNE, labr.; Wm s Wm-Sarah HANSOMBE, labr. MY9 Wm s Wm-Sarah EDWARDS, whipcord-maker. MY11 Sarah d Geo-Mary COBAN, labr. MY16 Ann d Thos-Eliz BLUETT, carpenter. JN6 Jn s Jn-Ann STOREY, tailor. JN15 Rich s Rich-Ann ARMER, labr. JN22 Thos s Jn-Mary BRILLY, shoemaker. JL6 Martha d Jn-Eliz NORMAN, shoemaker. JL13 Mary d Wm-Mary BARKER, labr. JL19 Wm s Alex-Alice ENDERSBY, labr. JL30 Susan d Jos-Ann LAKE, butcher. AU1 Chas s Levett-Letitia HEDDING, apothecary; Wm s Wm-Ester HIDE, cooper. AU3 Jas s Rob-Ann GREGORY, labr.; Wm s Jermh-Sarah BRYANT, innkeeper. AU24 Jn s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr.; Mary d Ellis-Eliz NORMAN, labr. SE19 Ann d Rob-Eliz GOODS, gingerbread baker. OC9 Sarah d Jn-Sarah LEIGHTON, labr. OC19 Jn s Jn-Eliz HARPER, labr. OC20 Wm s Wm-Frances METBERRY, aledrawer. OC22 Mary d Jn-Ann BARKER, labr. OC26 Sarah d Wm-Mary HEART, labr. NO7 Bedford s Jn-Eliz SAMMS, farmer. NO21 Ann d Wm-Dinah BRIGHT, John COTTON'S grocm. NO30 Eliz d Thos-Mary WEST, labr. DE7 Wm s Jas-Mary BECK, labr. DE12 Ester d Jn-Mary DAY, shoemaker. DE14 Thos s Wm-Mary HOCKETT, labr. DE25 Jn s Jn-Susan FENNY, labr. DE26 Jn s Wm-Eliz DRURY, journeyman shoemaker. DE28 Mary d Sam-Mary CARTER, labr. JA7 Priscilla d Wm-Susan ALBONE, carpenter; Mary d Jn-Eliz MUSICK, labr. JA3 Jas s Eliz CROUT, illeg. JA17 Wm s Rich-Mary RICHARDSON, carpenter. MR23 Jn s Thos-Eliz WELLS, carpenter.

1747

MR29 Mary d Rich-Mary HUCKLE, bricklayer. AP12 Sam s Sam-Sarah SYMPSON, labr. AP24 Eliz Mole illeg.d Dorothy POOL. MY13 Jethro s Wm-Jane SPICER, thatcher, born JA5, 1742; Anna Maria d Wm-Jane SPICER, thatcher. MY15 Hen s Wm-Eliz DRURY, shoemaker. MY22 Eliz d Bagge-Jane ALEN, apothecary. MY24 Ann d Hen-Mary PATE, carpenter. MY31 Mary d Jn-Ann CHAPMAN, blacksmith. MY29 Geo s Wm-Matthew [sic] HANSEL, labr. JN14 Wm s Thos-Mary HALL, labr. JN21 Jn s Thos-Sarah ALLEN, labr. JN26 Wm s Hen-Mary WINLEY, soldier. JL24 Eliz d Jn-Jane ROBINSON, patten maker. AU9 Mary d Thos-Ann CUBIS, labr. SE6 Mary d Thos-Mary CROOT, labr. SE13 Thos s Edw-Mary GILLIANS, labr. SE27 Rich s Rich-Mary GURNEY, waggoner. OC7 Ann d Alex-Mary ENDERSBY, labr. OC11 Ann d Edw-Sarah PARKER, butcher. OC16 Rob s Jn-Eliz MOLE, farmer. OC25 Sarah d Thos-Mary SAVAGE, bricklayer. NO6 Sarah d Thos-Sarah UNDERWOOD, alekeeper. DE6 Sarah d Thos-Ester BROWN, labr. DE20 Sarah d Jn-Mary CHRISTMAS, labr. JA1 Letitia d Levett-Letitia HEDDING, apothecary; Sarah d Thos-Mary BARRET, wheeler. JA3 Edw s Edw-Ann LEIGHTON, labr. JA8 Wm s Wm-Founde CARRINGTON, baker. JA10 Ann d Thos-Kesiah BULL, labr. JA15 Mary d Wm-Ann RODGERS, poulticer. JA17 Jane d Jn-Mary MUNCY, labr. JA27 Thos s Isaac-Lucy SMITH, labr. FE5 Jn s Jn-Mary RACE, innkeeper. FE7 Rob s Wm-Ann Maria TWELVETREES, carpenter. FE14 Eliz d Wm-Grace CLARK, labr. FE21 Wm s Wm-Eliz DRURY, jun., shoemaker. MRS Ann d Wm-Mary KIRBY, labr. MR10 Wm s Wm-Frances METBURY, alekeeper.

1748

MR26 Jn s Jonathan-Ann DIXEY, labr. MR27 Kath d Jn-Mary RANDAL, alekeeper; Grace d Jn-Mary BRILLY, shoemaker; Wm s Jn-Eliz DILLY, labr. AP3 Wm s Thos-Mary HEAD, labr. AP10 Sarah d Thos-Eliz BURBDGE, labr. AP26 Wm s Wm-Ann RANNS & Eliz d Wm-Ann RANNS, gardener(twins). AP29 Thos s Thos-Penelope WELLS, minister. MY6 Mary d Hen-Jane PHAGE, labr. MY13 Wm s Jn-Ann BARKER, labr. MY20 Wm s Jermh-Sarah BRYANT, innkeeper. JN1 Eliz d Jcs-Mary MEDOWS, hempdresser. JN5 Mary d Thos-Eliz BLEWETT, carpenter. JN8 Mary d Geo-Mary COBAN, labr. JN12 Ann d Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. JN15 Mary d Jn-Eliz SMITH, labr. JN26 Jos s Jos-Ann MILTON, labr.; Mary d Jn-Ann MERRYWEATHERS, labr. JL17 Ann d Thos-

* "Steuart" is interlined in another hand.

1748 [cont.]

Ann CARTER, labr. JL29 Rob s Rob-Ann PARKER, butcher. AU1 Jas s Jn-Ann PRIOR, servant. AU4 Eddes s Edw-Martha AIBONE, carpenter. AU12 Eliz d Wm-Mary BRIGHTMAN, butcher; Rob s Rob-Mary GOODS, gingerbread baker. SE4 Found d Jn-Ann NEWMAN, labr. SE11 Jn s Rob-Sarah FORD, waggoner. OC5 Rich s Wm-Hester HIDE, cooper. OC7 Mary d Jn-Kath WINN, maltster; Mary d Jas-Mary BECK, labr. OC21 Mary d Jos-Eliz ARNAL, labr. NO4 Mary d Jn-Mary PHILLIPS, attorney. NO9 Mary d Sam-Mary AIBONE, labr. NO23 Ann d Wm-Sarah EDWARDS, cord maker. DE7 Jn s Thos-Eliz SAVILL, fisherman. DE11 Jn s Wm-Eliz HINTON, labr. DE27 Margt d Wm-Sarah REYNOLDS, farmer. JA15 Thos illeg.s Frances GIGLE. JA22 Jn s Rich-Mary RICHARDSON, carpenter. FE5 Mary d Edw-Sarah PARKER, butcher. FE15 Jn s Wm-Mary SALE, labr.; Geo s Andrew-Lucy COOK, labr. FE24 Sarah d Jos-Ann LAKE, butcher. MR1 Edw s Wm-Eliz RAWLINS, born DE21, 1747. MR19 Jn s Jn-Eliz HARPER, labr. MR24 Sam s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr.

1749

MR25 Sam s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. [see previous entry]. MR27 Jn s Thos-Sarah HAWKINS, glazier. AP2 Jn s Matth-Mary BENNET, labr. AP19 Jn s Wm-Mary HOCKETT, labr. AP23 Thos s Thos-Rachel GENTLE, tailor. AP28 Juliana d Bage-Jane ALLEN, apothecary. MY28 Wm s Wm-Mary BARKER, labr.; Jn s David-Mary LEECH, alekeeper. MY31 Jas s Jn-Mary RACE, victualler. JN1 Ann d Wm-Eliz SWEATMAN, shoemaker. JN25 Josiah s Roger-Letitia LEIGHTON, gardener. JN30 Edw s Jermh-Sarah BRYANT, innkeeper. JL2 Jn s Thos-Mary HALL, labr.; Ann d Rob-Ann GREGORY, labr. JL19 Eliz d Dennis-Eliz BEAMONT, labr. JL29 Jas s Francis-Eleanor CUBIS, alekeeper. JL30 Cartwright s Wm-Susan AIBONE, carpenter.; Eliz d Thos-Mary CHRISTY, labr. SE15 Thos s Thos-Ann CUBIS, labr. SE17 Sarah d Wm-Mary CARTER, labr.* OCL Jn s Rich-Rose SALE, labr. OC6 Frances d Levett-Letitia HEDDING, apothecary. OC8 Hannah d Jos-Sarah AIBONE, carpenter. OC22 Eliz d Jn-Eliz MOLE, "baily-wick holder." NO19 Mary d Thos-Mary SAVAGE, bricklayer; Margt & Mary ds. Ellis-Mary NORMAN, alekeeper. NO21 Eliz d Sam-Eliz WELLS, brewer. NO24 Mary d Hen-Jane PHAGE, labr. DE6 Thos s Thos-Eliz SAVILL, labr. DE8 Thos s Wm-Found CARRINGTON, baker. DE13 Sarah d Rob-Sarah FORD, waggoner. DE28 Thos s Thos-Hannah HUGHES, butcher. DE29 Jn s Jn-Eliz WHITEHEAD, labr.; Fanny illeg.d Martha WARBY. JA12 Jn s Wm-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer. JA14 Mary d Wm-Mary KIRBY, labr.; Ann d Thos-Mary CROOT, labr. JA21 Francis s Jn-Ann JEVES, labr. FE1 Jn s Wm-Sarah LAW, shoemaker. FE4 Jn s Jesper-Eliz MILLARD, labr.; Mary d Edw-Ann LEIGHTON, labr. FE11 Sarah d Thos-Sarah HAWKINS, glazier.; Mary d Jn-Sarah LEIGHTON, labr. FE18 Kath d Thos-Eliz BLUETT, carpenter. MR14 Thos s Jn-Ann BARKER, labr.

1750

AP8 Sarah d Peter-Mary DEER, labr. AP13 Wm s Alex-Mary ENDERSBY, labr. AP15 Eliz d Jos-Ann MILTON, labr. AP18 Sarah d Wm-Sarah HANSCOMBE, labr. AP22 Thos s Jn-Eliz MUSICK, labr. AP29 Eliz d Wm-Grace CLARK, labr. MY11 Jn s Jn-Mary MUNCY, labr. MY13 Eliz d Thos-Sarah BATES, labr. MY25 Jn s Wm-Ester HIDE, cooper. MY27 Hen s Thos-Mary HEAD, labr. MY29 Jn s Jn-Ann PRYOR, servant. JN3 Thos s Thos-Kesiah BULL, labr. JN13 Sarah d Wm-Frances METBURY, carpenter. JN22 Henley s Wm-Mary BRIGHTMAN, butcher. JL12 Jn s Matth-Mary BENNET, labr. JI20 Thos s Thos-Ann VENTERMAN, alekeeper. JI22 Mary d Thos-Ann CLARK, tailor. JL23 Mary Rase d Rob-Ann PARKER, butcher. AU4 Jn s Wm-Mary HART, labr. AU5 Jas s Rob-Mary GOODS, maker of gingerbread. AU9 Rich s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. AU19 Edw s Wm-Eliz RANTS, born AU18, 1740, labr. & Wm s Wm-Eliz RANTS, labr., born JN14, 1750. AU24 Rich s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. AU31 Ann d Jn-Ann MERRYWEATHERS, labr. SE11 Eliz d Wm-Sarah REYNOLDS, farmer. SE30 Jos** s Thos-Ann CARTER, labr. OC21 Mary d Wm-Mary SALE, labr.; Thos*** s Hen-Mary PATE, carpenter. JN5 Jas s Jós-Ester NORMAN, labr.* OC28 Wm s Jos-Eliz ARNAL, labr. NO4 Miller s Jos-Sarah AIBONE, carpenter. NO25 Ann d Jn-Arabel ARMSTRONG, labr. NO30 Jane d Hen-Jane BURGES, miller. DE2 Sarah d Jonathan-Ann DIXY, labr. DE30 Jn s Jas-Mary BECK, labr. JAS Geo s Thos-Mary RANDAL, blacksmith. FE12 Mary d Wm-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer. FE15 Wm s Jn-Mary PHILLIPS, attorney at law. FE17 Ann d Andrew-Lucy COOK, labr. FE24 Mary d Wm-Ann RANNS, gardener. MR5 Thos s Jn-Mary TILCOCK, gardener. MRS Jas s Franois-Eleanor CUBIS, alekeeper. MR8 Jn illeg.s Ann FORDHAM. MR17 Chas s Wm-Alice RUDD, alekeeper. MR18 Edw s Edw-Martha AIBONE, carpenter. MR20 Mary d Thos-Sarah HAWKINS, glazier.

1751

MR31 Thos s Jn-Ann NEWMAN, labr. AP6 Mary d Jn-Mary RASE, innkeeper. AP7 Sam s Sam-Mary AIBONE, labr.; Kath d Jn-Mary RANDAL, alekeeper.; Eliz d Jn-Ann NEWMAN, labr. AP14 White s Wm-Eliz RAWLINS, mason, born OC8, 1750. AP20 Rob s Wm-Eliz DRURY, shoemaker. AP21 Mary d Jn-Ann RANDAL, blacksmith. MY11 Jn s Geo-Mary GOBEN, labr. MY12 Ann d Edw-Sarah PARKER, butcher. MY15 Geo s Geo-Sarah MOODY, labr. MY17 Bettress d Wm-Eliz SWEATMAN, shoemaker. MY19 Jn s Wm-Mary BARKER, labr. MY31 Eliz d Sam-Eliz WELLS, brewer. JN2 Wm s Wm-Mary WEST, labr. JN8 Ann d Philip-Anne MUCKLEROY, traveller. JN23 Mary d Thos-Mary CHRISTY, labr. JN25 Mary d Thos-Margt HANCOCK, blacksmith. JL14 Jn s Jos-Ann MILTON, labr. JL19 Sam s Sam-Eliz CHAMBERLAIN, farmer. JL28 Jane d Rich-Mary RICHARDSON, car-

* Interlined in the same hand. ** Written above "Jas" not struck through in a different ink. *** Written above "Wm" struck through in the same hand. * Omitted after JN8

1751 [cont.]

penter; Ann d Jn-Mary CLARKE, labr. SE22 Mary d Thos-Sarah ALLEN, labr.* SE8 Eliz d Matth-Mary BENNET, labr. SE22 Eliz d Edw-Ann LEIGHTON, labr. SE29 Jenny d Thos-Mary CROOT, labr. OC1 Jn s Jn-Kath WINN, "curier." OC13 Mary d Jos-Philadelphia PRATT, labr. OC27 Ann d Jn-Ann LAW, labr. NO1 Ann d Wm-Eliz DRURY, brandy man & shoemaker. NO11 Anna Maria d Jn-Anna Maria BOWERS, stranger, born OC17, 1751. NO9 Clementina d Levett-Letitia HEDDING, apothecary. DE1 Eliz d Austin-Ann DRAGE, tanner. DE19 Ann** d Jn-Eliz SAMM, farmer. DE25 Mary d Geo-Eliz DUGLAS, labr.

1752

JA5 Mary d Thos-Letitia BENNET, blacksmith. JA6 Jas s Wm-Hester HIDE, cooper. JA12 Mary d Jn-Eliz BAILY, labr. JA19 Thos s Ellis-Eliz NORMAN, alekeeper. FE2 Mary d Wm-Mary CARTER, labr. FE9 Thos s Thos-Mary SAVAGE, bricklayer. FE17 Wm s Wm-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer. MR1 Jn s Rob-Ann PARKER, butcher. MR20 Jas s Wm-Mary KIRBY, labr. AP5 Martha d Jn-Sarah LEIGHTON, labr. AP14 Wm s Rob-Ann GREGORY, labr. AP19 Susan d Jos-Ester NORMAN, labr.; Ann d Jn-Sarah NEWELL, labr. AP24 Kath d Jn-Mary DRURY, weaver. NO26 Eliz d Wm-Anna Maria TWELVETREES, carpenter. MY1 Jas s Thos-Mary POPE, whip maker. MY3 Eliz d Rob-Sarah FORD, waggoner. MY10 Wm s Wm-Sarah LAW, shoemaker. MY17 Mary d Jn-Sarah HEAD, labr.; Chas s Jermh-Sarah BRYANT, innkeeper. MY24 Ann d Jn-Ann MERRYWEATHER, labr. MY30 Sam s Jn-Mary RACE, innkeeper. JN26 Thos ROW, glover, 24 years of age. JL3 Jn s Rob-Mary GOODS, gingerbread baker. JL20 Diana d Jn-Mary MUNNY, labr. JL21 Wm s Jas-Mary BECK, labr. JL26 Wm s Wm-Judy DICKING, labr.; Wm s Wm-Sarah REYNOLDS, labr. AU14 Mary d Wm-Mary BRITEMAN, butcher. AU28 Jane d Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. AU31 Geo s Wm-Founde CARRINGTON, baker. SE21 Eliz d Moses-Sarah BLISS, labr. SE22 Geo s Geo-Ann CLARK, tailor. OC11 Wm s Thos-Eliz SAVILL, fisherman. NO1 Sarah d Rich-Mary HARE, hostler. DE1 Hannah d Jos-Sarah ALBONE, carpenter. DE3 Jos s Jos-Eliz ARNAL, labr. DE5 Francis s Wm-Grace CLARKE, labr. DE8 Jn s Wm-Ann BOWMAN. DE10 Eliz d Jn-Eliz WHITEHEAD, baker.

1753

JA5 Eliz d Thos-Eliz WELLS, carpenter. JA21 Eliz illeg.d Mary CARTER. JA24 Eliz d Sam-Eliz CHAMBERLAIN, farmer. FE4 Eliz d Nathl-Ann SAGRAVE, blacksmith. FE5 Wm s Francis-Eleanor CUBIS, alekeeper. FE25 Hannah d Thos-Kesiah BULL, labr. MR4 Thos s Wm-Eleanor MALLISON, exciseman. MR9 Eliz d Wm-Eliz RANTS, labr. MR25 Ann d Thos-Margt HANCOCK, blacksmith. AP19 Jn s Austen-Ann DRAGE, tanner. AP29 Martha d Josiah-Eliz BRAWN, labr. MY4 Frances d Jn-Eliz SAMS, farmer. JN3 Jn s Andrew-Lucy COOK, labr. JN2 Spery s Thos-Ann CUBIS, labr. JN10 Mary d Wm-Mary WEST, labr. JN20 Martha d Sam-Eliz WELLS, brewer. JL1 Edmd s Mary BRILLY. JL9 Jas Hall s Geo-Hannah NORMAN, bricklayer. JI25 Mary d Wm-Eliz SWEATMAN, shoemaker. JL27 Wm s Jn-Mary RACE, innkeeper. AU19 Peter s Wm-Sarah EDWARDS, whipcord maker; Wm s Wm-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer. AU24 Thos s Wm-Hester HIDE, cooper. AU25 Geo s Geo-Sarah MOODY, labr. SE2 Geo s Jas-Sarah BECK, labr.; Wm s Wm-Anna Maria TWELVETREES, carpenter. SE9 Marget d Wm-Mary SALE, labr. SE30 Thos s Edw-Mary MARSHAL, butcher.; Jn s Jn-Mary SAGARS, labr. OC5 Martha d Edw-Martha ALBONE, carpenter. OC14 Thos s Wm-Mary KIRBY, labr. NO18 Mary d Rich-Mary RICHARDSON, carpenter; Jn s Jos-Mary BROWN, labr. NO21 Jn Fulfer's Esau-Frances TAR, labr. NO25 Rob s Wm-Mary BARKER, labr. NO30 Ann d Jn-Mary DRURY, sack weaver. DE9 Lucy d Jn-Mary CLARKE, labr. DE14 Thos s Thos-Ann ALLISON, postillion. DE16 Jn s Matth-Mary BENNET, labr. DE18 Kath d Thos-Eliz TAYLOR, labr. DE28 Rob s Jn-Sarah RIDLEY, farmer.

1754

JA4 Chas s Thos-Mary POPE, whipmaker. JA13 Lucy d Wm-Sarah HANSCOMBE, labr; Edw s Edw-Ann LEIGHTON, labr; Jn s Jn-Eliz FRANKLIN, labr. JA19 Sarah d Law-Sarah SAUNDERSON, farmer. JA20 Sarah d Thos-Letitia BENNET, blacksmith. JA27 Ann d Wm-Eliz PAIN, labr; Rob s Mary SHEVY, illeg. FE3 Francis d [sic] Rob-Sarah FORD, waggoner. FE22 Sarah d Jn-Ann BARKER, labr. FE24 Mary d Nathl-Ann SAGRAVE, blacksmith. MR10 Wm s Thos-Mary CROOT, labr. MR17 Susan d Wm-Ann RANNS, gardener. MR29 Ann d Geo-Mary COBAN, labr. AP7 Alice d Jn-Eliz WHITEHEAD, baker. AP12 Susan d Jos-Sarah HALE, turner. AP14 Thos s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, labr. AP21 Jane d Geo-Ann CLARKE, tailor; Wm s Austin-Eliz DRAGE, tanner. AP24 Mary illeg.d Eliz BURBIDGE. AP28 Eliz d Thos-Hannah HUGHES, butcher; Edmd s Jn-Kath WINN, "curier." MY12 Eliz d Sam-Mary ALBONE, labr, born JA15 last. MY30 Thos s Thos-Ede PAGE, labr. JN7 Ann d Sarah BATES, illeg. JN9 Mary d Levett-Letitia HEDDING, apothecary; Martha Winn d Rob-Mary GOODS, gingerbread baker. JN14 Sarah d Moses-Sarah BLISS, farrier. JN23 Oliver s Oliver-Jude PICKING, hostler. JN28 Sarah d Wm-Letitia SMYTH, thatcher. JL10 Rob s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. JI26 Kath d Wm-Grace EDWARDS, hostler. AU4 Wm s Jn-Sarah NUEL, labr; Eliz d Wm-Mary HAWKINS, labr. AU11 Wm s Jn-Eliz BAILEY, labr, born JN25 last. SE8 Edw s Rob-Ann PARKER, butcher; Eliz d Edw-Mary GILLIANS, labr. OC6 Jas s Jn-Ann MOLE, labr; Eliz d Wm-Mary CARTER, labr. OC19 Wm s Wm-"Francis" METBURY, carpenter. OC11 Wm s Wm-Mary BRITEMAN, butcher. OC23 Thos Fletcher illeg.s Hannah DUCKWORTH. OC25 Mary d David-Mary LEECH, innkeeper. NO3 Mary d Hen-Jane FAGE, labr. NO8 Jn s Wm-Rebecca BEAUMONT, born JN18 last. NO20 Eliz d Jn-Sarah GINN, miller. NO24 Jos s Jos-Ester NORMAN, gardener. NO29 Jn s Wm-Letitia SMITH, butcher. DE1 Jas s Thos-Sarah ALLEN, labr. DE25 Mary d Thos-Hester COOPER, hostler. DE31 Susan d Jn-Mary SALT, labr.

* Interlined in the same hand. ** Written above "Mary" struck through.

1755

JA3 Mary d Sam-Eliz CHAMBERLAYNE,farmer. JA24 Marget d Jn-Mary RANDAL,labr. JN26 Jas s Jos-Ann MILTON,labr. JA27 Chas s Rob-Ann GREGORY,labr. FE16 Wm s Geo-Eliz DUGLAS, labr. FE23 Joe s Jn-Ann PRIOR,shopkeeper. MR9 Eliz d Jos-Eliz ARNAL,labr. MR12 Eliz d Thos-Ann VENTERMAN,alekeeper. MR19 Kath d Dennis-Eliz BEAUMONT,labr. MR21 Sam s Sam-Eliz WELLIS,brewer. MR30 Mary d Wm-Anna Maria TWELVETREES,carpenter; Mary Taylor illeg. d Margt CUBISAP⁶ Sarah d Thos-Ann CARTER,labr. AI20 Eliz d Jn-Alice NORMAN,bricklayer. AP25 Jn s Jonathan-Ann DIXEY,labr; Jn s Jn-Hester SMITH,clergyman⁸ Ann d Geo-Ann WIX,barber. MY4 Jn s Wm-Eliz GARNER,labr. MY11 Geo s Geo-Eliz LARKINS,blacksmith. MY23 Geo s Thos-Eliz EITAM,labr. MY25 Edw s Jn-Ann MERRYWEATHER,labr. JN1 Jn s Jn-Ann LAW,labr. JN3 Eliz d Geo-Ann CLARKE,tailor; Sarah d Wm-Mary KIRBY,labr. JN9 Thos s Thos-Edey PAGE,labr. JN11 Lucy d Jn-Lucy GIBBS,labr. JN13 Ann d Edw-Mary MARSHALL,butcher. JN29 Jn s Jn-Sarah CROOT,hostler. JI2 Jos s Jos-Sarah ALBONE,carpenter. JLI1 Austen s Austen-Ann^{**} DRAGE,tanner. JLI3 Jn s Rob-Sarah FORD,labr. JLI8 Jn s Lawr-Sarah SAUNDERSON,farmer. JI20 Ann d Jn-Mary SAGAS,labr. JL28 Eliz d Wm-Found CARRINGTON,baker. JL29 Mary d Thos-Letitia BENNET,blacksmith. AU3 Jn s Thos-Mary CHRISTY,labr. AU8 Frances d Jn-Eliz BRITCHENER,grocer at St.Ives[Hunts]. AU18 Wm s Thos-Ann CUBIS,labr. AU24 Ann d Thos-Kath DANIEL,labr. SE10 Wm s Jas-Jane PEPPER,clockmaker. SE24 Eliz d Jn-Kath WINN,"curier." SE28 Thos s Alex-Mary ENDERSBY,labr. OC1 Jn s Rob-Hannah HEAD,labr. OC5 Wm s Jos-Mary BROWN,labr,born MR13,1755. OC19 Jn s Wm-Mary WEST,labr. OC23 Jn s Jn-Eliz HALL,miller. OC24 Martha d Ellis-Eliz NORMAN,labr,born AU6,1754; Jas s Wm-Hester HIDE,cooper. NO2 Thos s Solomon-Ann ENDERSBY,cooper. NO16 Margaret d Nathl-Ann SAGRAVE,blacksmith. NO19 Mary d Jas-Mary BECK,labr. AP27 Jn s Edw-Ann LEIGHTON,labr.^x

1756

JAI1 Wm s Thos-Rachel GENTLE,tailor. JA16 Eliz d Petit-Mary BREED,labr; Jn s Wm-Veail-Ienna SHEFFIELD,tailor. JA25 Wm s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR,labr. JA30 Jas s Edmd-Sarah INGRAM,hostler. FE9 Eliz d Wm-Eliz ALERTON,shoemaker,born JN20,1752. FE22 Jas s Wm-Mary NORMAN,bricklayer. FE25 Jas s Jas-Sarah ALBONE,carpenter. FE27 Wm s Nich-Ann AFFHORP,barber. MR28 Thos s Moses-Sarah BLISS,farrier. MR28 Sarah d Wm-Eliz CARTER,whipcord-maker. AP4 Thos illeg.s Eliz SMITH. AP30 Eliz d Rich-Sarah HALL,farmer. MY2 Jn illeg.s Eliz FRYORS. MY9 Wm s Wm-Grace CLARK,labr. MY10 Sarah d Wm-Sarah REYNOLDS,schoolmaster. MY30 Rich s Rich-Mary RICHARDSON,carpenter. JN8 Jn s Jn-Mary RACE,innkeeper. JI2 Grace d Wm-Grace EDWARDS,hostler. JL4 Jn s Thos-Ann ALLISON,coachman; Wm s Matth-Mary BENNET,labr. JLI4 Ann d Rich-Ann HIDE,miller. JL25 Susan d Wm-Anna Maria TWELVETREES,carpenter; Jude d Jn-Martha FRANKLIN,labr. JL28 Susan d Jos-Sarah HALE,turner. AU1 Wm s Wm-Mary SALE,labr; Hen s Hen-Eliz SHEFFIELD,tailor. AU23 Mary d Jn-Mary CLARKE,labr.⁸ AU4 Eliz d Wm-Eliz GARNER,labr. AU8 Eliz d Geo-Mary HUDSON,traveller. SE4 Thos s Jn-Eliz HALL,miller. SE19 Eliz d Rob-Eliz HUCKLE,labr. SE25 Sarah d Jn-Ann MERRYWEATHERS,labr. SE26 Eliz d Rob-Eliz BURROWS,labr. OC10 Ann d Wm-Mary BARKER,labr. OC31 Jos s Wm-Mary KIRBY,labr. NO7 Geo s Geo-Ann CLARKE,tailor. NO11 Wm s Jn-Mary SA-GAS,labr. NO12 Wm s Edw-Mary MARSHAL,butcher. NO19 Jn s Thos-Hannah HUGHES,butcher. NO24 Wm s Thos-Ann CUBIS,labr. NO26 Eliz d Edw-Mary BURTON,labr. DE5 Jn s Thos-Edy PAGE,labr; Wm s Geo-Ann WIX,barber. DE10 Thos s Sam-Eliz CHAMBERLAYNE,farmer. DE12 Ann d Austen-Ann DRAGE,tanner.

1757

JA19 Jane d Jas-Jane PEPPER,clockmaker. JA21 Wm illeg.s Ann GREEN. JA26 Ann d Wm-Ann RANS,gardener. FE20 Jane d Wm-Sarah YARLEY,labr. FE27 Eliz d Hen-Mary SAWYER,labr. MR20 Chas s Wm-Mary NORMAN,bricklayer; Ann d Rob-Ann PARKER,butcher. MR25 Mary d Jn-Mary DRURY,sack weaver; Flower s Thos-Eliz ARCHURCH,glover. AP4 Jermh s Jermh-Sarah BRYANT,innkeeper. AP8 Edmd s Edmd-Sarah INGRAM,hostler. AP17 Wm s Spery-Mary CUBIS,labr. AP24 Mary d Jos-Sarah ALBONE,carpenter. MY13 Wm illeg.s Eliz BUNION. MY27 Marcy d Jn-Eliz MOLE,labr. MY30 Dennis s Dennis-Eliz BEAUMONT,labr. JN2 Jane illeg.d Dorothy PEPPER. JN5 Mary d Wm-Veillanna SHEFFIELD,tailor. JN9 Mary d Geo-Sarah MOODY,labr,born MY3,1756. JN10 Eliz d Lawr-Sarah SAUNDERSON,farmer. JN19 Edmd s Jos-Ann MILTON,labr. JLI1 Chancellor s Wm-Hester HIDE,cooper. JLI10 Jn s Jn-Margt MUSICK,labr; Mary d Jn-Sarah CROOT,hostler. JLI3 Wm s Wm-Mary CARTER,labr. JL29 Francois s Thos-Eliz SAVILL,fisherman; Ann d Thos-Ann VENTERMAN,alekeeper. AU5 Ann d Rich-Ann HIDE,farmer. AU14 Mary d Nathl-Ann SAYGREAVE,blacksmith. AU15 Jane illeg.d Dorothy PEPPER. AU26 Jn s Rich-Sarah HALL,farmer. AU27 Wm s Thos-Mary POPE,whipmaker. SE20 Rich s Wm-Eliz GARNER,labr.⁸ SE25 Jn s Geo-Eliz LARKINS,blacksmith; Jn s Jn-Alice NORMAN,bricklayer; Thos s Thos-Margt EATON,labr. OC19 Eliz d Wm-Eliz HOWARD,soldier. OC30 Mary d Jn-Mary SAGASS,labr. NO6 Sarah d Wm-Mary HAWKINS,labr. NO11 Geo s Geo-Martha MEDELY,dancing master. DE2 Sarah d Jcs-Hester NORMAN,labr; Sarah d Wm-Constant PECK,farmer. DE4 Eliz d Jn-Eliz HALL,miller. DE7 Edw s Edw-Ann TAR,labr. DE9 Sarah d Thos-Sarah TAYLOR,labr. DE14 Hannah d Wm-Mary WEST,labr.

* Interlined in the same hand,date is AP27. ** Written above "Eliz" struck through.

^x Omitted after AP25. ⁸ Interlined in the same hand.

1758

JAL Mary d Edw-Mary MARSHAL, butcher. FE17 Wm s Edw-Ann LEIGHTON, labr. MR28 Eliz illeg d Ann ARNAL. AP2 Frances d Jn-Ann PRYOR, shopkeeper. AP28 Hannah d Wm-Mary GATES, shoemaker. AP30 Jn s Ellis-Found GRIGGS, farmer. MY14 Ann d Andrew-Lucy COOK, labr. MY21 Mary d Thos-Letitia BENNET, blacksmith, born JL11, 1755; Martha d Thos-Letitia BENNET, blacksmith. JN8 Sam s Jn-Mary RACE, innkeeper. JN25 Eliz d Jos-Mary BROWN, labr. JL2 JL15 Wm s Wm-Sarah LAW, shoemaker. JL16 Eliz d Jn-Eliz LAW, labr. AU8 Thos s Geo-Eliz ONION, labr. AU13 Mary d Rob-Martha GOODS, baker. AU16 Jn s Hen-Eliz SHEFFIELD, tailor. AU20 Ann d Rich-Mary CASTLE, labr. SE10 Wm s Thos-Ann ALLINSON, servant. SE10 Wm s Jn-Ann WALINGER, labr, from Langford. SE18 Eliz d Thos-Ann CUBIS, labr. SE20 Eliz d Geo-Mary COBAN, labr. OC1 Susan d Thos-Mary BURROWS, labr, from Westning[Westoning]; Lydia d Austin-Ann DRAGE, tanner. OC13 Mary d Wm-Eliz DRURY, shoemaker; Mary**d Lawr-Sarah SAUNDERSON, farmer. OC29 David s David-Mary LEECH, innkeeper; Rich s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. JL2 Jas s Alex-Mary ENDERSBY, labr.^x NO12 Jas s Wm-Anna Maria TWELVETREES, carpenter. NO18 Mary d Francis-Eleanor CUBIS, alekeeper. NO19 Eliz d Thos-Ede PAGE, labr. DE26 Frances d Thos-Margt HANCOCK, blacksmith.

1759

JA5 Eliz d Thos-Eliz ENDERSBY, bricklayer, born at Langford. JA19 Jas s Jas-Jane PEPPER, clockmaker. JA26 Edw s Jos-Sarah ALBONE, carpenter; Wm Burrows illeg.s Susan GUDGEN. FE16 Edmd s Sam-Eliz CHAMBERLAYNE, farmer. FE19 Jn s Jas-Sarah HINE, labr. FE25 Mary d Wm-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer. MR2 Susan illeg.d Mary ENDERSBY. MR18 Frances d Nathl-Ann SEAGREAVE, blacksmith, MR20 Edw s Jn-Martha FRANKLIN, labr. MR21 Wm s Wm-Eliz CARTER, whipcord maker. MR23 Mary d Jas-Sarah ALBONE, carpenter. MR28 Eliz d Wm-Eliz GARNER, labr. AP1 Sarah d Sperry-Mary CUBIS, labr. AP22 Jn s Jcs-Mary BROWN, labr. MY11 Thos s Petit-Mary BREED, labr. MY13 Wm s Geo-Eliz DUGLAS, labr. MY17 Wm s Jn-Sarah CROOT, hostler. MY31 Lucy d Wm-Constant PECK, farmer. JN3 Wm s Jn-Margt MUSICK, labr. JN10 Jos s Wm-Mary WEST, labr; Eliz d Wm-Eliz GOBBY, miller. JN17 Thos Russia illeg.s Hannah DUCKWORTH. JN29 Jn s Wm-Vaielanna POPE, tailor. JL20 Wm s Wm-Mary LINDSELL, miller. JL28 Matth s Thos-Eliz SHEFFIELD, whipcord maker. AU5 Eliz d Ellis-Found GRIGGS, farmer. AU14 Hen s Wm-Esther HIDE, cooper. AU19 Thos s Jas-Hannah LAMANT, labr; Eliz d Jcs-Ann MILTON, labr. AU26 Kath d Geo-Ann CLARKE, tailor. SE9 Eliz d Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, labr. SE21 Ellis s Ellis-Eliz NORMAN, alekeeper, born NO5, 1756. SE26 Eliz d Rich-Sarah HALL, farmer. OC5 Wm s Thos-Hannah HUCHS, butcher. OC12 Susan d Moses-Sarah BLISS, farrier, born DE5, 1757; Thos s Rob-Eliz BURROWS, labr. OC22 Wm s Jn-Eliz WOOLREY, tanner. OC28 Rebecca d Wm-Mary BARKER, labr. NO11 Ann d Wm-Mary SALE, labr, born MR19, 1759. NO16 Ann d Sam-Ann WELLS, "comon bruer." NO18 Constant d Rob-Martha GOUGH, gingerbread maker.

1760

JAL Wm s Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner. JA6 Sam s Jn-Ann PRIOR, innkeeper. JA27 Wm s Jn-Mary SAGAS, labr. FE23 Mary d Francis-Eleanor CUBIS, innkeeper. FE28 Ismael s Geo-Eliz & Wm s Geo-Eliz(twins) LARKINS, blacksmith. MR7 Ann Lister d Danby-Susan MOORE, officer of excise. MR14 Jas s Thos-Eliz ELTAM, labr. AP6 Fanny d Jn-Susan DAY, shoemaker, born NO16, 1759. AP13 Liddy d Wm-Sarah VARLEY, labr. AP20 Thos s Thos-Eliz ENDERSBY, bricklayer. AP25 Terra-Maria d Rich-Ann HIDE, innkeeper; Mary d Edw-Mary GILLIANS, labr. MY13 Moses s Moses-Sarah BLISS, farrier. JN6 Rich s Jos-Sarah ALBONE, carpenter. JN13 Mary d Edw-Ann TAR, labr. JN24 Mary d Jn-Mary RACE, innkeeper. JL6 Mary d Wm-Mary HAWKINS, labr. JL11 Jn s Jn-Martha MEDLIN, dancing master, born FE14, 1760. JL20 Thos s Wm-Eliz GOBBY, miller. JL25 Jn s Austin-Ann DRAGE, tanner. AU3 Rob s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. AU17 Susan d Jn-Alice NORMAN, bricklayer. AU31 Ann illeg.d Eliz HUCKLE. SE14 Jn s Jn-Mary CULVER, labr. SE19 Ann d Jn-Eliz GIBS, labr, born AU15, 1758; Sarah d Wm-Grace CLARK, labr. SE26 Sarah d Hen-Eliz SHELFIELD[sic], tailor; Eliz d Wm-Susan CASTLEDINE, from London. SE28 Wm s Hen-Mary SAWYER, labr. SE30 Ann d Sam-Eliz CHAMBERLAYNE, farmer. OC3 Jas s Edmd-Sarah INGRAM, hostler. OC5 Rachel d Thos-Rachel GENTLE, tailor. OC11 Benj s Rob-Sarah FORD, waggoner, born JL29, 1760. OC12 Jn s Rob-Mary ROOTAM, butcher. NO30 Jn s Wm-Susan CAR, labr, born JN3, 1759 DE19 Thos s Thos-Ann GAWTHORN, shopkeeper, born DE13, 1760.

1761

JA12 Jas s Jn-Eliz HARPER, labr. JA23 Wm s Rich-Eliz AUSTIN, saddler. FE16 Thos Bromsall s Thos-Ede PAGE, labr. FE27 Wm s Rob-Eliz OWEN, labr. MR8 Wm s Wm-Mary LAW, shoemaker. MR11 Jn born AP20, 1746, Eleanor born JN30, 1748, Eliz born MR29, 1751, Dinah born JL16, 1755, Rob born JN19, 1756, sons & ds. Rob-Eliz OWEN, labr. MR11 Jas s Jas-Eliz OWEN, labr, born SE9, 1758. MR15 Jn s Thos-Mary BENNETT, blacksmith. MR16 Wm & Rachel(twins) Geo-Mary COBAN, labr. MR29 Mary d Alex-Mary ENDERSBY, labr. AP5 Wm s Sam-Ann SQUIRE, labr. AP19 Rich s Jn-Matthew[sic]FRANKLIN, labr. MY7 Jn s Rich-Sarah HALL, farmer. MY19 Eliz d Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner; Lucy d Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner. MY24 Matthew[sic] d Geo-Ann CLARK, tailor. MY27 Ann d Jn-Mary SHELDEN, alekeeper. JN7 Ann d Petit-Mary BREED, labr. JN14 Thos s Jas-Jane PEPPER, clockmaker; Eliz d Thos-Ann ALLISON, alekeeper. JN15 Sarah d Chas-Sarah BETTS, apothecary. JN21 Edw s Jas-Sarah ALBONE, carpenter.

* Name is altered in Register. ** Written above "Sarah" struck through.

^x Omitted after JL2.

BIGGLESWADE BAPTISMS: 1761-1764.

1761 (cont.)

JN26 Margt d Chris-Margt SQUIRE, exciseman. JL5 Jn s Nathl-Ann SEAGREAVE, blacksmith; Mary d Jn-Rebecca STOKES, labr. JL19 Jn s Jn-Ann MERRYWEATHERS, labr. JI26 Thos s Jn-Sarah CROUT, hostler; Mary d Jn-Sarah GREEN, labr. JL31 Jn s Jn-Ann NEWELL, labr. AU16 Wm s Wm-Veallanah SHELFIELD [sic], tailor. AU19 Eliz d Jn-Eliz WOOLFREY, tanner. SE4 Mary d Jos-Eliz WELLS, carpenter. SE5 Mary d Wm-Ester HIDE, cooper. SEL1 Jas s Thos-Eliz EITAM, labr. SE20 Charlotte d Edw-Mary MARSHAL, butcher. SE23 Jane d Thos-Ann CARTER, labr.; Sarah d Jos-Mary BROWN, labr. OC11 Thos s Thos-Eliz SHEFFIELD, hostler. OC25 Jn s Wm-Mary CARTER, labr. OC28 Matth s Thos-Mary SOUTH, born DE11, 1746; Ann d Thos-Mary SOUTH, born DE22, 1744; Mary d Thos-Mary SOUTH, born FE1, 1748; Geo s Thos-Mary SOUTH, glover, born JI26, 1761. OC30 Geo s Oliver-Jude PICKING, hostler. NO1 Jn s Warren-Lydia TURNER, labr.; Eliz d Thos-Eliz JENKINS, carpenter. NO15 Hen s Francis-Ann DAWS, glover; Eliz d Jn-Mary SAGAS, labr. NO22 Thos s Wm-Susan CAR, labr.; Solomon s Wm-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer; Sarah d Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, labr. NO27 Frances d Jas-Hannah LAMAN, labr. DE7 Wm s Jn-Susan DAY, shoemaker. DE3 Sarah d Thos-Ann CUBIS, labr. DE9 Edw s Edw-Mary GILLIANS, labr. DE25 Mary d Sperry-Mary CUBIS, labr.

1762

JA4 Mary d Geo-Sarah MOODY, labr, born MR24, 1759. JA9 Martha d Jos-Sarah ALBONE, carpenter. JA10 Sarah d Wm-Eliz CLARKE, labr. JA17 Sarah d Jn-Martha BARBER, labr. JA21 Mary d Geo-Ann WIX, barber. JA29 Frances d Wm-Eliz FAWLKNER, labr. JA31 Wm s Jos-Ann MILTON*, labr.; Ann d Thos-Mary BURROWS, labr. FE2 Jn illeg.s Sarah LAMBERT. FE4 Thos WILKINSON, soldier. FE21 Jn s Jn-Eliz CRANE, labr; Lucy d Jn-Mary CULVER, labr. FE28 Jas s Wm-Mary LAW, shoemaker. MR14 Mary d Andrew-Lucy COOK, labr. MR26 Jas s Jn-Ann PRIOR, victualler. MR28 Martha d Geo-Mary COOK, labr; Eliz d Thos-Eliz ENDERSBY, bricklayer; Mary d Hen-Mary SAWYER, labr. AP11 Eliz d Wm-Eliz GOBBY, miller; Wm s Rob-Eliz GUDGER, labr; Jas s Wm-Mary WEST, labr. AP25 Wm s Geo-Susan STUDMAN, maltster. MY12 Jn s Austin-Ann DRAGE, tanner. MY16 Hen s Sam-Ann SQUIRE, labr; Jas illeg.s Eliz SQUIRE. JL9 Jas s Jn-Mary RACE, victualler. JLI1 Ede d Wm-Sarah YARLEY, labr. JL16 Mary d Thos-Alice BONET, coachman. JL18 Eliz d Edw-Ann TAR, labr. JL25 Mary d Wm-Eliz FARRINGTON, labr. AU11 Wm s Jn-Jane BRITTAINE, farmer. AU13 Chris s Chris-Ann JONES, coachman. AU25 Jn s Jn-Mary COOPER, labr; Sarah d Jn-Ann LAW, labr. AU20 Ann d Chas-Mary CARTWRIGHT, glazier; Ann illeg.d Frances KENDAL. AU25 Mary d Rich-Eliz AUSTIN, saddler. AU29 Sarah d Jn-Ann NEWELL, labr. SE12 Rich s Sam-Sarah** ALLBONE, carpenter. SE24 Mary d Wm-Ann GREEN, farmer. OC3 Martha d Rich-Sarah HALL, farmer. OC6 Sarah d Thos-Ann CUBIS, labr. OC8 Wm s Sam-Eliz CHAMBER-LAYNE, farmer. OC13 Martha d Thos-Ann CARTER, labr; Thos s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. OC24 Kath d Jn-Alice NORMAN, bricklayer. NO19 Jn s Jn-Sarah GARRINGTON, baker. DE6 Rob s Rob-Eliz OWEN, labr. DE10 Jos s Jos-Lydia THARP, victualler. DE30 Thos s Jas-Sarah** GRIGG, victualler; Mary d Jn-Mary SHELDON, hostler.

1763

JA14 Fanny d Moses-Sarah BLISS, horse farrier, born MY7, 1762. JA23 Eliz d Thos-Eliz JENKINS, carpenter. JA30 Hannah d Hen-Eliz SHELFIELD, tailor. JA7 Jn s Chas-Eliz STANTON, labr. FE13 Thos s Wm-Mary HAWKINS, labr. FE18 Frances d Wm-Mary*** NORMAN, bricklayer. FE20 Eliz d Thos-Ann ALLISON, victualler. FE21 Rich s Wm-Annamaria TWELVETREES, carpenter. FE22 Ann d Wm-Eliz MEED, tailor. FE27 Sarah d Wm-Veallanah SHELFIELD, tailor. MR20 Jas s Sam-Eliz FOX, barber. AP6 Jn s Jn-Eliz WOOLFREY, tanner. AP13 Sam s Sam-Eliz MEAGAR, labr. AP20 Eliz d Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner, born SE8, 1762. JN26 Sam s Wm-Hannah GATWOOD, carpenter. JL17 Brown s Jn-Martha FRANKLIN, labr. JL31 Jas s Jn-Ann MAYS, labr. AU5 Martha d Chris-Margt SQUIRE, exciseman. AU7 Francis s Thos-Eliz ROONEY, labr. AU16 Thos s Geo-Martha MEDLIN, dancing master, born NO4, 1762. AU21 Jn s Jn-Rebecca STOKES, labr. AU27 Ann d Jas-Sarah Brace ADSTON, sea officer. SEL1 Peggy d Edw-Peggy HUGHS. OC16 Peter s Jn-Sarah CROOT, hostler. OC19 Geo s Geo-Eliz DUGLAS, labr. OC23 Mary d Jn-Mary GREEN, hostler. NO13 Ann d Hen-Sarah GORGE, labr. NO20 Jn s Jn-Sarah MARTIN, tinker. NO27 Wm s Thos-Rachel GENTLE, tailor. DE25 Sarah d Jos-Eliz WELIS, carpenter.

1764

JA14 Sarah d Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. JA20 Eliz d Jn-Sarah GARRINGTON, baker. JA22 Ann d Thos-Eliz ENDERSBY, bricklayer; Mary d Wm-Eliz CLARKE, labr; Jos s Wm-Eliz GOBBY, miller. JA27 Eliz d Hen-Eliz SHELFIELD, tailor. FE15 Ellen d Wm-Eliz GARNER, labr. FE19 Eliz d Jos-Eliz MASON, labr. MR10 Thos s Sam-Eliz WELIS, brewer. MR11 Mary d Geo-Sarah MOODY, labr, born JN3, 1762. MR25 Ann d Jn-Mary CULVER, labr. AP1 Eliz d Jas-Hannah LAMENT, labr; Martha d Wm-Susan CAR, labr. AP5 Eliz d Jn-Ann MUSICK, labr. AP18 Lucy d Rich-Ann DEAN, labr. AP24 Jn s Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner, born DE10, 1763; Edm s Geo-Eliz LARKIN, blacksmith. AP29 Jn s Chas-Eliz STANTON, labr. JN7 "Matthew" d Jn-Ann MERRYWEATHER, labr. MY13 Eliz d Warren-Lydia TURNER, labr. JN1 Wm s Wm-Eliz CROUT, fellmonger. JN17 Jas s Francis-Ann DAWS, glover. JN24 Abraham s Wm-Mary WEST, labr. JL1 Wm s Austin-Ann DRAGE, tanner. JL6 Ann d Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, labr. JL12 Chas s Edw-Mary MARSHALL, butcher. JL27 Jn s Jas-Sarah GRIE, innkeeper. JL29 Mary d Wm-Susan CASTLEDINE. JL30 Hen s Hen-Mary SAWYER, labr. AU5 Jas s Jas-Sarah HINE, labr. AU24 Rich s Wm-Ann GREEN, brewer; * Written above "MINTLE" struck through. ** Written above "Mary" struck through. *** Written above "Eliz" struck through.

1764 [cont.]

Eliz d Chas-Mary CARTWRIGHT, glazier. AU31 Mary d Thos-Eliz ELLAM, labr. SE9 Thos s Jos-Mary BROWN, labr. OC7 Ann d Jn-Mary CHERRY, labr; Mary illeg.d Ann MUSICK. OC12 Eliz d Jn-Ann FRANCIS, bricklayer; OC12 Edmd s Wm-Hester HIDE, cooper. OC19 Jas s Sam-Eliz CHAMBERLAYNE, farmer; Susan d Jn-Susan FOSTER, shoemaker. NO9 Jas s Jas-Sarah Brace ADSTON, sea officer. N011 Dorothy d Jas-Sarah ALIBONE, carpenter; Jn s Edw-Mary BURTON, labr; Ann d Edw-Mary BURTON, labr. NO12 Rob s Jn-Ann NUELL, labr. NO21 Eliz d Jonathan-Eliz RAMSDEN, gardener. NO25 Geo s Wm-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer. DE7 Ann Seagreave illeg.d Mary GILLIANS. DE10 Eliz d Sam-Eliz FOX, barber. DE14 Lydia d Chris-Margt SQUIRE, exciseman. DE16 Ann d Thos-Ann ALLISON, victualler; DE16 Ann illeg.d Mary NEWMAN.

1765

JA18 Geo s Thos-Eliz SHELFIELD, hostler. JA24 Thos s Thos-Mary GARDINER, apothecary, born JA22. JA27 Sarah d Edw-Ann FORDHAM, barber. FE1 Sarah d Sam-Sarah ALIBONE, carpenter. FE2 Dennis s Dennis-Ann HERBERT, merchant. FE3 Edw s Jn-Alice NORMAN, bricklayer. FE16 Jn s Jn-Jane BRITTAINE, farmer. FE19 Jas s Edw-Ann TAR, labr. MR3 Wm s Hen-Sarah GORGE, labr. MR8 Thos s Thos-Eliz WATFORD, labr. MR10 Wm s Chris-Mary BULL, labr. MR31 Ann d Jn-Eliz CRANE, labr. AP12 Mary d Edw-Eliz PAIN, labr. AP17 Francis illeg.s Eliz HOUGHTON*. AP19 Ann d Wm-Sarah CARRINGTON, baker. MY5 Martha d Sperry-Mary CUBIS, labr. MY18 Ann d Thos-Ann KITCHNER, shoemaker, born NO15, 1759. MY19 Geo s Geo-Susan STUDMAN, malt-maker. MY26 Edw s Edw-Ann LEIGHTON, labr. MY31 Eliz d Thos-Martha BARRETT, wheeler. JN3 Wm s Wm-Mary HAWKINS, labr. JN30 Benj s Wm-Mary BARKER, labr; Ede d Francis-Ann CLIFTON, labr. JL2 Hannah d Thos-Ann CUBIS, labr. JL3 Eliz d Jn-Martha GREEN, farmer. JL6 Jn s Moses-Sarah BLISS, farrier. JL14 Sarah illeg.d Eliz BENNETT.

[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME III. 1765-1789]

JL14 Wm s Rich-Ann DEAN, labr. AU2 Eliz d Jn-Jane BRITTAINE, farmer, born JA3, 1764. AU9 Jn s Thos-Eliz ROUNAY, labr. - AU28 Jas s Rob-Eliz OWEN, labr; Sarah d Wm-Mary LINDSELL, miller, SEL Mary illeg.d Ann SQUIRE. SE3 Ede d Thos-Ede PAGE, labr. SE6 Eliz d Jn-Mary RACE, victualler. SE10 Jn s Jn-Ann FRANCIS, bricklayer. SE13 Chas s Rich-Eliz AUSTIN, saddler. SE15 Abraham s Wm-Mary WEST, labr. SE22 Thos s Sam-Mary ALIBONE, labr; Mary d Wm-Alice BUTLER, labr; Ann d Jn-Sarah CROOT, hostler. SE29 Hen s Rob-Eliz GUDGER, labr; Jn s Jn-Mary STORY, labr. OC13 Wm s Wm-Eliz FARRINGTON, labr; Mary d Hen-Mary SAWYER, labr. OC18 Jas s Wm-Eliz GOBBY, miller; Jn s Thos-Eliz JENKINS, carpenter. OC25 Jn s Wm-Eliz CROOT, glover, born AU5, 1765. OC27 Sarah Wedley illeg.d Ann HARTLEY. OC29 Ann d Wm-Susan CASTLEDINE, servant. N011 Rich s Jn-Eliz WOOLFREY, tanner. NC24 Eliz d Wm-Mary LAW, shoemaker. DE13 Wm s Thos-Ann PEPPER, victualler; Eliz d Sam-Eliz FOX, barber*. DE20 Jós s Chas-Bridget BARRETT, esq. DE27 Thos born SE10, 1760, Wm born JL28, 1762, Mich born AU20, 1764, sons Lawr-Sarah SANDERSON, farmer.

1766

JA12 Mary d Wm-Hannah GATWARD, carpenter. JA15 Rich s Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner, born MY5, 1765. JA15 Jn s Jn-Mary SAGAS, labr. JA16 Steph s Matth-Mary GIBBS, soldier. JA22 Wm s Jn-Martha FRANKLIN, labr. JA26 Wm s Wm-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. FE16 Jn s Jn-Mary CULVER, labr; Wm s Jn-Eliz HALL, labr. FE17 Fanny d Wm-Ann CARTWRIGHT, glazier. FE19 Eliz d Jn-Mary SHELDON, labr. MR9 Wm s Jn-Mary GREEN, hostler. MR12 Jn s Edw-Eliz PAIN, labr. MR16 Jn s Jos-Eliz MACON, labr. MR21 Jas s Matth-Mary BENETT, labr, born JA10, 1765. MR31 Jn s Wm-Ann HUGHS, butcher. AP14 Jn s Jas-Susan BARNES, labr. AP20 Wm s Jas-Hannah LAVENT, labr. AP25 Ann d Edw-Ann FORDHAM, barber. MY28 Ann d Jos-Eliz WELLS, carpenter; Geo s Dennis-Ann HERBERT, merchant. JN14 Sarah d Thos-Frances NICHOLLS, inn-keeper. JN15 Mary d Jn-Sarah MARTIN, tinker. JN22 Susan d Thos-Eliz ENDERSBY, bricklayer, born MR2, 1766; Blis d Geo-Eliz DUGLAS, labr; Kath illeg.d Eliz SINGLE. JL11 Jermh s Hen-Eliz SHELFIELD, victualler. JL13 Mary d Cotton-Eliz CARTER, labr; Sarah d Sam-Ann SQUIRES, labr. JL17 Eliz d Wm-Mary HANSELL, labr. JL23 Geo s Wm-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer. JL25 Wm s Wm-Eliz HARRIS, miller. AU1 Found d Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON, baker. AU10 Sarah d Jas-Sarah GRIGG, victualler. SE1 Edmd s Geo-Eliz LARKINS, blacksmith. SE7 Wm s Wm-Eliz CLARKE, labr; Mary d Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, labr. SE18 Ann d Jos-Mary GUILMAN**, postman. SE23 Eliz d Rich-Ann DEAN, labr. SE28 Mary d Philip-Eliz FLANDERS, turner; Mary d Wm-Eliz CROUT, fellmonger. SE29 Chris s Chris-Margt SQUIRES, exciseman. OC1 Mary d Jos-Mary BROWN, labr. OC5 Wm s Wm-Eliz***GARNER, labr; Ann d Jn-Ann MAYS, labr. OC12 Sam s Sam-Eliz FOX, barber. OC17 Jn s Jn-Ann FRANCIS, bricklayer. OC24 Wm s Hen-Eliz SHELFIELD, tailor. OC29 Geo s Wm-Mary CARTER, labr. NO2 Eliz d Sam-Sarah ALIBONE, carpenter. NO4 Mary d Wm-Eliz PIGOT, blacksmith. DE1 Wm Smith illeg.s Ann BURROWS. DE7 Sarah d Jn-Ann ASHTON, labr. DE10 Mary illeg.d Mary HOPKINS, born JN21, 1761, "born at Barford that is at Great Barford." DE10 Ann d Jos-Mary GUILMAN, hostler. DE14 Ann illeg.d Mary FETERS. DE24 Jn Vincent illeg.s Mary GERVER. DE26 Edw s Edw-Mary BURTON, labr.

1767

JA7 Thos s Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner. JA9 Eliz d Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr. JA16 Eliz d

* Interlined in the same hand. ** Written above "Gillman" struck through.

*** Written above "Mary" struck through.

BIGGLESWADE BAPTISMS: - 1767-1769.

1767 [cont.]

Wm-Eliz FALKNER, labr. JA28 Sarah d Austin-Ann DRAGE, tanner, born JA6, 1767; Mary Wm-Eliz
er illrg.d Eliz RANDALL. FE9 Edw s Wm-Mary HAWKINS, labr. MR13 Wm s Wm-Eliz MINKS,
labr. MR15 Mary d Jn-Ann MERRYWEATHER, labr; Jane* d Jn-Ann MERRYWEATHER, labr. MR20
Hester d Jn-Hester ROBERTS, cook. MR22 Ann d Sam-Ann GROUCHER, labr. or carpenter; Ann d
Jn-Eliz FOSTER, shoemaker, born SE20, 1766. MR27 Jos Breton's Edw-Eliz SEYMOUR,* whip-
maker. AP19 Eliz d Wm-Alice BUTLER, labr. AP22 Jas s Chris-Mary BULL, labr. AP24 Sarah
born JA25, 1756, Mary born MR25, 1762, Ann born DE25, 1767[sic]ds Wm-Sarah REYNOLDS, school-
master. AP26 Wm s Jn-Eliz CRANE, labr. JN9 Mary d Rich-Ann COB, labr. JN29 Mary d Jas-
Susan BARNS, labr. JL12 Rich s Jas-Sarah ALIBONE, carpenter; Jn s Wm-Eliz FAVELL, labr.
JL28 Jn s Thos-Mary HILLS, labr. AU3 Rob s Rob-Ann REYNOLDS, labr. AU7 Ann d Dennis-Ann
HERBERT, merchant. AU9 Thos s Edw-Mary GARLEY, labr. SE1 Jn s Jn-Ann MUSICK, labr. SE4
Hen s Thos-Ann MARSHALL, butcher. SE10 Chas Duke s Chas-Mary CARTWRIGHT, glazier, born
NO4, 1765. SE20 Wm s Jn-Mary CHERRY, labr. OC4 Eliz d Jn-Mary GREEN, hostler. OC9 Jermh
s Edw-Mary MARSHALL, butcher. OC11 Rich s Thos-Ann ALLISON, victualler; Sarah d Wm-Eliz
HUCKLE, labr. OC25 Hannah d Rich-Ann DEAN, labr. NO15 Eliz d Allen-Mary WIDBY, labr.
NO18 Jn s Warren-Lydia TURNER, labr. NO22 Mary d Jas-Hannah LAMANT, labr. NO27 Eliz d
Hen-Sarah GORGE, labr; Thos s Rich-Mary PHILLIPS, shoemaker. DE26 Jane d Jn-Alise NOR-
MAN, bricklayer. DE27 Ellen d Jonathan-Ellen ERRINGTON,*** draper.

1768

JAI Martha d Law-Sarah SANDERSON, farmer; Sarah d Jn-Eliz WOLFREY, tanner; Ann d Thos-
Frances NICHOLS, innkeeper. JA15 Wm s Wm-Ann CARTWRIGHT, glazier. JA17 Thos s Thos-Ann
KITCHINER, shoemaker. JA31 Jn s Jn-Eliz HALL, coal heaver; Thos illeg.s Eliz SALE. FE5
Sarah d Edw-Ann FORDHAM, barber. FE7 Wm s Wm-Mary HANSEL, labr. FE8 Mary d Jn-Ann NUEL,
labr. FE28 Ann d Wm-Eliz LEIGHTON, gardener. MR2 Wm s Thos-Eliz JENKINS, carpenter.
MR4 Sarah d Jos-Mary GILMAN, hostler. MR5 Founde d Rob-Ann GOODS, gingerbread baker.
MR8 Ann d Sam-Eliz FOX, barber. MR11 Eliz d Wm-Eliz GOBBY, miller. MR12 Sarah d Jn-Sa-
rah CARRINGTON, baker. MR13 Judo d Jn-Martha FRANKLIN, labr. MR14 Fisher s Steph-Ann
MINKS, labr. MR20 Geo s Jn-Dinah LEONARD, labr; Jn illeg.s Eliz SINGLE. MR23 Thos s Jn-
Martha GREEN, labr. AP3 Thos Dobson s Jn-Ann FRANCIS, bricklayer. AP9 Wm illeg.s Ann
EDWARDS. AP15 Sarah d Thos-Martha BARRET, wheeler. AP19 Thos s Thos-Mary GARDNER, malt-
ster. AP24 Isaac s Wm-Mary WEST, labr. AF27 Wm illeg.s Mary UNDERWOOD. AP29 Abbe
illeg.d Esther DAY. MY3 Chris s Chris-Margt SQUIRE, exciseman. MY11 Ellis s Austin-
Ann DRAGE, tanner, born AP4, 1768. MY23 Wm s Cotton-Eliz CARTER, labr. JN3 Ann d Thos-
Ann PEPPER, victualler. JN10 Sam s Jn-Sarah TAYLOR, collarmaker; Susan d Jn-Hester RO-
BERTS, cook. JN13 Eliz d Thos-Amy BEAUMONT, butcher. JN22 Mary d Wm-Eliz RANTS, labr.
JN26 Wm s Wm-Eliz PIGOTT, blacksmith. JL2 Jane d Jn-Ain ASHDON, labr. JL5 Eliz d Wm-
Eliz CROUT, glover. JL8 Sarah d Hen-Eliz SHELFIELD, victualler. JL25 Eliz illeg.d Mary
HORNE. AU7 Wm s Jn-Sarah MARTIN, tinker. AU8 Founde d Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr. AU28
Sam s Thos-Eliz HULL, labr. SE30 Geo Daiby s Geo-Eliz PETTY, exciseman. OC2 Mary d Jas-
Susān BARNS, victualler. OC5 Mary d Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner. OC7 Wm s Wm-Ann HUGHS,
butcher. OC9 Edw Rudd illeg.s Susan SUMMERS. OC16 Mary d Philip-Eliz FLANDERS, turner.
OC16 Hen s Hen-Mary SAWYER, labr. OC18 Jos s Jn-Mary RACE, victualler. OC21 Jas s Geo-
Eliz LARKINS, blacksmith. OC23 Thos s Jn-Mary STOREY, labr.; Eliz d Jn-Ann MUSICK, labr.
OC30 Jn s Jn-Mary CHAPMAN, post boy. NO11 Rich s Rich-Eliz AUSTIN, saddler. NO13 Ann
French illeg.d Ann BARBER. NO24 Martha d Jn-Eliz LEIGHTON, labr. NO27 Ann d Wm-Mary
GARTER, labr. DE2 Dennis s Dennis-Ann HERBERT, merchant; Ann d Hen-Eliz SHELFIELD, tailor.
DE4 Martha d Jos-Eliz WELLS, carpenter. DE18 Ann d Wm-Mary LEE, labr.

1769

JAI Eliz d Wm-Hannah GATWOOD, carpenter. JAS Sam s Thos-Mary WHISON, labr. JA8 Thos s
Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, labr. JA28 Thos s Thos-Mary HILL, labr. FE1 Eliz d Wm-Mary DILLEY,
labr. FE3 Jos Broughton s Edw-Eliz SEYMOUR, whipmaker. FE17 Wm Pope illeg.s Mary FORD.
FE19 Isaac s Jos-Mary BROWN, labr; Rebecca d Jos-Mary BROWN, labr. MR31 Wm s Sam-Mary
RICHARDS, hostler. AP5 Wm s Wm-Eliz PITTS, schoolmaster. AP13 Amyss d Edw-Ann FORDAM,
fisherman. AP14 Benj s Jn-Sarah CROOT, hostler; Jn s Jn-Eliz SMITH, labr. AP30 Rob s
Wm-Eliz FAVELL, labr. MY5 Geo s Edw-Mary MARSHALL, butcher. MY7 Eliz d Wm-Eliz MINKS,
labr. MY10 Jas s Edw-Ann TAR, labr. MY18 Eliz d Edw-Eliz PAIN, labr.; Mary d Edw-Eliz
PAIN, labr. JN2 Jn s Jn-Sarah PEPPER, clockmaker; Ann d Sam-Eliz FOX, barber. JN4 Mary
d Allen-Mary WIDBY, labr; Jas s Jn-Mary BARNS, victualler. JN11 Sarah d Wm-Alise BUTLER,
labr. JN16 Edmd s Wm-Eliz GARNER, labr. JN25 Sam s Sam-Ann SQUIRES, labr. JL2 Sarah d
Jn-Ann FRANCIS, bricklayer or labr; Ann d Thos-Ann PEPPER, victualler; Jn s Jn-Dorothy
FULLER, labr; Jn s Wm-Mary MEDLOCK, labr. JLS Wm s Jonathan-Ellen ERRINGTON, draper. JL
14 Mary d Thos-Ann MARSHALL, butcher. JL30 Thos s Rob-Ann REYNOLDS, labr. JI4 Rowland
s Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr. AU4 Geo s Jn-Kath FLETCHER, "at the Sun Inn." AU13 Eliz d

* Written above "Sarah" struck through. ** Altered from "SEAMOR."

*** Written above "ADDINGTON" struck through. § Written above an alteration.

SS Written above "Founde" struck through.

1769 [cont.]

Jn-Sarah MARTIN,tinker. AU25 Rich Best s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR,collarmaker. AU27 Wm s Steph-Anne MINKS,labr; Eliz d Sam-Anne CROWTHER,labr. AU30 Maria d Jn-Mary CULVER,labr; Jn s Jn-Ann MAYS,labr. SE17 Sarah d Thos-Eliz HULL,labr. SE22 Hen s Hen-Eliz SHELFIELD,victualler. OC1 Jas s Wm-Sarah COCKING,labr. OC8 Jn s Jos-Mary GUILMAN,postman. OC13 Sarah Dearsley d Austin-Anne DRAGE,tanner. OC19 Jas s Jas-Susan BARNES,victualler. OC20 Rich Hall s Wm-Anne CARTWRIGHT,glazier. NO10 Jn s Rob-Anne SHARP,labr; Wm s Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON,baker. NO19 Mary d Thos-Eliz ALLISON,victualler. NO26 Mary d Jas-Sarah ALIBONE,carpenter. NO28 Sarah d Jn-Mary SAGGAS,labr. DE1 Thos Hide s Jn-Hester ROBERTS,cook. DE28 Wm s Dennis-Anne HERBERT,merchant.

1770

JA28 Jn s Jn-Ann HUCKLE,labr. JA29 Wm s Wm-Mary LEE,labr. FE4 Eliz d Jn-Ann NUELL,labr. FE16 Martha d Thos-Martha BARRETT,wheeler. FE21 Wm s Wm-Eliz GOBBY,labr. FE25 Eliz d Jas-Sarah GRIGG,victualler; Ann d Jn-Eliz HALL,labr. MR12 Jn s Sperry-Mary CUBIS,labr. MR15 Jn s Jn-Mary WRIGHT,waggoner. MR18 Jn Stock illeg.s Eliz SHARP,"but not born in this parish." MR25 Ann Rudd illeg.d Susan SOMMERS; Thos s Wm-Mary HAWKINS,labr. AP1 Jn Love s Turner-Sarah BOSTON,merchant; Thos s Jn-Ann ASHTON,labr. AP6 Thos s Hen-Sarah GORGE,labr. AP7 Ann d Thos-Anne KITCHINER,shoemaker. AP25 Rebecca d Wm-Ursula EASTERFIELD,quartermaster. AP29 Rich s Jas-Hannah LAMANT,labr. MY5 Eliz d Wm-Sarah YARLEY,victualler. MY9 Susan d Theophilus-Anne BRIGGS,servant. MY13 Thos s Jn-Mary CHERRY,labr; Wm s Thos-Mary WEST,labr; Jane d Wm-Alice HARRIS,labr. MY27 Thos s Jn-Eliz CRANE,labr; Eliz d Wm-Eliz PIGGOTT,blacksmith. JN10 Sarah d Jn-Mary HANKIN,servant. JN17 Sarah d Wm-Sarah DILLEY,labr. JN20 Ann d Jn-Mary GREEN,labr,born DE18,1769. JN29 Fanny d Sam-Eliz FOX,barber. JL8 Mary d Sam-Mary RICHARDS,hostler; Wm s Edw-Mary RANTS,workhouse. JL11 Ann d Wm-Eliz GURNEY,labr. JL13 Wm s Wm-Eliz PITTS,schoolmaster. JL18 Rich Edmd s Edw-Margt RUDD,gent. JL22 Sarah d Thos-Ann CHRISTMAS,workhouse. JL26 Mary d Hen-Found CROUT,farmer. JL29 Wm s Wm-Eliz CRANR,labr. AU3 Martha d Peter-Eliz STANLEY,labr. AUS Jas s Jn-Sarah PEPPER,clockmaker; Thos s Jos-Mary BROWN,labr. AU8 Chas s Jas-Grace PRYOR,postman. SE6 Sarah d Thos-Eliz HULL,labr. SE7 Wm s Geo-Eliz PETTY,exciseman; Jn s Chas-Bridget BARNETT,esq. SE9 Eliz d Rob-Mary WILSON,labr. SE15 Jn s Edw-Mary MARSHALL,butcher. SE27 Geo Chalkley s Geo Chalkley-Eliz TAYLOR,farmer. OC10 Mary d Wm-Eliz CLARKE,labr,born JN24,1769. OC24 Hen s Jn-Sarah CROUT,hostler. OC28 Wm s Wm-Sarah BONFIELD,labr. NO3 Martha d Wm-Mary ROBINSON,waggoner. NO5 Lucy d Wm-Ester SMITH,labr. NO9 Geo s Jn-Alice NORMAN,bricklayer,born MR12,1770. NO11 Eliz d Jn-Sarah MILLARD,labr. NO14 Jn s Rich-Eliz NEWMAN,servant. NO18 Eliz d Jn-Mary Barnes,labr. DE2 Wm s Jn-Ann FRANCIS,bricklayer. DE11 Wm s Thos-Eliz JENKINS,butcher. DE14 Jas s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR,collarmaker. DE23 Patty d Wm-Anne CARTWRIGHT,glazier. DE26 Rich s Wm-Eliz WHEELER,waggoner,born SE10,1770; Mary d Jn-Martha GREEN,labr; Sarah d Thos-Eliz GARDNER,farmer.

1771

JA8 Jas s Jas-Susan Barnes,victualler. JA11 Mary d Edw-Eliz SHYMPUR,whipmaker. JA13 Jas s Rich-Anne DEAN,labr; Jn s Jn-Ann MUSICK,labr. JA19 Alice d Rob-Anne SHARP,labr. FE10 Thos s Thos-Anne PEPPER,victualler; Eliz d Wm-Eliz MINKS,labr; Jos s Jos-Eliz WELLS,carpenter. FE24 Wm s Wm-Eliz LEIGHTON,gardener; Ann d Hen-Mary SAWYER,labr. FE27 Edmd s Jn-Martha ARNAL,** labr. MR3 Eliz d Wm-Mary WEST,labr; Charlotte d Thos-Mary WHISTON,labr. MR31 Mary d Rich-Mary PHILLIPS,shoemaker. AP2 Wm s Hen-Eliz SHELFIELD,tailor. AP4 Jn s Jn-Ann MAYS,labr. AP7 Wm s Jn-Jane ALIBONE,labr; Matth s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR,labr. AP10 Lucy d Philip-Eliz FLANDERS,turner. AP19 Ann d Jn-Sarah GARRINGTON,baker. AP21 Wm s Jn-Mary KING,labr. AP28 Ann d Sperry-Mary CUBIS,labr. MY9 Ellen Henrietta d Jonathan-Ellen ERRINGTON,draper. MY10 Dennis s Dennis-Anne HERBERT,merchant. MY20 Sarah d Jos-Mary GUILMAN,postman. MY26 Jn s Steph-Anne MINKS,labr; Mary d Wm-Eliz HUCKELL,labr. JN2 Thos s Wm-Eliz FAVELL,labr. JN6 Bind s Wm-Eliz CROUT,fellmonger. JN9 Rowland s Peter-Eliz STANLEY,labr; Mary d Petit-Mary BREED,labr. JN12 Ann d Rich-Eliz AUSTIN,saddler. JN19 Martha d Thos-Anne MARSHALL,farmer; Jas s Sam-Anne SQUIRE,labr. JN28 Thos s Wm-Eliz NEWMAN,victualler; Mary d Rich-Anne REYNOLDS,labr. JL3 Mary Walker d Jn-Mary FULFER,tailor. JL12 Jas s Lawr-Sarah SAUNDERSON,farmer; Jn s Wm-Mary POPE,labr. JL28 Mary d Allen-Mary WITBY,labr. AU8 Mary d Wm-Hannah PARISH,shoemaker. AU9 Harriet Mary d Edw-Margt RYDD,gent. AU25 Mary d Jn-Mary CHAPMAN,coachman. SE1 Wm s Wm-Alice BUTLER,labr. SE8 Eliz d Jn-Ann GREEN,labr; Chas s Edw-Eliz PAIN,labr. SE11 Wm s Hen-Eliz SHELFIELD,victualler. SE22 Ann d Jn-Ann BARLEY,labr. OC6 Mary d Thos-Anne ALLISON,labr. OC13 Eliz d Thos-Eliz HULL,labr. OC18 Wm's Wm-Eliz MUNK & Thos's Wm-Eliz MUNK,shoemaker; Geo s Jn-Mary RACE,victualler & farmer. OC20 Geo illeg.s Ann BLISS. OC25 Chas s Jn-Hester ROBERTS,cook. OC27 Sam s Sam-Anne CROWDER,labr. NO1 Jas s Wm-Mary CARTER,labr. NO5 Frances d Thos-Frances NICHOLLS,innkeeper. NO14 Jn Occerhouse s Jn-Eliz HALL,labr. DE1 Ann d Jn-Ann HUCKLE,labr. DE2 Geo s Thos-Martha BARRETT,wheelwright. DE12 Eliz Frances d Geo Chalkley-Eliz TAYLOR,farmer. DE12 Francis s Thos-Eliz MOLES,coachman. DE15 Wm illeg.s Mary GROSELEY. DE25 Sarah d Rob-Anne MOLE,labr.

* Interlined in same hand. ** Written above "ARNOLD" struck through. * Omitted "twins." § Query "SHEFFIELD."

BIGGLESWADE BAPTISMS: 1772-1774.

1772

JA5 Hen s Jn-Sarah PEPPER, clockmaker. JA7 David s Thos-Hannah SOUTHO, breeches-maker. JA22 Sam s Thos-Eliz GARDNER, farmer. JA31 Ann d Chas-Ann BARRETT, wheelwright. FE10 Wm s Jn-Eliz CRANE, labr. FE11 Jn s Jas-Grace FRIOR, postman. FE20 Mary d Thos-Mary HILL, labr. MR1 Thos s Wm-Mary HAWKINS, labr. MR13 Ann d Geo-Eliz LARKINS, blacksmith. MR19 Found d Hen-Found CROUT, farmer. MR26 Mary illeg.d Kath RANDAL. AP5 Jn s Jn-Mary HANKIN, labr. AP9 Eliz d Rich-Eliz NEWMAN, servant. AP12 Ann Coxall illeg.d Kath DRURY. AP24 Mary d Theophilus-Ann BRIGGS, servant. AP26 Mary d Wm-Eliz GOBBY, labr; Sarah d Wm-Alice* HARRIS, miller. MY2 Eliz illeg.d Mary WILLAMAN. MY18 Ann Maria d Turner-Sarah BOSTON, merchant. JN7 Wm s Jn-Mary BARKER, labr. JN9 Mary d Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner. JN14 Sarah d Thos-Mary WEST, labr. JN21 Ann d Jas-Sarah GRIGG, victualler; Mary d Rob-Ann REYNOLDS, labr; Mary d Wm-Eliz GARNER, labr. JN26 Hen s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, collarmaker. JN28 Jn s Jn-Susan FOSTER, shoemaker; Wm s Wm-Mary MEDLOCK, labr. JL11 Rich Hall s Wm-Ann CARTWRIGHT, glazier. JL30 Ann d Hen-Sarah GORGE, workhouse. AU1 Jn s Jn-Ann NUELL, labr. AU10 Ann d Chas-Bridget BARBETT, esq. AU30 Thos s Wm-Eliz GURNEY, labr. SE4 Ann d Thos-Ann HANES, labr. SE6 Jas s Chris-Mary BULL, labr. SE13 Isaac s Wm-Hester SMITH, labr. SE18 Eliz d Wm-Eliz NEWMAN, victualler; Found d Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr. OC10 Jas s Jas-Hannah LAMANT, labr. OC11 Jas s Thos-Mary WELLS, labr. OC16 Geo s Wm-Sarah YARLEY, victualler. OC25 Sarah d Wm-Eliz CROUT, glover. OC26 Rich s Wm-Jane COWLAND, coachman. NO2 Eliz d Jn-Mary CHERRY, hostler. NO8 Sarah d Jas-Sarah ALLBON, carpenter. NO13 Rich s Wm-Jane COWLAND, coachman.^s NO22 Eliz d Thos-Ann CHRISTMAS, workhouse. NO27 Jn & Ann s & d Hen-Mary SAWYER, labr. DE2 Jas s Wm-Mary DILLEY, labr. DE3 Mary d Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON, baker. DE4 Cornelius Pateman s Dennis-Ann HERBERT, merchant. DE6 Jn s Thos-Eliz HULL, horse-keeper. DE16 Eliz d Rob-Mary HODGES, parish clerk. DE18 Wm s Wm-Alice LOYD, hostler; Jn s Hen-Eliz SHEFFIELD, victualler. DE25 Jn s Jn-Eliz GODFREY, labr. DE31 Thos s Wm-Mary POPE, labr.

1773

FE5 Eliz d Thos-Mary CHRISTY, labr, 11 years of age. FE7 Sarah d Wm-Eliz RANTS, labr. FE9 Jos s Wm-Eliz CRANE, labr. FE12 Solomon s Jn-Alice NORMAN, labr, born AP20, 1772. FE12 Edw Thos s Edw-Margt RUDD, gent. FE14 Jn s Hen-Found CROUT, farmer. FE24 Wm s Wm-Eliz MINKS, labr. FE25 Sam s Sam-Mary AUGUST, coachman. FE26 Ann d Wm-Ann HUGHES, butcher. FE28 Thos s Thos-Eliz BLUETT, carpenter. MR7 Ann d Jn-Ann GREEN, labr. MR26 Wm s Jn-Ann MUSICK, labr. AP2 Eliz d Sam-Mary RICHARDS, hostler; Ann d Jn-Jane ALLBON, labr. AP7 Ann d Philip-Eliz FLANDERS, turner; Eliz Petit d Petit-Ann BREED, labr; Eliz James illeg.d Sarah DEER. AP11 Martha d Jn-Martha FRANKLIN, labr. AP13 Eliz d Thos-Eliz GARDNER, farmer. AP14 Eliz s Wm-Eliz PIGGOT, blacksmith. AP18 Eliz d Thos-Eliz PATES, carpenter. AP21 Eliz d Sperry-Mary CUBIS, labr. APR4 Jos s Wm-Mary KEEF, labr. AP28 Ann d Rob-Mary WILSON, labr. MY2 Sarah d Miller-Mary ALLBON, carpenter. MY7 Jas s Wm-Sarah BONFIELD, labr. MY9 Chas s Jn-Dorothy FULLER, labr. MY16 Ann d Thos-Eliz COLE, labr. MY20 Ann d Steph-Ann MINKS, labr. JN30 Levi illeg.s Eliz OWEN. JL30 Jerm s Wm-Ann CARTWRIGHT, glazier. AU15 Hen s Thos-Mary WISTON, labr. AU26 Hen s Wm-Ann SEXTON, labr. AU27 Hen s Jn-Sarah COOPER, victualler. AU29 Wm s Jn-Sarah MILLARD, labr. AU30 Alice d Thos-Alice TAYLOR, labr. SE8 Mary d Jn-Mary WRIGHT, carpenter. SE19 Thos s Hen-Sarah BARRINGTON, labr. OC5 Rich s Rob-Lucy TWELVETREES, carpenter. OC30 Sarah d Jn-Mary BARNES, labr. NO3 Eliz d Wm-Eliz COLLINS, labr. NO33 Eliz illeg.d Sarah RUDD. NO21 Wm s Wm-Eliz FALKNER, labr. NO28 Wm s Jn-Martha GREEN, labr; Jas s Jn-Eliz WAGSTAFF, labr. DE3 Jas s Thos-Mary HILLS, labr. DE26 Eliz s Chas-Eliz FIELD, labr.

1774

JA2 Jn s Sam-Ann CROWTHER, labr. JA19 Sophia d Rich-Eliz AUSTIN, saddler. JA22 Rich s Jn-Mary SAGAS, labr; Sarah d Jn-Mary SAGAS, labr. JA29 Kitty d Thos-Eliz MARSHALL, butcher. JA30 Thos s Rich-Eliz NEWMAN, coachman. FE4 Wm s Jos-Jane SABEY, from Broom[in Southill]. FE10 Edw s Edis-Ann ALLBON, carpenter. FE12 Wm s Hen-Found CROUT, farmer. FE16 Ann d Thos-Eliz NEWMAN, labr. FE17 Sam s Geo-Eliz LARKINS, blacksmith. FE20 Amelia d Chas-Bridget BARNETT, esq.; Jn Winn illeg.s Mary BONE. FE25 Rich s Wm-Eliz NEWMAN, victualler. MR4 Jane d Jn-Sarah PEPPER, clockmaker. MR6 Sam s Thos-Eliz HULL, coachman. MR20 Henney d Jn-Jane BURTON, labr. MR21 Thos Carrington illeg.s Mary HUCKLE. MR31 Rob s Wm-Alice HARRIS, miller. AP3 Eliz d Jos-Eliz WELLS, carpenter. AP5 Sam s Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner. AP7 Wm Best s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, collarmaker. AP10 Rich s Wm-Mary MEDLOCK, labr. AP17 Francis s Archibald-Ann READ, soldier. AP20 Mary d Jn-Ann FRANCIS, bricklayer; Geo s Jn-Ann FRANCIS, bricklayer. MY15 Thos s Wm-Eliz PIGGOTT, blacksmith. MY18 Jos s Austin-Ann DRAGE, tanner. MY20 Lydia d Thos-Martha BARRETT, wheelwright. MY21 Ann d Geo Chalkley-Eliz TAYLOR, farmer. MY23 Wm s Wm-Mary DILLEY, labr. MY25 Jn s Son-Eliz FOX, barber. JN3 Geo s Hen-Eliz SHEFFIELD, victualler. JL12 Mary d Jn-Mary HAWKINS, labr. JN24 Sarah d Chas-Ann BARRETT, wheelwright; Louisa Margt d Edw-Margt RUDD, gent. JI3 Jn s Jn-Eliz HALL, scal-heaver. JI9 Susan d Wm-Eliz KIRBY, labr. JI10 Jn s Jn-Mary SANDERS, labr. JI17 Jas s Wm-Hath NORMAN, bricklayer. JI21 Ann d Sam-Mary AUGUST, servant. JI27 Chas s Geo-Eliz IBBOTT, labr. JL31 Eliz d Allen-Mary WHITBY, labr.

* Written above "Eliz" struck through. ^s Query a burial, see baptism of OC26.

1774 [cont.]

JL31 Jn s Jn-Ann BARLEY, labr. AU7 Thos s Jn-Eliz GODFREY, labr. AU8 Mary d Rob-Ann MOLE, labr. AU12 Mary d Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON, baker. SE14 Eliz d Sam-Eliz BAILEY, wheelwright. SE25 Betsy d Rob-Martha THORNS, labr. OC2 Stacy Jakins s Rob-Ann REYNOLDS, servant. OC5 Thos s Wm-Eliz CLOW, labr. OC6 Ann d Thos-Eliz JENKINS*, butcher. OC9 Wm s Wm-Eliz FAVELL, labr. OC31 Mary d Jn-Rosamond JENNINGS or GILLIANS, postman. NO7 Lucy d Rich-Ann DEAN, labr. NO13 Susan d Andrew-Ann HOW, labr.; Sarah d Jas-Ann BETTERS, a light dragoon. NO16 Ann d Jn-Sarah MARTIN, tinker. NO25 Rob s Jn-Mary BARKER, labr. DE1 Geo s Wm-Mary HANSEL, labr. DE20 Mary d Wm-Mary KEEP, labr. DE23 Wm s Jas-Grace PRIOR, labr; Ann illeg.d Mary TOONS.

1775

JA1 Wm s Jn-Sarah COOPER, victualler. JA2 Eliz d Wm-Eliz CRANE, labr., JA6 Wm Wells s Thos-Eliz GARDNER, farmer. JA15 Jn s Jn-Hester ROBERTS, cook; Lucy d Wm-Eliz CLARKE, labr. JA19 Mary d Rob-Mary WILSON, labr. JA22 Hannah d Miller-Mary ALBON, carpenter. FE3 Rich s Hen-Betty BEST, distiller. FE19 Wm s Thos-Eliz HULL, labr. FE22 Sarah d Petit-Mary BREED, labr. FE24 Mary d Wm-Ann SEXTON, labr. MR3 Mary d Jn-Jane ALLBON, labr. MR10 Hen Wm s Hen-Ann BAYLEE, quartermaster in the Queen's Regiment of Light Dragoons. MR19 Martha d Jas-Sarah ALLBON, carpenter. MR22 Wm s Jas-Jane LEECH, labr. MR23 Wm & Rich twins Wm-Eliz GURNEY, labr. MR25 Wm s Thos-Eliz BLUETT, carpenter. MR26 Wm s Jn-Eliz WAGSTAFF, labr. MR31 Mary d Wm-Mary POPE, labr. AP8 Hen s Hen-Found CROUT, farmer. AP9 Jas s Jn-Ann GREEN, labr. AP17 Ann d Wm-Ester SMITH, labr. AP23 Jn s Rob-Ann REYNOLDS, labr; Jn s Thos-Eliz NEWMAN, labr. AP26 Edy d Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, collarmaker. AP30 Wm s Warren-Lydia TURNER, labr. MY3 Wm s Jn-Susan FOSTER, shoemaker. MY4 Wm s Wm-Ann TRAPP, of the Queen's Regiment of Light Dragoons. MY5 Wm s Rob-Sarah FORD, waggoner, aged seventeen years. JN9 Rhoda d Rob-Mary HODGES, parish clerk. JN11 Wm s Wm-Mary HAWKINS, labr; Jas s Jn-Eliz CRANE, labr. JN16 Mary d Wm-Eliz NEWMAN, victualler. JL2 Geo s Jas Hall-Eliz NORMAN, carpenter; Sarah d Joshua-Margt SUMMERFIELD, labr. JL8 Wm s Jn-Ann COBAN, labr. JL9 Steph s Steph-Ann MINKS, labr.; Mary d Wm-Eliz MINKS, labr. JL12 Ann d Dennis-Ann HERBERT, merchant. JL25 Steph s Wm-Jane COWLAND, coachman. AU4 Kitty d Thos-Margt BARRETT, wheelwright. AU27 Ann d Jn-Mary SANDERS, labr. AU28 Sarah d Wm-Mary CORBET, saddler. SE3 Sam s Wm-Eliz KIRBY, labr. SELORou-land s Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr; Jn s Jas-Eliz CUBIS, thatcher. SE17 Mary d Thos-Eliz COLE, labr; Mary d Hen-Jude HENSON, labr. SE20 Edw s Jn-Ann FRANCIS, bricklayer. OC8 Thos s Rich-Eliz NEWMAN, coachman. OC17 Jos s Wm-Ann LAMAN, labr. OC30 Rich s Jn-Eliz HALL, victualler. NO27 Lucy d Jn-Mary CULVER, labr. DE3 Lydia d Thos-Alice CUBIS, labr; Jn s Wm-Eliz MARSALL[sic], labr. DE8 Sarah d Chas-Ann BARRETT, wheelwright. DE10 Geo s Thos-Mary WHISSON, labr; Sam s Thos-Eliz MARSHALL, butcher. DE10 Thos s Wm-Kath NORMAN, bricklayer. DE31 Alice d Jn-Ann BUNTIN, labr.

1776

JA2 Edw s Wm-Ann CARTWRIGHT, glazier. JA3 Harriet Thornton d Edw-Margt RUDD, gent. FE11 Eliz d Rob-Lucy TWELVETREES, carpenter. FE18 Eliz d Wm-Eliz PITTS, schoolmaster. FE23 Wm Linton s Philip-Eliz FLANDERS, turner. FE26 Thos s Thos-Eliz JENKINS*, butcher. MR3 Jn Cooper illeg.s Eliz GENTLE. MR5 Susan d Rob-Jane MAPLE, postman. MR9 Geo s Jn-Ann NUELL, labr. MR15 Sarah d Wm-Ann HUGHES, butcher. MR24 Jas s Edw-Ann JACKSON, labr. MR31 Mary d Thos-Eliz HULL, labr. AP3 Hester d Wm**Eliz CRANE, labr. AP5 Jas s Wm-Eliz PIGGOTT, blacksmith; Ann d Thos-Alice MUSICK, labr. AP7 Ann d Rob-Ann MOLE, labr. AP9 Wm s Jn-Sarah***CARRINGTON, baker; Rob s Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner. AP10 Ann d Jn-Martha GREEN, farmer. AP14 Wm s Sam-Mary RICHARDS, hostler; Jas s Jn-Jane HALL, coachman. AP18 Theresa Eliz d Lawr-Charlotte GALL, apothecary. AP21 Wm s Wm-Mary DILLEY, labr. MY4 Chas s Sam-Eliz FOX, barber. MY26 Edis s Edis-Ann ALLBON, carpenter. MY28 Thos illeg.s Ann SLACK. JN2 Kath d Jn-Sarah PEPPER, clockmaker; Rob s Wm-Eliz HUCKLE, labr; Rich s Wm-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. JN9 Sarah d Rob-Ann REYNOLDS, labr. JN12 Ann d Rob-Mary WILSON, labr. JN15 Sarah d Thos-Ann GALE, labr. JN16 Ann d Rob-Mary WILSON, labr. JN28 Charlotte d Francis-Ann CUBIS, thatcher. JN30 Wm s Sam-Ann CROWTHER, labr. JL13 Eliz d Jas-Grace PRIOR, labr. JL15 Thos s Andrew-Ann HOW, labr. JL28 Jane d Rich-Sarah WAGER, horsekeeper. AU2 Chas s Jn-Sarah HODGES, brazier. AU8 Ann d Geo-Eliz IBBOTS, hostler. AU18 Hannah d Jn-Mary HANKIN. AU28 Sarah d Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, collarmaker. SE8 Susan d Wm-Eliz KIRBY, labr. SE15 Chas s Chas-Eliz FIELD, labr. SE25 Sarah d Jn-Mary BARNS, labr. SE29 Sarah d Allen-Mary WITBY, labr. OC11 Sarah d Jn-Ann MUSICK, labr. NO10 Ann d Wm-Mary MEDLOCK, labr; Wm s Jn-Ann COBAN, labr. NO15 Jn s Thos-Eliz GARDNER, farmer. NO24 Mary d Jn-Ann MAYS, labr. NO29 Jas s Hen-Eliz SHELFIELD, victualler; Eliz d Edw-Mary FINCH, barber. DE22 Jas s Wm-Sarah MARTIN, labr. DE25 Geo s Wm-Mary CORBET, saddler. DE29 Wm s Thos-Eliz PATES, labr. DE31 Margt d Jn-Ann HUNT, gardener. OC14 Mary d Benj-Sarah SMYTH, hostler.

* Written above "JINKINS" struck through. ** Written above "Jn" struck through.

*** Written above "Mary" struck through. ^x Omitted after OC11

S Query a burial, see baptism of JN12; this entry is interlined in the Burials.

BIGGLESWADE BAPTISMS: 1777-1779.

1777

JA5 Thos & Thos-Eliz COLE, labr. JA11 Sam & Caleb-Mary HIDE, wheelwright. JA26 Ann & Hen-Jude HENSON, labr. FE9 Wm & Jn-Mary SAUNDERS, labr. FE13 Edw Miles & Edw-Margt RUDD, gent. FE19 Sarah d Jn-Sarah MARTIN, tinker; Wm & Wm-Mary KEEP, labr. FE20 Mary d Jas-Mary GOODS, gingerbread baker. FE23 Dorothy d Thos-Ann PEPPER, victualler; Mary d Jn-Mary BARKER, labr. FE28 Mary d Jn-Mary WEST, labr. MR12 Sarah d Chris-Flewrey BULL, labr. MR16 Sarah d Wm-Eliz MARSHALL, labr; Mary d Jn-Ann BARLEY, labr. MR19 Lucy d Jn-Sarah MILLARD, labr. MR30 Margt d Jos-Hannah HADLEY, Queen's Light Dragoons; Jn & Jn-Sarah COOPER, labr. AP13 Fisher s Steph-Ann MINKS, labr. AP20 Geo s Wm-Eliz PIGOTT, blacksmith; Thos-s Thos-Eliz HULL, labr. MY4 Eliz d Miller-Mary ALIBONE, carpenter. MY24 Geo Frederick s Lawr-Charlotte GALL, apothecary. MY28 Sarah d Hen-Eliz HUMPHREY, labr. MY30 Geo s Rich-Eliz AUSTIN, saddler. JN13 Martha d Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr. JN15 Jas s Thos-Eliz NEWMAN, labr. JN20 Edm s Thos-Eliz MARSHALL, butcher; Cath d Wm-Cath HATTON, wheeler. JN26 Wm & Rich-Eliz NEWMAN, coachman. JL6 Mary d Rich-Ann DEAN, labr. JL13 Ann d Jn-Eliz GODFREY, labr. JL14 Wm & Wm-Ann GOODMAN, farmer. JL17 Jas Cleveley s Wm-Eliz PITTS, schoolmaster. JL18 Chas & Chas-Ann BARRETT, wheelwright; Eliz d Jn-Jane ALLBONE, labr. JL21 Dunham s Wm-Eliz CRANE, labr. JL26 Nathl Vincent s Dennis-Ann HERBERT, merchant. AU6 Judy d Rob-Ann REYNOLDS, labr. AU14 Eliz d Wm-Ann LAMAN, labr. AU31 Hen & Wm-Eliz CARTER, labr. SE2 Thos s Wm-Mary POPE, labr. SE19 Mary d Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON, baker. SE20 Wm & Rob-Mary WILSON, labr. OC13 Sarah d Rob-Martha THORN, hostler. OC17 Jane d Wm-Jane COWLAND, coachman. OC31 Nancy d Rich-Eliz HIDE, cooper. NO5 Absalom s Jn-Susan FOSTER, shoemaker. NO11 Ann d Jn-Ann MILTON, labr. NO23 Sarah d Jn-Ann GREEN, labr. NO28 Jn & Jn-Martha GREEN, farmer. DE7 Jn & Jn-Hannah RACE, victualler. DE15 Ann d Jas-Sarah ALIBONE, carpenter. DE21 Ann d Jas-Grae PRYOR, labr; Wm & Wm-Eliz KIRBY, labr; Sarah d Edw-Rebecca FIELDING, labr. DE28 Jas s Jas-Jane LEITCH, coachman. DE31 Thos s Jn-Ann COBAN, labr.

1778

JA9 Eliz d Jn-Judy TAYLOR, blacksmith. JA12 Austin s Austin-Mary PHILLIPS, labr. JA18 Ann d Thos-Ann GALE, labr. JA25 Ann d Rob-Ann MOLE, labr; Thos s Thos-Alice CUBIS, labr. FE6 Ann d Sam-Ann WRIGHT, baker, aged 13 years; Jas Barnes illeg.s Sarah GIBBS, aged 2 years; Edy d Caleb-Mary HIDE, wheelwright. FE19 Jn Willis s Wm-Martha RACE. FE20 Jas s Wm-Eliz CROUT, glover. MR14 Jas s Rich-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. MR17 Abraham Edw s Edw-Mary GREGORY, surgeon. MR22 Edw s Jn-Ann FRANCIS, bricklayer. MR27 Hon s Wm-Eliz MUNK. MR29 Rob & Rob-Sarah BAGLEY, hostler; Wm & Jn-Ann BUNTING, labr. AP3 Wm & Jn-Dorothy FULLER, labr. AP5 Jas s Thos-Eliz BLUETT, carpenter; Wm & Wm-Eliz MARSHALL, labr. AP17 Dorothy d Rob-Mary HODGES, parish clerk. AP20 Sarah d Wm-Esther SMITH, labr. AP26 Jn s Andrew-Ann HOW, labr. MY4 Jas s Wm-Eliz MINKS, labr. MY8 Thos s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, collar-maker. MY31 Jn s Lawr-Charlotte GALL, apothecary. JN14 Ann d Jas-Mary GOODS, gingerbread baker; Benj s Benj-Eliz WALKER, blacksmith. JN28 Thos s Jn-Mary LEIGHTON, labr. JL1 Mary d Wm-Kath NORMAN, bricklayer. JL5 Sarah d Sam-Mary AUGUTT, coachman. JL6 Ann d Rich-Mary RICHARDSON, breeches-maker. JL10 Jn & Wm-Mary DILLEY, labr. JL12 Jn & Wm-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. JL31 Jas s Edw-Ann JACKSON, carpenter. AU16 Martha Maria d Spencer-Sarah KING, postman. AU23 Wm & Rob-Lucy TWELVETREES, carpenter. AU30 Edw s Jn-Eliz HIDE, cooper. SE13 Eliz d Philip-Eliz FLANDERS, turner. SE25 Jn & Jn-Esther ROBERTS, cook. OC7 Thos s Thos-Eliz NICOLSON, hostler. OC19 Ann d Geo-Eliz LEIGHTON, labr. NO10 Mary d Rob-Eliz DRING, grocer. NO22 Chas & Jn-Susan BECK, labr; Eliz d Jn-Mary HANKIN, waggoner. NO29 Geo s Wm-Mary CORBET, saddler. DE13 Thos s Thos-Eliz NEWMAN, labr. DE25 Sarah d Susan NORMAN. DE27 Thos s Sam-Ann CROWTHER, labr; Margt d Jos-Ann ALIBONE, carpenter.

1779

JA4 Thos Thornton s Edw-Margt RUDD, gent. JA5 Geo s Jn-Mary CHAPMAN, thatcher. JA9 Thos illeg.s Sarah BRASIER; Jn & Jn-Sarah MARTIN, tinker; Sam s Thos-Eliz HULL, labr. JA13 Wm & Jn-Ann HUNT, gardener. JA22 Jas s Sam-Eliz BAILEY, wheelwright. JA24 Peter s Wm-Eliz GURNEY, labr. JA31 Jos s Austin-Mary PHILLIPS, labr. FE3 Wm illeg.s Eliz GENTLE. FE26 Jn s Wm-Kath SPICER, chandler; Mary d Thos-Eliz GARDNER, farmer. FE28 Rich s Jn-Hannah FRANKLIN, labr. MR4 Jas s Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr. MR7 Wm s Allien-Mary WITBY, labr. MR14 Douning s Jn-Sarah PAGE, labr. MR16 Jas s Rich-Eliz EMERY, shoemaker. MR26 Jn & Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner, born JA9, 1779. MR28 Martha d Thos-Alice CUBIS, labr. AP6 Ann d Thos-Eliz JENKINS,** butcher. AP16 Jn & Wm-Mary DIMMOCK, draper. AP26 Wm & Chas-Ann BARRETT, wheelwright. AP29 Wm & Jn-Judy TAYLOR, blacksmith. MY2 Jn-X Jn-Mary SHAWRS, labr; Sam s Edis-Ann ALIBONE, carpenter. MY19 Geo s Wm-Mary KEEP, labr. MY25 Hon s Hen-Judy HENSON, labr. MY28 Wm & Jn-Mary MOLE, labr. MY29 Jn & Thos-Eliz CHAMBERLAYNE, farmer. JN1 Mary d Wm-Eliz CRANE, labr. JN5 Alice^o d Jn-Mary WEST, labr. JN6 Thos s Jn-Eliz ATKINSON, hostler. JN22 Margt d Thos-Martha BARRETT, wheelwright. JN13 Ann d Wm-Eliz NEWMAN, coachman. JN23 Ann d Thos-Hannah DANIEL, tailor. JN25 Wm & Jn-Hannah RACE, victualler. JL2 Elisha s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, "tower." JLS Sarah d Thos-Eliz FATES, carpenter. JL12 Jn Allison illeg.s Ann BARKER. JL25 Thos s Jn-Eliz

* Interlined in the same hand. ** Altered from "GENKING." * Omitted: "s."

S Written above "Lucy" struck through. S Written above "TAYLOR" struck through.

1779 [cont]

ROGERS, victualler JI28 Eliz d Jn-Eliz EDWARDS, postman. AU13 Eliz d Rich-Eliz HIDE, cooper. AU22 Sarah d Jn-Mary BARKER, labr. SE3 Thos s Rob-Martha THORNS, hostler. SE17 Margt d Edw-Mary FINCH, barber. SE24 Harriet d Thos-Eliz MARSHALL, butcher. SE26 Rob s Eleanor BEAUMON, illeg. OC1 Mary d Wm-Martha RACE, innkeeper. OC2 Jn s Jn-Mary DILLY, labr. OC3 Jn s Wm-Eliz FAVELL, labr; Sarah d Jn-Ann COBAN, labr. OC31 Edw s Jas-Jane LEECH, labr; Eliz d Wm-Esther TINGY, labr. NO3 Geo s Rob-Mary GAY, farrier; Isaac s Edw-Ann JACKSON, carpenter. NO7 Jn s Jn-Ann MILTON, labr; Eliz d Chas-Eliz IBITT, labr; Geo s Geo-Eliz LEIGHTON, labr. NO10 Wm s Lawr-Charlotte GALL, apothecary. NO12 Jn s Thos-Sarah & Ann d Thos-Sarah(twins) ROBINSON, tailor. NO14 Eliz d Hen-Eliz HUMPHREYS, labr. NO19 Patty d Thos-Lucy CARRINGTON, baker. DE4 Sarah d Thos-Eliz COLE, labr; Hannah d Wm-Eliz PIGGOTT, blacksmith. DE23 Mary d Petitt-Ann BREED, labr; Wm s Jn-Mary CAR, labr. DE24 Nancy d Matth-Ann MILLS, postman. DE25 Ann d Miller-Mary ALLBONE, carpenter. DE31 Sarah d Jn-Martha GREEN, farmer; Jn s Wm-Kath NORMAN, labr.

1780

JA6 Fanny d Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON, baker. JA9 Eliz d Jn-Ann BARLEY, labr. JA10 Sam s Hen-Mary SAWYER, labr. JA23 Wm s Jn-Mary MERRYWEATHER, labr. JA30 Ann d Jn-Mary LEIGHTON, labr; Mary d Wm-Hannah SANDERS, labr. FE13 Wm s Thos-Eliz NEWMAN, labr; Hannah d Jn-Ann GREEN, labr. FE23 Jas s Edw-Lucy TAR, labr. FE27 Eliz Frances d Jn-Mary WHISSON, labr. MR6 Keturah d Rob-Mary HODGES, parish clerk. MR12 Mary d Chancellor-Ann HIDE, cooper. MR26 Jas s Wm-Eliz MARSHALL, labr; Jn s Jn-Sarah COOPER, labr. MR31 Sarah d Wm-Mary POPE, labr. AP7 Jas s Chas-Silence MACKLEAN, gipsy. AP9 Eliz d Jas-Ann MEAGER, labr. AP25 Sam s Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner. MY2 Wm s Wm-Ann LAMAN, labr; Hen s Wm-Mary MEDLOCK, labr. MY5 Sarah d Jn-Jane ALIBONE, labr. MY6 Wm s Jn-Mary WEST, labr. MY7 Mary d Wm-Ann RHOADES, wheelwright. MY10 Sarah d Andrew-Ann HOW, labr. MY15 Jos s Rich-Ann DEAN, labr. JN11 Martha d Rich-Eliz NEWMAN, coachman. JN17 Eliz illeg.d Mary HILL. JN30 Edm s Hen-Eliz SHELFIELD, victualler; Mary d Hen-Eliz SHELFIELD, victualler. JL23 Wm s Rich-Mary RICHARDSON, breeches-maker; Ruth d Gec-Ann GIBBS, labr. AU3 Thos Andorson s Edw-Margt RUDD, gent. AU27 Sarah d Jn-Eliz HIDE, barber. SE3 Fanny d Chas-Ann BARRETT, wheelwright. SE11 Eliz d Jn-Jane BUNTING, labr. SE12 Wm s Edw-Mary GREGORY, surgeon. SE22 Ann d Jos-Ann FAGE, basketmaker. SE27 Kath d Marmaduke-Eliz CARTWRIGHT, glazier. OC3 Wm s Rich-Eliz EMERY, shoemaker. OC15 Sarah d Spencer-Sarah KING, postman. OC28 Nathl Vincent s Dennis-Ann HERBERT, merchant. NO19 Jas s Wm-Eliz KIRBY, labr. DE3 Eliz Jefferies illeg.d Eliz BULL. DE13 Chas s Thos-Eliz MARSHALL, butcher.

1781

JA7 Geo illeg.s Mary ALLBONE; Wm illeg.s Hannah ALLBONE. JA12 Mary s[sic] Wm-Jane NORGAN[sic], hostler. JA31 Eliz d Austin-Mary PHILLIPS. FE2 Rhoda d Rich-Eliz HIDE, cooper. FE7 Hen s Jn-Ann FRANCIS, bricklayer. FE11 Wm s Thos-Eliz COLE, labr. MR11 Wm s Jos-Eliz COOPER, labr; Jn s Jn-Susan BECK, labr. MR14 Cath d Wm-Eliz CROUT, glover. MR16 Wm s Jn-Mary BILLCOCK, labr. MR18 Edw s Jos-Ann ALIBONE, carpenter; Lucy d Sam-Lucy BUTCHER, labr. AP4 Mary illeg.d Mary FAGE. AP8 Eliz d Rich-Jane TURPIN, hostler. AP9 Hen s Jn-Ann FRANCIS, bricklayer. AP11 Rob s Rob-Lucy TWELVETREES, carpenter. AP15 Thos s Wm-Eliz MINKS, labr. AP17 Charlotte d Sam-Eliz BAILEY, wheeler. AP18 Eliz d Wm-Martha RACE, victualler. AP25 Wm s Thos-Lucy CARRINGTON, baker. AP28 Eliz d Wm-Ann LAMAN, labr. AP29 Wm s Wm-Esther SMITH, labr. MY6 Geo s Jn-Judy TAYLOR, blacksmith; Constant d Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr. MY8 Ann d Rob-Mary WILSON, labr. MY13 Ann d Jn-Ann HUNT, gardener. MY16 Wm s Jn-Jean COTTON, militia-man. MY19 Sam s Wm-Eliz NEWMAN, coachman. MY30 Susan d Jn-Mary HANKIN, waggoner; Kitty d Jn-Mary HANKIN, waggoner. JN8 Charlotte d Thos-Hannah DANIEL, tailor. JN17 Hannah d Wm-Eliz HUCKLE, labr; Ann d Wm-Hannah SANDERS, labr. JN23 Jn s Jn-Mary CHAPMAN, thatcher; Eliz d Wm-Middleth DUCKWORTH, soldier. JN24 Jn s Thos-Mary MAWLEY, labr. JN27 Chas s Edw-Lucy TAR, labr; Chas s Thos-Sarah COBINSON, tailor. JL8 Wm s Jonathan-Sarah GIPP, labr. JL12 Wm Hen s Lawr-Charlotte GALL, apothecary. JL20 Wm s Jn-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. JL22 Wm s Jn-Dorothy FULLER, labr; Molly d Jn-Hannah FRANKLIN, labr; Martha d Jn-Ann COBAN, labr. JI29 Kitty d Thos-Eliz TAYLOR, labr. AU5 Wm s Jas-Ann MEAGER, labr. AU13 Mary d Rob-Mary GAY, farrier. AU18 Wm Fisher s Jn-Sarah PAGE, labr. AU31 Susan d Jn-Eliz ROGERS, victualler. SE8 Ann d Jas-Jane LEECH, labr. SE12 Wm s Wm-Sarah MARTIN, labr. SE21 Wm s Rich-Eliz HUCKLE, labr; Sarah d Jn-Mary LUCAS, labr. SE30 Edw Chris s Edw-Susan BRYANT, innkeeper; Mary d Jn-Mary CHAPMAN, thatcher, 14 years old. OC7 Mary d Wm-Mary MEDLOCK, labr. OC21 Sarah d Wm-Eliz MARSHALL, labr; Wm s Jn-Mary REED, victualler; Mary d Jn-Mary REED, victualler; Rebecca d Jn-Mary SANDERS, labr. OC28 Mary d Jn-Mary SANDERS, labr. NO4 Mary d Jn-Mary MERRYWEATHERS, labr. NO7 Jn s Jn-Ann BARLEY, labr. NO23 Martha d Sarah SHELFIELD. NO30 Geo s & Charlotte d Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, collarmaker. DE19 Sarah Sanders d Ann GAWTHORN. DE20 Ann d Jn-Ann MILTON, labr. DE25 Ann d Jonathan-Mary ROWLETT, labr. DE28 Ann d Wm-Mary KEEF, labr.

1782

JA4 Sarah illeg.s Eliz FORD. JA6 Martha d Edis-Ann ALIBONE, carpenter; Ann d Jn-Sarah BRAYBROOK, labr. JAI1 Geo Spencer s Spencer-Sarah KING, hostler. JA25 Susan MARLING,

⁸ For "SANDERS" read "BARKER."

1782 [cont.]

born FE25, 1764. JA30 Edw s Wm-Ann CUBIS, militia man. FE3 Ann d Jn-Eliz WELLS, labr. FE4 Eliz d Philip-Eliz CHESSAM, hostler; Martha d Rich-Eliz EMERY, shoemaker. FE6 Hen s Chas-Susan BUTCHER, militia man. FE8 Wm s Geo-Eliz LARKINS, blacksmith. FE10 Eliz d Thos-Eliz NEWMAN. FE15 Jane MARLING, born JA14, 1759. FE24 Hannah illeg.d Ann WOODHEAD. MR10 Edw s Thos-Eliz GARDNER, schoolmaster. MR18 Ann d Jn-Mary LARKINS, blacksmith. MR19 Wm s Wm-Ann RODES, wheelwright. AP1 Wm s Thes-Martha BARRETT, wheelwright. AP5 Wm s Jas-Sarah POPE, whipmaker. AP28 Rob s Rob-Isabella TRAIN[FRAIN?], 62 Regt of Foot. MY15 Geo s Geo-Eliz IBBOTT, labr. MY23 Harriet Eliz d Edw-Margt RUDD, gent. MY24 Mary d Hen-Eliz HUMPHERY, labr. MY25 Wm s Wm-Ann APTHORP, militia. MY26 Mary d Rich-Jane TURPIN, hostler. JN2 Ann d Wm-Eliz NEWMAN, coachman. JN5 Jn s Jn-Eliz TYRIL, gardener. JN9 Jn s Wm-Mary BORDERS, coachman; Mary Cubis d Ann TAR. JN14 Wm s Wm-Mary CHESTERTON, wheelwright. JN25 Wm s Jn-Mary BILCOCK, labr. JN27 Eliz d Thos-Eliz CHAMBERLAYNE, farmer. JN30 Ann d Wm-Mary CORBET, saddler. JL7 Jas s Jn-Kath BONUS, labr; Esther d Jn-Mary LEIGHTON, labr. JL11 Eliz d Chas-"Easter" BEAUMONT, coachmaker. JL19 Sam s Sam-Hannah BRUNT, farmer. JL27 Edw s Wm-Eliz CHAPMAN, labr. JL31 Jn s Mary GOODS; Jane d Jn-Jane ALIBONE. AU2 Edw s Edw-Mary FINCH, barber. AU2 Geo Gar s Jas-Martha ALIBONE, carpenter. AU18 Constant* d Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr. AU26 Ann d Jos-Mary TAYLOR, labr. AU29 Jemima d Wm-Ann UPTON, traveller. SE8 Miller s Miller-Mary ALIBONE, carpenter. SE11 Chas s Wm-Esther TINGY, labr. SE12 Eliz d Wm-Martha RACE, victualler. OC6 Eliz d Thos-Eliz BLUETT, labr. NO1 Sarah d Edw-Eliz PAIN, bellman; Jas s Jn-Sarah MILLARD, labr. NO3 Geo s Jn-Sarah PAGE, labr. NO22 Sarah d Eden-Mary FAULCUS, militia man. DE1 Mary d Thos-Mary ROUSON, earthenware man; Jn s Thos-Ann DEAN, labr. DE11 Eliz d Thos-Eliz COLE, labr. DE13 Geo s Wm-Mary DILLEY, labr; Sarah d Geo-Eliz LEIGHTON, labr. DE20 Sarah d Wm-Prudence GRIGG, victualler; Lucy d Jn-Mary MOLE, labr. DE27 Rich s Rich-Eliz HIDE, cooper. DE29 Thos s Jn-Judy TAYLOR, blacksmith.

1783

JA3 Eliz d Thos-Lucy CARRINGTON, baker; Eliz d Chancellor-Ann HIDE, cooper. JA5 Jas s Wm-Mary POPE, labr. JA8 Mary Ann d Jn-Mary STEWARD, joiner. JA13 Sam s Rich-Eliz NEWMAN. JA24 Sarah d Thos-Martha POPE, thatcher. FE3 Wm West s Austin-Mary PHILLIPS, labr. FE10 Killingworth s Jas-Hannah BLUETT, carpenter. FE16 Jas s Thos-Sarah LAMAN, wheeler; Geo s Thos-Eliz TAYLOR, labr. FE23 Jn s Jn-Mary WEST, labr; Hen s Thos-Eliz NICOLINSON, hostler. MR2 Jn s Thos-Mary MAWBY, labr. MR5 Jn s Benj-Eliz FUR, militia man. MR9 Thos s Wm-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. MR11 Sarah d Jn-Sarah ROGERS, victualler. MR14 Wm s Thos-Mary BURROWS, shoemaker. MR16 Benj s Jn-Mary BARKER, labr; Sam s Edmd-Sarah CHAMBERLAYNE; Geo s Geo-Ann GIBBS, labr. MR19 Jas s Jas-Susan SALE, labr. AP1 Jn s Hester d Jn-Eliz HIDE, labr. AP10 Wm s Jn-Ann COBAN, labr. AP14 Jas s Thos-Sarah ROBINSON, tailor. AP18 Thos s Thos-Ann SKALFE,**builder. AP20 Sarah d Wm-Eliz FAVELL, labr. AP22 Ann BRAYBROOK, 58 years of age; Kitty d Jn-Sarah PEPPER, clockmaker, 4½ years old. AP26 Wm s Andrew-Ann HOW, labr. MY6 Sarah illeg.d Sarah TAYLOR. MY11 Eliz d Wm-Jane NORGAN, postboy. MY18 Geo s Dennis-Jane BEAUMONT, labr. MY28 Edw s Edw-Lucy TAR, labr. JN14 Jermh s Edw-Susan BRYANT, innholder. JN25 Ann d Jn-Ann COOPER, labr. JN29 Lucy d Jn-Mary BONFIELD, hostler. JL6 Mary d Jas-Jane LEECH, labr. JL12 Anna Maria d Edw-Margt RUDD, gent. JL22 Thos s Chas-Ann BARRETT, wheelwright. JL25 Mary Maria d Geo-Mary GREGORY, draper; Rich s Rich-Eliz EMERY, shoemaker. JL27 Wm s Jn-Eliz PRESSLAND, labr. JL28 Wm s Wm-Ann LAMAN, labr. AU4 Jn s Edw-Ann JACKSON, carpenter. AU6 Wm s Chas-Ester BEAUMONT, coachmaker. AU10 Jas s Jos-Ann WESTON, grocer. AU11 Ann d Thos-Eliz HOLBEN, farmer. AU17 Wm s Wm-Eliz KNIGHT, staymaker. AU18 Jn s Jn-Mary CHAMBERS, thatcher. AU19 Jn s Jn-Sarah FROST, carpenter. AU24 Ann d Rob-Mary WILSON, labr. AU30 Ann d Jn-Ann HUNT, gardener. SE2 Eliz d Wm-Ann RODES, labr. SE3 Charlotte d Edw-Jane HILL, hostler. SE8 Kath d Sperry-Mary CUBIS, herdman. SE10 Jn s Rich-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. SE14 Martha d Jn-Ann FRANKLIN, labr. SE19 Geo Robinson s Sam-Eliz BARBER, shoemaker. SE26 Ann d Jos-Ann ALLBONE, carpenter. SE28 Jas s Rob-Lucy TWELVETREES, carpenter. "Here begins the Stamp Duty." OC8 Ann d Thos-Ann KITCHENER, a pauper above twenty years of age; Benj s Benj-Hester ONEY, tailor, b. SE27. OC22 Edw s Jos-Mary SALE, collarmaker, b. OC11. NO9 Eliz Wells d Jas-Eliz CUBIS, thatcher, b. NO8. NO16 Nancy i Rob-Marcy BURROWS, labr, b. SE10. DE9 Mary d Jn-Mary LEIGHTON, labr, b. DE1. DE14 Rebecca d Thos-Eliz JINKINS, butcher, b. NO29. DE19 Sarah Yarley d Chris-Ede BASSET, labr, b. AU13. DE21 Diana d Jas-Ann BECK, labr, b. DE5. DE25 Chas s Jn-Mary BOON, labr, b. DE24. DE25 Jn s Jn-Mary HANKIN, labr, b. SE8. DE25 Jn s Wm-Kath NORMAN, labr, b. DE22*. DE25 Eliz d Wm-Kath NORMAN, labr, b. SE10, 1782. DE26 Jn b. AU30, 1783, Wm b. in June 1782, sons Jn-Eliz HUCKLE, labr.** DE31 Jas s Jas-Sarah POPE, whipmaker, b. JL22.

1784

JAI Founde d Thos-Lucy CARRINGTON, baker, b. OC25, 1783. JA4 Eliz d Patrick-Sarah CANES, labr, b. JA4. JA9 Jn s Jas-Ann MEAGAR, labr, b. SE20, 1783. JA10 Ann d Wm-Mary TILCOCK, labr, b. JA2. JA11 Eliz d Wm-Hannah SANDERS, labr, b. DE24, 1783. JA16 Mary w Geo GREGORY, draper,

* Written under "Found" struck through. ** Written above "SCAFE" struck through.

S "b" denotes "born." * Omitted: 1780. ** Read "Jn s Jn-Eliz & Wm s Hen-Eliz HUCKLE"

1784 [cont.]

in the 26 year of her age. JA18 Eliz d Jn-Mary LARKINS, blacksmith, b. DE21, 1783. FE5 Martha d Wm-Martha RACE, innkeeper, b. DE28, 1783. FE25 Ann d Chancellor-Ann HIDE^x, b. FE19. FE26 Eliz d Matthias-Ann HALL, blacksmith, b. FE26. FE26 Jn s Matthias-Ann HALL, blacksmith, b. FE26. FE28 Rob s Thos-Eliz GARDNER, schoolmaster, b. JA15. MR7 Wm s Mary KIRBY, b. MR5. MR17 Susan d Geo-Eliz LARKINS, blacksmith, b. MR3. MR26 Lawr s Lawr-Charlotte GALL, apothecary, b. MR26. AP10 Mary d Jn-Deborah HOPKINS, labr., b. AP7. AP11 Sarah d Jn-Mary BILCOCK, labr., b. JA2. AP23 Eliz d Jn-Amy ROYSTON, post boy, b. AP4. MY9 Wm s Jonathan-Mary ROWLETT, labr., b. JA21. MY11 Sam s Wm-Mary DILLEY, labr., b. AP10. MY16 Sarah d Wm-Sarah MARTIN, labr., b. OC17, 1783. MY29 Mary MOSS, servant, b. DE25, 1757. JN1 Edw s Jn-Mary MERRYWEATHERS, labr., b. JN1. JN13 Jas s Jas-Ann WHITAMORE, labr., b. MR3. JN25 Wm s Sam-Hannah BRUNT, farmer, b. JN9. JL16 Sam s Wm-Mary CHESTERTON, wheelwright, b. AU2, 1783. JL16 Wm s Wm-Prudence GRIGG, victualler, b. JN20. JL23 Chas Goodman s Ann SEXTON, b. JN4. AU4 Thos s Thos-Mary DAY, gent., b. JA18, 1775. AU8 Ann d Wm-Eliz MINKS, labr., b. MY18. AU9 Jenny d Rich-Mary RICHARDSON, breeches maker, b. AU9. AU15 Ann d Chancellor-Ann HIDE, cooper, b. FE19. AU15 Mary d Rob-Eliz BARKER, labr., b. JL21. AU21 Hen s Jos-Mary AMES, b. AU12. AU24 Ann d Wm-Sarah CASTLEMAN, mason, b. DE3, 1783. SEL Frances d Mary MUNDY, illeg., b. AU9. SE2 Patty d Jn-Ann GREEN, labr., b. SEL. SE2 Jn Rich s Jn-Ann GREEN, labr., b. SEL. SE5 Wm s Philip-Eliz CHESSAM, labr., b. AU7. SE17 Sam s Rich-Eliz NEWMAN, coachman, b. SE30^{xx}. SE17 Ann d Wm-Eliz CHAPMAN, labr., b. AU17. SE26 Chris s Edis-Ann ALBONE, carpenter, b. AU29. SE26 Ann d Thos-Eliz TAYLOR, labr., b. AU27. SE29 Priscilla d Thos-Sarah GRINAWAY, labr., b. MR1. OC17 Mary d Jn-Jane BUNTING, labr., b. JL17. OC17 Sam Wm s Sam-Frances^{*} WELLS, labr., b. OC3. OC18 Wm s Jos-Mary TAYLOR, labr., b. OC11. OC31 Eliz d Wm-Mary RYECRAFT, carpenter, b. MR23, 1783. NO12 Mary Omby d Wm-Eliz GARNER, labr., b. OC20. NO14 Jn s Jn-Sarah BRAYBROOK, labr., b. FE27. NO28 Eliz d Dan-Ann THOMAS, labr., b. NO9. DE4 Eliz d Edw-Ann JACKSON, carpenter, b. NO19. DE7 Geo Car s Jas-Martha ALLBONE, carpenter, b. MR10. DE24 Sam s Jn-Mary SAUNDERS, labr., b. NO10. DE25 Mary d Jn-Ann COBAN, labr., b. OC27.

1785

JA18 Wm s Wm-Martha RACE, innkeeper, b. DE18, 1784. JA27 Bennett s Jn-Hannah STIMSON, shoemaker, b. DE26, 1784. JA28 Edw s Edw-Jane HILL, hostler, b. DE28, 1784. JA28 Benj England s Frances ENGLAND, pauper, b. JA19. JA30 Geo s Jas-Martha CRAWLEY, labr., b. JA15. FE13 Eliz d Jn-Kath BONAS, b. JA3. MR4 Ann d Jn-Eliz PRIESTLAND, labr., b. FE17. MR16 Eliz d Thos-Mary BORROWS, b. NO24, 1784. MR18 Jn s Jas-Jane LEECH, coachman, b. MR4. MR19 Hannah illeg. d Rachel COBAN, b. MR1. MR21 Rob s Rob-Marcy BURROWS, labr., b. MR21. MR26 Nanny d Thos-Sarah ROBINSON, tailor, b. MR15. MR27 Mary d Jn-Ann COOPER, labr., b. JA19. MR27 Ann d Matth-Sarah SOUTH, b. FE21. AP2 Rob s Wm-Eliz WARE, tinman, b. MR26. AP5 Thos s Jas-Ann MEAGAR, labr., b. FE13. AP6 Sarah d Thos-Mary BRYERS, post boy, b. OC23, 1784. AP7 Jas Harper illeg. s Martha MERRYWEATHERS^{*}. AP10 Jn s Jn-Mary BARKER, labr., b. FE27. AP13 Ann d Wm-Eliz MARSHALL, b. SE3, 1784. AP13 Sophia d Jn-Alice GRIGG, b. MR26. AP20 Rob s Jn-Eliz ROGERS, victualler, b. MR17. AP20 Isaac s Thos-Mary WHISSON, labr., b. AP6. AP23 Sam s Thos-Eliz MARSHALL, butcher, b. AP19, 1782. AP24 Sam s Rich-Eliz HIDE, cooper, b. MR6. AP24 Hannah d Jn-Mary WEST, labr., b. AP11. AP25 Ann d Wm-Ann RODES, labr., b. AP25. MY6 Mary Jemima d Jos-Ann WESTON, grocer, b. MR31. MY11 Thos s Jn-Eliz BOON, labr., b. JA22. MY19 Mary d Wm-Mary CORBET, saddler, b. MY18. MY27 Edw Best s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, b. AP15, 1775. MY27 Maria d Rob-Hannah SANDERS, innkeeper, b. MY25. JN2 Eliz d Geo-Mary GREGORY, draper, b. MY12. JN5 Wm s Thos-Kath ONION, labr., b. AP1. JN10 Sarah d Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr., b. JN1. JN12 Ann d Jn-Susan BECK, labr., b. MY21. JN26 Mary d Jas-Mary MAYS, labr., b. JN5. JL3 Jn s Wm-Mary CHESTERTON, wheelwright, b. AP17. JL3 Jn s Hen-Eliz HUCKLE, labr., b. FE9. JL8 Sam HUBBARD, bellman, b. JA11, 1742. JL9 Ann d Wm-Jane NORGAN, post boy, b. JN29. JL17 Nancy d Thos-Mary ROUSON, potman, b. JL5. JL25 Geo s Wm-Leah STUDMAN, victualler, b. JN22. JL29 Eliz d Wm-Mary KEEP, labr., b. JN4. AU3 Sarah d Jn-Mary BONFIELD, labr., b. AU3. AU3 Ann d Jn-Mary BONFIELD, b. AU3. AU10 Geo s Wm-Kath NORMAN, labr., b. JA19. AU23 Jane d Jermh-Jane BANKS, victualler, b. JA4. AU23 Eliz d Chas-"Easter" BEAUMONT, coachmaker, b. DE2, 1784. AU24 Mary d Jn-Mary LARKIN, blacksmith, b. JL28. AU25 Ann d Sam-Eliz BARBER, shoemaker, b. JL16. AU28 Mary d Jas-Sarah POPE, whipmaker, b. JL16. SE9 Martha d Jn-Eliz HUCKLE, labr., b. SE4. SE18 Jn s Jn-Jane ALLBONE, labr., b. JL23. SE14 Sophia d Jos-Margt PARKER, farmer, b. SE10. OC7 Thos Nichols s Wm-Ann BURTTON, innkeeper, b. SE12. OC19 Frances d Sam-Frances WELLS, brewer, b. SE30. NO1 Susan d Sarah CANE. DE4 Sam s Geo-Ann GIBBS^{**}, labr., b. NO17. DE14 Sarah d Chas-Eliz FIELD, labr., b. JL4. DE22 Geo s Geo-Mary JOHNSON, coachman, b. NO23. DE27 Thos s Thos-Lucy CARRINGTON, baker, b. SE13. DE28 Wm s Wm-Eliz BIGG, labr., b. DE10. DE29 Wm s Wm-Eliz ASHWELL, labr., b. DE9.

1786

JA5 Edw Bryant illeg. s Sarah GRIGG, b. FE19, 1785. JA10 Eliz d Rob-Eliz BROOKS, draper & grocer, b. OC2, 1785. JA15 Chas s Jn-Lydia GATELY, labr., b. JA9. FE10 Geo s Hen-Sarah

^x Omitted: cooper. ^s "b." denotes "born." * Written under "Eliz" struck through.

^{xx} Omitted: 1782. * For "labr." read "brewer." ^X Omitted: b. AP7.

** Written above "CUBIS" struck through.

1786 [cont.]

BENNINGTON, labr, b.^SFE2. FE22 Ann d Wm-Eliz GARDNER, postman, b. JA29. MR8 Esther d Benj-Esther ONEY²b. JA10. MR11 Wm s Dan-Ann THOMAS, labr, b. JA11. MR13 Anna Maria d Wm-Eliz HUCKLE, labr, b. FE11. MR15 Wm s Thos-Eliz CHAMBERLAYNE, labr, b. OC8, 1784. MR17 Jn s Jn-Hannah FRANKLIN, labr, b. FE20, MR19 Thos s Thos-Eliz GROOT, labr, b. FE5. MR19 Rich s Rich-Eliz HUCKLE, labr, b. NO19, 1785. MR26 Thos s Jonathan-Mary ROWLET, labr, b. FE11. AP5 Wm s Jas-Mary BERISFORD, hostler, b. MR13. AP16 Jn s Jn-Ann CULVER, labr, b. JN23, 1785. AP16 Charlotte d Jn-Mary LEIGHTON, labr, b. MR17. AP20 Eliz d Rich-Eliz EMERY, shoemaker, b. AP20^{SS} AP25 Sarah d Wm-Ann APTHORP, labr, b. OC6, 1785. AP28 Martha d Geo-Eliz LEIGHTON, labr, b. AP16. MY9 Sam s Jn-Deborah HOPKINS, labr, b. MR21. MY12 Geo s Eliz BALL, b. DE3, 1785. MY13 Ann d Jas-Martha PRYOR, carpenter, b. AP13. MY21 Ann d Philip-Eliz CHESSAM, labr, b. FE10. MY30 Ann d Wm-Mary CHESTERTON, wheelwright, b. MY30. MY30 Chris s Wm-Mary CHESTERTON, wheelwright, b. MY30. MY31 Jane Staniard illeg.d Eliz BULL, pauper, b. MY26. JN7 Chas s Chas-Easter BEAUMONT, coachmaker, b. MY11. JL9 Mary d Jn-Ann HUNT, gardener, b. JN20. JL9 Sarah d Peter-Eliz CROUT, labr, b. JN3. JL12 Ann d Hen-Ann GANE, woolcomber, b. SE17, 1785. JL30 Wm s Sam-Ann WILSON; Rhoda d Wm-Ann ROODS; Sarah d Jn-Sarah MILLARD. AU6 Martha d Wm-Eliz MARSHAL. AU22 Geo s Jn-Mary BILLCOCK. AU25 Sam s Jn-Mary HANKINS. AU27 Sam s Edw-Lucy TAR. SE10 Sarah d Thos-Eliz TAYLOR; Ann d Wm-Mary MANTELL. SE18 Ann d Sam-Mary ATTWOOD. SE24 Eliz d Steph-Ann MINKS. OC8 Lucy d Rich-Ann DEANE; Martha d Thos-Eliz COLES; Sarah d Thos-Eliz COLES. OC15 Eliz Ann d Rob-Sarah REYNOLDS. NO1 Rebecca d Jos-Ann WESTON. NO5 Ann d Jos-Mary SALE. NO19 Charlotte Trott²d Jn-Mary CHAPMAN. "The follow^s Baptisms interd here from the Clerks Book. W. Wilton officiating Minister." NO19 Eliz d Wm-Eliz ALBONE. NO26 Wm s Rich-Eliz HIDE; Eliz d Simon-Ann COLES; Jenny d Thos-Mary MORLEY. DE3 Rob s Jas-Susan KENDAL. DE10 Jn s Thos-Lucy CARRINGTON. DE17 Thos s Wm-Prudence GRIG. DE24 Martha d Wm-Hannah SAUNDERS; Eliz d Jos-Ann ALBONE. DE25 Wm s Jn-Sarah FROST. DE27 Eliz d Wm-Esther TINGAY; Sam s Rob-Lucy [bian]. DE28 Jn s Rob-Hannah SAUNDERS; Eliz d Wm-Leah STUDMAN. DE31 Jos s Wm-Ann LEMON.

1787

JAI Sam s Thos-Martha(late BEAMONT, spinster), b. DE20, 1786. JA6 Jn s Edmd-Sarah²(late TAYLOR, spinster), b. AP20, 1786. JA6 Sarah d Wm-Mary³(late COOPER, spinster), b. AP10, 1786. JA6 Jas s Jn-Eliz CARRINGTON(late [blank], spinster), b. DE10, 1786. JA7 Wm s Wm-Sarah MARTIN(late MORGAN, spinster), b. OC15, 1786. JA14 Sarah d Jas-Mary MAYS(late HALL, spinster), b. DE25, 1786. JA21 Chas s Jos-Mary TAYLOR(late GOUGH, spinster), b. AP8, 1786. JA23 Jas & Jos twins Jos-Mary TAYLOR(late HILLS, spinster), b. JA23, priv:bap: FE18 Wm s Jas-Ann WEATHERMORE(late ELLSOME, spinster). MR11 Jn s Jn-Susan RISLEY; Rob s Rob-Eliz BARKER. MR30 Chas s Jos-Eliz BY. AP1 Sarah d Chancellor-Ann HIDE; Sam s Sam-Hannah BRUNT. AP4 Ann d Edw-Jane HILL. AP8 Jn s Jn-Ann COIBIN. AP13 Jas s Rob-Mercy BURROWS. AP15 Sam s Jn-Hannah STIMPSON. AP18 Rich s Jn-Sarah HALL. AP27 Sarah d Jn-Ann COOPER; Jas s Jas-Mary RAMSDEN, pauper; Mary Ann d Rob-Eliz BROOKS. MY23 Geo s Jn-Eliz PRESTLAND. JN10 Edw s Jn-Eliz LARMAN. JN15 Sarah d Wm-Sarah BRUNT^{xx} JN17 Ann d Jn-Mary BONFIELD. JN24 Martha d Geo-Ann GIBBS. JN29 Susan d Edis-Ann ALBONE. JL15 Mary Ann d Jn-Ann DOWNE; Wm s Chas-Ann BARRATT; Cath d Thos-Martha BARRATT, b. AU20, 1785. JL22 Wm s Wm-Mary TILLCOCK. JL28 Edw s Jas-Jane LEACH. AU5 Wm s Jas-Martha CRAWLEY. AU17 Lydia^{xx} d Jn-Rachel SEAMORE. AU19 Fanny d Wm-Fanny WOOLFREY. AU20 Ann d Jas-Ann MAGER. AU24 Chas Thos s Thos-Eliz GARDNER. AU29 Jas s Edw-Ann JACKSON. SE14 Martha d Hen-Eliz HUMPHREYS. SE21 Jos s Andrew-Ann HOWE; Mary Ann d Andrew-Ann HOWE. SE28 Rob & Ann s & d Wm-Mary CHESTERTON. SE30 Eliz d Jn-Eliz TYREY. OC1 Jane d Abraham-Jane WEST; Ann d Jos-Eliz BYWATERS. OC5 Sarah d Jas-Sarah POPE. OC7 Eliz d Sam-Frances WELLS, b. SE23. OC19 Chas s Chas-Sarah LARKINS. OC28 Eliz d Geo-Lucy HOUSEDEN. NO4 Eliz Eams d Geo-Eliz LARKINS. NO11 Jane Beans d Hen-Deborah DAWS. NO16 Mary d Sam-Ann CROWTHER. NO18 Jos & Lidy s & d Jn-Ann FRANCIS. NO23 Martha d Rich-Eliz EMERY, priv: DE16 Rich Conyers s David-Esther BURTON, priv:^x DE19 Martha illeg.d Mary MANYWEATHERS, priv: DE25 Sam s Wm-Eliz HUCKLE. DE30 Jn s Wm-Ann HEARLE

1788

JA16 Eliz d Jn-Sarah BROOM, priv: JA20 Ann d Wm-Eliz CHAPMAN, priv: JA23 Jn s Chas-Easter BEAUMOUNT, priv: JA25 Jos s Jos-Ann WESTON. FE11 Jas s Jas-Martha ALBONE, priv: FE15 Jermh s Jermh-Sarah BRYANT; Jn Osburn s Benj-Ester ONEY. FE27 Foundey d Wm-Ann WALMAN; Jn s Jos-Mary SALE, priv: FE29 Eliz d Wm-Eliz GARDNER, priv: MR9 Jn Squires illeg.s Sarah DINNIS. MR14 Eliz d Wm-Mary MANTELL, priv: MR16 Fanny d Jas-Martha PRYOR. MR19 Sam s Peter-Eliz STANLEY. MR23 Margt d Dan-Ann THOMAS; Mary d Jn-Mary LAYTON. AP1 Eliz d Jn-Mary SANDERS, pauper, priv: AP11 Jane d Frederick-Susan PEERE; Sarah d Chas-Eliz FIELD. AP27 Jos s Jn-Susan RISELY, priv: MY4 Hen Benj s Thos-Eliz CROUT. MY11 Jn s Jonathan-Eliz GARRETT; Thos s Jas-Hannah JIGGLE; Eliz d Jn-Hannah STEVENSON. MY12 Mary White d Thos-Mary WATTS; Rachel d Wm-Ann GENTLE; Thos Davis s

^S "b" denotes "born." ^{xx} Omitted:tailor. ^{ss} Read "born NO11, 1785."

* "Trctt" interlined in another hand & ink. ¹ Omitted:POPE. ² Omitted:CHAMBERLAIN.

3 Omitted:DILLY. ^{xx} Omitted:draper. *** Written above "Sarah" struck through.

^x Omitted:since deceased.

1788 [cont.]

Jn—Ann GOODMAN, pr;^s Ann d Edw—Ann HAYNES, pr. MY22 Rich s Rich—Frances THORNHILL, pr. MY23 Mary d Dan—Ann NORRIS. MY30 Jn s Thos—Mary BURROWS. JN2 Martha d Rob—Eliz GOODS, pr. JN3 Jas s Jn—Margt SHEFFIELD, pr. JN4 Mary d Matth—Sarah SOUTH, pr. JN8 Wm s Wm—Eliz WELLS; Sam s Jn—Eliz TYREY, "poper;" Eliz d Thos—Eliz WHITE. JN14 Sam & Wm twins Chas—Eliz NORMAN, pauper,^{**} pr. JN22 Ann Maubey illeg. d Mary USHER, JN27 Susan d Wm—Eliz ALBONE, pr. JN30 Jn s Dennis—Jane BEAUMOUNT, pr. JLL1 Wm Holderness illeg. s Sarah BULL, pr. JL14 Elisha & Fanny twin ds [sic] Wm—Mary CARTWRIGHT, pr. JL18 Chas s Rich—Sarah RICHARDSON, pr. JL20 Geo s Wm—Prudence GRIGG. AU10 Cath d Wm—Jane NORGREN, pr. AU21 Wm s Jn—Mary DAY, pr. AU24 Sarah d Jonathan—Mary ROWLAND. AU31 Jn s Jn—Eliz GARSTON. AU31 Jn illeg. s Mary MAY. SE7 Edw s Geo—Eliz LAYTON. SE10 Geo s Young—Mary GODFREY, pr. OC12 Sam s Jas—Sarah BYGREAVER; Ann d Wm—Ann RHOADES. OC24 Eliz Porter illeg. d Mary CHAMBERS, pr. NO21 Jn Boston s Jn—Ann DOWNE, pr. NO23 Edmd s Steph—Ann MINKS. DE11 Susan d Wm—Leah STUDMAN, pr. DE14 Mary illeg. d Hannah HADLEY*** DE14 Wm s Hen—Hannah BRITTAINE; Edw s Jn—Hannah FRANKLIN; Wm s Jn—Jane WOOLFREY. DE15 Wm Woodward s Wm—Jane WOOLFREY, pr. DE25 Thos s Thos—Mary DALTON; Thos s Jn—Cath BONAS.

1789

JA1 Lucy d Thos—Lucy CARRINGTON, b^{ss} AP13, 1788. JA3 Thos Wallby & Esther illeg. twins Martha MEADLEY, pr. JA4 Jas s Jas—Susan KENDALL. JA7 Thos s Thos—Mary MORLEY. JA11 Wm s Thos—Eliz COLE. JA13 Sophia d Geo—Mary GREGORY, pr. JA14 Jn s Jn—Hannah BURROWS, pauper, pr. JA21 Sam illeg. s Mary RICHARDS, pr. JA25 Chas s Rich—Eliz HIDE, JA27 Hen Wagstaff s Jn—Alice GRIGG; Naomi d Jn—Ann HUNT, pr. JA30 Eliz d Jos—Eliz BYWATER, pr. FE8 Ann d Sam—Ann WILSON. FE18 Wm Ralph s Ralph—Mary THOMSON; Jemima d Sam—Eliz BARBER, pr. FE20 Thos s Jas—Ann WHITMORE, pr; Rhoda d Jn—Eliz CARRINGTON, pr. MR1 Hannah d Wm—Frances HOLMES, MR7 Jn s Edw—Jane HILL, pr. MR22 Mary d Rob—Eliz BROOKS, b. DE27, 1788, pr. MR24 Lucy d Jn—Mary MOLE, pr. MR29 Wm s Jn—Eliz LEMON. MR30 Sarah illeg. d Ann CROOTE, pr. AP1 Eliz d Jn—Hannah STEVENSON. AP12 Susan d Jn—Ann COOPER; Jn s Jn—Deborah HOPKINS; Thos s Thos—Eliz CHAMBERLAIN*; Simon s Simon—Ann CHEALES. AP24 Ann d Geo—Mary WALKER. MY15 Sarah d Jas—Martha CRAWLEY, pr. MY17 Jas s Jas—Ann MAGAR, pr. MY21 Jn s Sam—Hannah BRUNT, pr. MY31 Eliz d Wm—Eliz MEEKS. JN1 Eliz d Jn—Sarah BROOME, pr. JN2 Eliz illeg. d Cath NORMAN, pr. JN7 Mary d Rob—Lucy TWELVETREE. JN11 Jn s Jn—Mary BONFIELD, pr. JN12 Lucy d Wm—Ann LEMON. Frances d Jas—Mary HICKS, "born April 25, 1787 and baptized the 27th following (committed in the year 1787)." JN13 Ce-cil s Jas—Mary HICKS, b. JN3, pr. JN17 Wm s Jos—Mary TAYLER, b. JN12, 1788. JN28 Wm s Jas—Ann BRITTAINE. JN29 Mary d Wm—Mary MANTELL, pr. JLN1 Wm s Dan—Ann NORRIS, pr. JL32 Medbury s Medbury—Eliz CROFT, pr. JL15 Ann d Jas—Susan HOUSELY. JL20 Mary d Jos—Mary SALE, pr. AU2 Goo s Wm—Sarah BRUNT, pr. AU5 Eliz d Thos—Mary TINGEY. AU14 Mary d Thos—Mary LAWMAN, pr. SEL Jas s Wm—Eliz GARDNER, pr. SE4 Wm s Wm—Esther TINGEY, pr. SE6 Wm s Wm—Mary FARRINGTON. SE13 Hester d Jn—Mary MANYWEATHERS. SE16 Jas s Jos—Mary TAYLOR, pr.

[End of Vol. III]

[VOLUME IV. 1789-1812]

1789 [cont.]

OC4 Jn s Jn—Sarah NEWBERRY, of Great Stortton [Staughton], Hunts. OC13 Gilbert s Hen—Ann HAYNES. OC23 Martha d Jas—Sarah POPE. NO1 Mary d Jn—Eliz PRESTON. NO16 Wm s Jn—Mary BILCOCK, b. NO13, pr. DE3 Thos s Jn—Ann CULVER, pr. DE5 Edw s Wm—Mary DILLEY, pr. DE9 Wm s Abraham—Jane WEST, pr. DE20 Sarah d Jos—Ann ALBONE. DE25 Eliz d Wm—Ann GENTLE.

1790

JA4 Thos s Hen—Eliz HUCKLE, pr. JA10 Eliz d Hen—Deborah DAWS; Mary d Jas—Mary MAYES. JA24 Eliz d Rich—Eliz HUCKLE. JALL Wm s Wm—Martha RACE, pr. JA25 Kitty d Marmaduke—Eliz CARTWRIGHT, pr. JA30 Ann d Thos—Lucy CARRINGTON, pr. FE7 Anna Maria d Jos—Eliz BYEWATER, pr. FE10 Ann d Wm—Mary DILLEY. FE17 Rebecca d Geo—Ann GIBBES. FE21 Geo s Geo—Lucy HOUSON†† FE22 Jos s Jn—Martha ROOTHAM, pr. FE28 Diana d Jn—Mary WEST. MR4 Ann Fenton illeg. d Hannah FRANCIS, pr. MR14 Jacob s Thos—Mary WHISTON; Eliz d Jn—Mary LAYTON. MR16 Jn Anderson s Rich—Eliz HIDE, pr. AP4 Wm s Wm—Ann HALE; Rich s Jas—Sarah BIGRAVE; Sarah d Dan—Ann THOMAS. AP11 Dan s Rob—Eliz BROOKS, b. FE28, pr. AP14 Ann d Thos—Mary BURROWS, pr. AP16 Ann d Wm—Eliz MUNSEY. AP18 Maria d Thos—Eliz OSBORN. MY1 Anna Maria d Rich—Mary TWELVETREE, b. MR4, pr. MY7 Rosetta d Jos—Mary TAYLOR; Mary d Jn—Mary MOULE. MY23 Thos Goodacre illeg. s Mary MAY, pauper, pr. MY24 Geo s Jas—Ann JIGGLE; Martha d Benj—Hannah WOOD; Mary Ann d Thos—Eliz CROUT. JN6 Jas s Thos—Mary DALTON. JN9 Sarah d Chas—Sarah LARKINS, b. JN4, pr. JNL1 Harriet d Chancellor—Ann HIDE, b. AP1. JN13 Thos s Philip—Mary LANCASTER, b. MR15. JN18 Thos s Jn—Mary COOPER, b. DE19, 1789, pr. JN25 Martha d Hen—Sarah BENNINGTON, b. JN2. JI2 Sarah d Sam SQUIRE & Sarah BARTLETT, b. MR23, 1788. JI4 Sarah d Jn—Eliz GARTON, b. MR7. JLI1 Young s Young—Mary

^s "pr" denotes "baptised privately." * Altered from "THORNELL" in another hand.

** Altered from "poper." *** "BRITTAINE" is written in the margin.

ss "b." denotes "born." * Altered from "CHAMBERLIN" in another hand.

†† Altered from "HOUSING" in another hand.

BIGGLESWADE BAPTISMS: 1790-1792.

1790 [cont.]

GODFREY, b.⁸JL6, pr²⁸; Eliz d Wm-Prudence GRIGG, b.JN11; Ann d Hen-Eliz HUCKLE, b.March, 1787; Eliz d Wm-Fann HOLMES, b.AP26. JI25 Hen & Sarah twins Jn-Sarah LITTLEDYKE, pr, b.JI25. AU4 Wm s Wm-Mary WRIGHT, b.AP5. AU8 Geo s Wm-Mercy MEDLOCK, b.JL16. AU27 Wm s Jas-Mary HICKS, b.JN8, pr. AU5 Mary d Jn-Eliz LANGLEY, b.JI25. SE12 Jas s Jas-Susan HOUSELY, b.AU17. SE23 Wm s Wm-Eliz GORGE, b.SE11, pr. SE24 Wm s Wm-Susan CRICK, b.JL19. OC10 Sarah d Thos-Eliz WHITE, b.AU6; Sarah d Jn-Jane WOOLFREY, b.AP18. OC24 Sarah d Frederick-Susan PIER, b.SE29. NO5 Ann d Jn-Alice GRIGG, b.OC7. DE25 Geo s Wm-Eliz HUCKLE, b.AP10; Hannah d Jas-Susan KENDAL, b.NO6. DE26 Thos s Rich-Eliz EMERY, b.DE23; Jn s Thos-Eliz COLE, b.NO11.

1791

JA5 Wm s Jn-Ann COOPER, b.MR3, 1790. JA7 Jn Race illeg.s Martha BARRATT, b.MY26, 1789; Mary Ann d Rob-Sarah ORFORD, b.DE16, 1790. JA23 Wm s Jn-Lucy HIDE, b.NO14, 1790. JA24 Bennett s Jn-Hannah STEVENSON, b.DE24, 1790. JA25 Wm s Wm-Leah STUDMAN, b.SE10, 1790. FE2 Jn Oliver s Jn-Deborah HOPKINS, b.DE28, 1790. FE4 Wm s Wm-Eliz AIBONE, b.SE26, 1790. FE5 Lydia Yarley d Jn-Lydia GATELY, b.JA20. FE13 Frances d Jn-Ann HUNT, b.JA14. FE25 Sarah d Benj-Esther ONEY, b.JA26. MR9 Sally d Jas-Martha FRYER, b.NO10, 1790. MR13 Jos s Wm-Ann RHOADES, b.DE4, 1790. MR18 Ann d Jn-Eliz CARRINGTON, b.MR14, pr. AP1 Sarah d Jernh-Sarah BRYANT, b.MR31, pr. AP16 Edw s Edw-Ann JACKSON, b.AP11, pr. AP17 Eliz d Wm-Eliz CHAPMAN, b.JA12, 1790. AP21 Milley d Sam-Hannah BRUNT, b.AP7, pr. AP24 Wm s Wm-Sarah BRUNT, b.AP1. FE27[?AP27] Eliz d Wm-Mary TILOOCK, b.FE1. MY6 Wm s Wm-Ann BETTS, b.FE24. MY8 Geo s Geo-Eliz LARKINS, b.MY4, pr. MY10 Amy d Thos-Mary WHISTON, b.MY4, pr. MY12 Ann d Wm-Martha RACE, , b.MY4, pr. MY20 Liddy d Thos-Eliz TAYLOR, b.MY1. JN11 Martha d Chas-Eliz NORMAN, b.JN1, pr. JN19 Mary d Jn-Eliz LAWMAN, b.MY3. JLI Thos s Wm-Mary HUMBER-STONE, b.MY15. JL3 Lucy d Jn-Eliz FULLER, b.MR15. JL15 Wm s Wm-Mary MANTELL, b.DE17, 1790. JL29 Thos s Hen-Eliz HUCKLE, b.MY29, pr. JL31 Wm s Jn-Ann BARLEY, b.JI4. AU14 Mary d Jonathan-Mary ROWLETT, b.JN16. AU14 Sam s Chas-Esther BEAUMOUNT, b.MR29, 1790, pr. AU24 Mary Ann d Wm-Mary CORBET, b.JL26. AU26 Edw s Edw-Ann HEYNES, b.AU3. SE25 Esther d Jn-Mary LAYTON, b.SE6. SE30 Philip s Philip-Eliz CHESHAM, b.FE23, 1788; Jn s Philip-Eliz CHESHAM, b.AU17. OC16 Geo s Geo-Mary JUDD, b.AP2. OC21 Wm s Hen-Sarah BENNINGTON, b.SE30. OC24 Chas s Edw-Jane HILL, b.OC14, pr. OC30 Wm s Jn-Sarah BROOM, b.JL16. NO8 Cath d Wm-Eliz GARDNER, b.OC19, pr. NO27 Rob s Benj-Ann WOODS, b.OC2. NO28 Eliz d Jas-Sarah POPE, b.SE14, pr. NO30 Sam illeg.s Susan ALLEN, b.NO14. DE2 Thos Bliss s Ediss-Ann AIBONE, b.OC10. DE11 Ann d Rob-Eliz BROOKS, b.OC22, pr. DE18 Sam s Thos-Eliz CHAMBERLAYN, b.SE12, pr. DE25 Thos s Chas-Eliz FIELD, b.NO30; Geo s Jas-Ann BRITTAINE, b.NO30. DE26 Jn s Jos-Mary SEAL, b.JL31. DE28 Wm Crookford illeg.s Eliz MORGAN, widow, b.NO24.

1792

JAI Sam s Thos-Sarah AIBONE, b.AP15, 1786; Rich b.AP23, 1788 & Fanny b.JN3, 1791 s & d Thos-Sarah AIBONE; Wm s Wm-Ann HUCKLE, b.NO27, 1791. JA6 Benj s Jas-Mary FARMER, b.OC18, 1791. JA7 Sam s Jos-Mary TAYLOR, b.DE29, 1791, pr. JA8 Mary d Wm-Sarah MARTIN, b.SE4, 1791. JAI Edw s Thos-Sarah SIMPSON, b.[blank], 1791. JA12 Thos s Rob-Ann MASTERS, b.JA1, pr. JA15 Eliz d Sam-Ann WILSON, b.DE23, 1791. JA16 Jos s Steph-Ann MEEKS, b.DE20, 1791, pr. JA22 Dan s Dañ-Ann THOMAS, b.DE7, 1791. JA26 Jn s Wm-Eliz CHAPMAN, b.JA7. FE22 Ann & Fanny twins Geo-Eliz LAYTON, b.FE22, pr. FE26 Mary Ann d Rich-Eliz HIDE, b.FE4, pr. MR3 Mary d Thos-Mary TINGEY, b.MY5, 1791. MR7 Ann d Hen-Deborah DAWES, b.JA6. MR11 Jn s Dan-Eleanor PHILLIPS, b.MR9, pr. MR14 Mary d Rob-Mary WILSON, b.FE21, pr. MR23 Wm s Wm-Eliz POPE, b.MR11, pr. AP8 Hen s Jas-Ann JIGGLE, b.JA21. AP15 Hannah d Jn-Hannah STIMPSON, b.DE17, 1791; Mary d Jos-Eliz BYEWATER, b.FE21. AP22 Wm & Eliz twins Dennis-Jane BEAUMONT, b.MR20, pr. AP25 Chas s Chas-Hannah TINGEY, b.AP2. MY7 Jn s Jacob-Eliz PORTER, b.MY6, pr. MY20 Ebenezer s Jn-Eliz PRESTLAND, b.MY6. MY27 Jn s Rob-Lucy TWELVETREE, b.JA5; Jn s Wm-Fanny HOLMES, b.FE22. JN10 Jn s Jn-Cath BONAS, b.AP1. JN20 Rich s Wm-Eliz BEGG, b.JN13, pr. JN27 Jn s Wm-Eliz MASHAM, b.JN26, pr. JL6 Jas s Jn-Ann MILTON, b.NO14, 1790. JLI Wm s Jos-Mary COBB, b.JL8, pr. JLI2 Hannah Maria d Jn-Mary LANCASTER, b.JLI1, pr; Hen Wm s Wm-Martha BURTON, b.JN19. JL15 Wm s Wm-Eliz MUNSEY, b.MY26. JI23 Eliz d Wm-Eliz POPE, b.JN30, pr. JI27 Eliz d Jas-Susan HOUSELY, b.AP29, pr. AU3 Mary d Jos Broughton-Martha "his wife"** SEYMOUR, b.AU1, pr; Nancy d Jn-Lucy HIDE, b.JI23, pr. AU12 Ann d Jas-Ann MAGRE, b.AU13, 1791. AU14 Mary d Jn-Mary MOLE, b.AU5, pr. AU19 Geo s Thos-Mary BURROWS, b.FE28. AU19 Jn s Simon-Ann SCALES, b.DE16, 1791. AU22 Eliz d Jn-Eliz LANGLEY, b.JI20, pr. AU26 Cornelius s Wm-Mary POPE, b.AU15, pr. SE9 Wm s Thos-Rebecca WINDMILL, b.AU4. SE16 Wm s Thos-Mary DALTON, b.AU20. SE28 Ann d Jn-Eliz CARRINGTON, b.SE16, pr. Martha d Thos-Mary MEDLOCK, b.SE8. OC2 Jn s Wm-Ann FRANCIS, b.SE8, pr. OC31 Fanny d Thos-Eliz COLE, b.AU[blank]. OC26 Thos s Thos-Martha HILL, b.OC17, pr. NO5 Hannah d Jas-Susan KENDAL, , b.AU8, pr. NO13 Eliz d Wm-Mary FARRINGTON, , b.NO13, pr. NO20 Judith d Jos-Mary TAYLOR, b.NO17, pr. NO30 Sarah d Wm-Ann GENTLE, b.AU9, pr. DE9 Martha d Jos-Ann AIBONE, b.OC15. DE11 Sarah d Jas-Alice MITCHEL, b.NO13. DE23 Matth s Jn-Eliz GARTON, b.DE9. DE25 Hen s Thos-Eliz GROOT, b.[blank]; Sarah d Wm-Mary MANTEL, b.NO20.

* "b." denotes "born." ** "pr" denotes "privately baptised." * Omitted: 1790.

** Interlined with the note "wrote by me G.E.Mossop Curate."

** Query "Mercy", the leaf is torn.

1793

JA2 Eliz d Rob-Martha REYNOLDS, b.^bJA1, pr^{ss} JA22 Mary illeg.d Alice GIDDINGS, b.DE9, 1792.
 JA25 Jn s Wm-Ann BETTS, b.DE14, 1792; Hannah d Jn-Sarah BROOM, b.NO23, 1792. JA27 Thos s
 Thos-Eliz WHITE, b.JA7. FE2 Wm s Dan-Susan GREEN, b.JA21, pr. FE20 Geo s Chas-Esther
 BEAUMOUNT, b.MR9, 1792, pr. MR8 Mary d Edw-Jane HILL, b.FE2. *Jas s Thos-Lucy DILLY, b.FE
 26, pr. MR10 Eleanor d Thos-Mary HENSHAW, b.29th[blank], 1792; Eliz d Wm-Ann HALL, b.JA10.
 MR14 Rob & Jn twins Rob-Eliz BROOKS, b.MR14, pr. MR22 Eliz d Andrew-Ann HOWE, b.FE22.
 AP17 Mary Ann Race illeg.d Martha BARROTT, b.JI4, 1792, pr; Jas s Rob-Sarah ORFORD, b.MR27,
 pr. AP21 Fanny d Thos-Eliz OSBURN, b.MR1. AP28 Jas Inskip illeg.s Sarah GUILMAN, b.MR
 30. AP28 Mary d Jn-Mary BILLCOCK, b.AP15. MY3 Hen s Wm-Eliz ALBONE, b.AP21, pr. MY16
 Amy d Jn-Mary JINKINS, pr^x MY19 Mary & Susan twins Jn-Eliz CHERRY, b.MY15, pr. MY19 Wm
 s Rob FAVEL. MY20 Edw s Geo-Mary JUDGE, b.AP4. MY26 Jn s Nathl-Eliz PLOWMAN, b.AP30.
 MY29 Sam s Wm-Leah STUDMAN, b.MY2. JN1 Osborn Dickson s Benj-Esther OLNEY, b.MY15, pr.
 JN2 Mark s Wm-Cath NORMAN, b.AP7. JN9 Abraham s Abraham-Jane WEST, b.SE7, 1792; Dan s
 Dan-Ann THOMAS, b.AP27. JN12 Sam s Sam-Mary ATWOOD, pr. JN17 Wm s Rob-Ann SAUNDERS, b.
 MR22. JN19 Thos Pratt s Sam-Frances WELLS, b.JN14, pr. JN21 Ann d Edw-Ann JACKSON, b.MY
 26. JN30 Mary d Thos-Ann PICKETT, b.MY3. JL1 Martha d Rob-Ann MASTERS, b.MY12, pr. JL
 17 Mary d Thos-Sarah SIMPSON, b.MY9. JL19 Wm s Wm-Eliz LARKINS, b.JN17. JL26 Jas s Jas-
 Ann CRAWLEY, b.JL23, pr. JL28 Wm s Wm-Mary TWELVETREE, b.JN6; Hannah d Wm-Susan CRICK, b.
 JN14. AU24 Jn s Jos-Mary WELLS, b.AU24, pr. AU27 Adith-Yarley d Jn-Lydia GATELY, b.AU6,
 pr; Wm s Dan-Eleanor PHILLIPS, b.AU27, pr. SE6 Ann d Francis-Eliz USHER, b.AU5, pr; Eliz
 d Jacob-Ann PORTER, b.AU6, pr. SE12 Thos illeg.s Mary PARISH, b.JL24, pr; Sam s Wm-Eliz
 MASHAM, b.SE10, pr. SE15 Sarah d Jn-Eliz FULLER, b.JN15. SE22 Eliz d Thos-Ann DEAN, b.AU
 14. SE23 Wm s Chancelor-Ann HIDE, b.SE5, pr. SE27 Thos s Thos-Mary TINGEY, b.JM26.
 SE28 Eliza d Jermh-Jane BANKS, b.AU31, pr. OC4 Lucy d Jas-Martha PRYOR, b.JL16. OC6 Sam
 s Thos-Eliz TAYLOR, b.JL1. OC18 Eliz d Benj-Mary KIRK, labr, b.SE6. OC20 Cath d Geo-Han-
 nah NORMAN, b.AU17. OC23 Wm Francois s Wm-Ann FRANCIS, b.OC20, pr. OC27 Wm s Wm-Mary
 HODGKINS, b.AU6. NO19 Jn s Wm-Sarah^{**}BRUNI, b.OC20, pr. DE4 Wm s Thos-Agnes HAWKINS, b.
 DE2, pr. DE6 Wm s Jos-Eliz BYWATERS, b.NO7. DE7 Abraham s Jos-Mary SALE, b.SE27, pr.
 DE8 Amy d Wm-Ann RHODES, b.OC2. DE10 Wm s Jermh-Sarah BRYANT, b.OC15, 1792, pr. DE11 Ann
 Alice d Wm-Martha FOWLER, b.NO29, pr. DE13 Wm s Edw-Ann HAYNES, b.NO16. DE13 Sam s Sam
 SQUIRES & Sarah BARTLETT, b.JA3, 1792, pr. DE20 Jane d Hen-Deborah DAWES, b.DE11, pr. DE
 27 Edw s Jn-Mary LEIGHTON, b.NO9. DE28 Eliz Ester d Chas-Ester BEAUMONT, b.NO20, pr.

1794

JA2 Jas s Wm-Eliz HUCKIE, b.DE23, 1793, pr. JA3 Jos s Chas-Sarah LARKINS, b.DE20, 1793, pr.
 JA12 Ann d Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON, b.JA4, pr; Edw Butterfield s Wm-Martha BURTON, b.JA11, pr.
 FE11. Thos s Jas-Charlotte GOODMAN, b.JA16, pr; Sarah d Jn-Eliz GARRINGTON, b.JA5, pr. FE8
 Thos s Wm-Fanny HOLMES, b.JA27, pr. FE14 Geo s Jas-Susan HOUSE, b.JA9. FE15 Jn s Jos-
 Mary TAYLOR, b.JA30, pr. FE28 Jn s Jn-Mary CARR, b.JA2. MR5 Wm s Wm-Eliz GORGE, b.FE23,
 pr. MR7 Kezia d Sam-Eliz BARBER, b.FE7. MR9 Mary d Wm-Eliz CHAPMAN, b.NO29, 1793. MR14
 Wm s Jas-Mary FARMER, b.JA20; Jn s Wm-Mary FARRINGTON, b.FE22. MR24 Margt d Jn-Cath BO-
 NAG, b.DE24, 1794[sic], pr. MR25 Chas s Jn-Kezia PEACOCK, b.NO22, 1793, pr. AP6 Wm s Wm-
 Sarah JENKINS, b.DE10, 1793. AP— Mary Ann d Jn-Sarah HAWKINS, b.MR4. AP10 Thos Cook s
 Jos-Mary COBB, b.MR24; Ann d Sam-Eliz CROWDER^{***}, b.FE13. MY15 Joanna d Jn-Ann HUNT, b.
 AP14, pr. JN2 Jas illeg.s Ann ROGERS, b.MY31, pr. JN8 Ann d Jas-Sarah BYGRAVE, b.DE5,
 1793. JN8 Mary Ann d Hen-Jemima SQUIRES, b.MY10; Mary Ann d Wm-Ann FRANCIS, b.AU19, 1793.
 JN13 Eliz d Jas-Sarah ALBONE, b.AP11, 1792. JN29 Ann d Rob-Martha REYNOLDS, labr, b.DE22,
 1793. JL15 Eliz d Andrew-Ann HOW, dissenters, b.AP14, pr. JL19 Louisa d Wm-Mary BUTTER-
 WORTH, b.JN19, pr. JL27 Jn Alanson s Jn-Eliz PRESLAND, b.JL10. AU9 Josepha Hannah Yoxon
 illeg.d Lucy CULVER, b.AU2, pr. AU20 Ann d Jn-Sarah MILLARD, b.JN27, pr. SE2 Ann d Thos-
 Lucy DILLEY, b.JL23, pr. SE3 Eliz d Jn-Ann COOPER, b.MY15, 1792; Jos s Jn-Ann COOPER, b.JL
 23. SE7 Eliz d Jas-Ann LARMAN, b.AP24. SE15 Jas s Jn-Lucy HIDE, b.MR10, pr. SE28 Jn s
 Jos-Mary TAYLOR, b.SE22. OC24 Eliz d Jas-Sarah POPE, b.AU19, pr. OC26 Thos Anderson s
 Rich-Mary HIDE, b.AU11. OC28 Lucy d Wm-Mary DILLEY, b.OC12, pr. NO9 Wm s Geo-Lucy HOUS-
 DEN, b.SE30; Jas s Jn-Eliz Langley, b.OC14. NO12 Kitty Marshall d Wm MANTLE, , b.OG20.
 NO16 Eliz d Steph-Ann MEEKS, b.SE3. NO18 Jas & Thos twins Jas-Ann BRITTON, , b.NO15, pr.
 NO21 Mary d Francis-Eliz USHER, postman, b.OC26. NO30 Sophia d Thos-Mary HENSHAW, b.OC29.
 DE8 David s Benj-Hannah WOOD, labr, b.JA8, 1793, pr. DE12 Sarah d Rich-Ann LARMAN, labr, b.
 NO25, pr. DE15 Wm s Wm-Ann GENTLE, tailor, b.DE7, pr. DE23 Rich s Thos-Mary DALTON, shoe-
 maker, b.NO23 DE25 Martha d Geo-Sarah ALBONE, b.JL12.

1795

JA2 Eliz d Jos-Thomasin CARTER, pr* JA4 Rich s Thos-Sarah GUERNSEY, b.DE4, 1794. JA18
 Jas s Thos-Sarah CADWELL, b.DE14, 1794. JA23 Geo s Wm-Ann BETTS, b.NO14, 1794. JA30 Eliz
 d Chancellor-Ann HIDE, cooper, b.DE28, 1794. FE6 Chas s Jermh-Sarah BRYANT, b.OC21, 94.

* "b" denotes "born." SS "pr" denotes "privately baptised." * Date not given.

^x Omitted:b.MY16. ** Written above "Mary" not struck through.

*** "CROWTHER" is written in the margin. # Interlined in a different hand & ink.

BIGGLESWADE BAPTISMS: 1795-1797.

1795 [cont.]

FE22 Edw Butterfield s Wm-Martha BURTON, b. ^{b.}FE13, pr^{ss}; Thos s Rob-Sarah FAVIL, b. SE26, 1794; Mary d Isaac-Mary WEST, b. JA13. FE25 Mary d Jn-Eliz GARDIN, b. JA2; Geo s Wm-Mary HUMMERSON, b. DE18, 94; Jn s Wm-Mary CUBIS, b. JN30, 1793; Cath illeg.d Eliz TIRY, b. SE27, 1793; Ann illeg.d Lucy CLERK, b. FE10. MR4 Susan d Jn-Sarah SHADBOULT, b. DE31, 1794. MR29 Eliz d Wm-Mary* MEDLOCK, b. MR13. MR31 Thos s Matth-Ann TAYLOR, b. MR30. AP5 Jas s Jas-Susan KENDELL, b. FE1. AP12 Eliz d Benj-Hannah WOODS, b. FE3. AP19 Maria d Jas-Mary PERREN, b. JA12; Susan d Edw-Mary RAWLINS, b. JA12. MY10 Eliz d Jn-Susan HANS COMB, b. AP12; Sarah d Thos-Mary BURROWS, b. NO30, 1794. AP27 Frances d Rob-Eliz BROOKS, b. DE3, 1794. MY3 Anna Maria WHITE, b. AP16, pr. MY24 Eliz d Wm-Eliz POPE, b. FE7, 1794; Rich s Jonathan-Mary ROWLATT, b. MR7. MY25 Mary d Wm-Ann HUKELL, b. FE25. JN5 Wm s Wm-Ann LARMAN, b. AP3; Sarah d Jas-Sarah ALIBONE, b. FE2. MY10 Ann d Wm-Leah STUDMAN, b. MY13. JN24 Eliz d Thos-Mary PERKINS, innkeeper, b. MY25. JI1 Sarah d Jn-Alice GRIGG, b. JI24, 1793. JI20 Sarah d Jacob-Ann PORTER, b. JN5. JI10 Mercy d Chas-Eliz FIELDS, b. JI2. JI20 Wm s Wm-Keturah DAWS, b. JI6. JI21 Geo Frederick s Thos-Ann OLDFIELD, b. JL9. JI13 Susan d Jn-Susan GREEN, b. JL23, 1794. AU30 Mary d Thos-Sarah CHERRY, b. NO8, 1794. AU31 Chas s Chas-Sarah LARKINS, b. MY15. SE20 Dan s Dan-Susan GREEN, b. JN25; Matth s Wm-Esther TINGEY, b. AU13, 1791; Marcy d Wm-Esther TINGEY, b. OC18, 1794; Mary d Wm-Ann HAILE, b. JL5. SE27 Jas s Sam-Eliz WARNER, b. MY5. NO21 Sarah d Rob-Ann SANDERS, b. SE21, pr by Rob PEAT, late curate. NO5 Sam s Wm-Mary DILLEY, b. SE21, 1791. NO29 Hen s Jn-Lucy HIDE, b. NO26, pr. DE25 Jn s Wm-Eliz ALBONE, b. AU30. DE23 Mary b. JN12, 1794 & Sarah b. AU14 ds. Isaac-Mary JACKSON. DE30 Eliz d Sam-Sarah GROWTHIER, b. JI1.

1796

JA2 Sarah d Jn-Ann BARLEY, b. NO12, 1795. MY1 Wm s Rob-Eliz BROOKS, b. MR3. MY2 Rich s Rich-Ann ALBONE, b. DE2, 1794; Ann d Jn-Eliz WANER[sic], b. MR25. MY6 Sarah d Thos-Alice MITCHELL, b. FE2; Sarah d Luke-Eliz BROADHEAD, b. MR3. MY9 Dan s Jas-Mary FARMER, b. MR17; Wm s Thos-Lucy DILLEY, b. AP20; Jos s Jn-Ann MILTON, b. AP2. MY12 "Rosehaner" illeg.d Wm COOPER & Rya DEAR, b. AP20; Geo s Geo-Eliz CONQUEST, b. MR27. MY15 Jn s Rich-Eliz EMERY, b. MR23, 1790. JN29 Sarah d Wm-Ann MAYES, b. JN1; Jn Burder b. JI11, 1793 & Wm Pepperett sons Jn-Susan SQUIRE. JI10 Ellis s Jn-Esther CROFT, schoolmaster, b. MR10; Rob Wm s Wm-Eliz CROUGH, horse dealer, b. JL9; Alice d Jn-Esther CROFT, schoolmaster, b. MR10. JI17 Cath d Jn-Mary LEIGHTON, labr, b. MY3; Jn s Wm-Ann RHODES, wheelwright, b. MY10. JI20 Wm s Wm-Edith FOSTER, shewman, b. JI1. JI28 Esther d Rich-Mary HIDE, b. MY1. AU7 Jn s Jonathan-Mary ROWLATT, labr, b. MY25. AU10 Alice d Wm-Susan SABEY, shoemaker, b. JI10. AU21 Jn s Jn-Mary BURTON, b. JN17. AU26 Rob s Rob-Martha REYNOLDS, b. AU5; Sarah d Edw-Susan ALBONE, joiner, b. AU5. AU28 Mary d Wm-Mary DILLEY, labr, b. JI26. SE11 Sarah d Wm-Eliz CHAPMAN, labr, b. JN7. OC5 Eliz d Jn-Eliz PEPPER, watchman, b. AU7. OC16 Edmd s Jos-Mary COBB, labr, b. SE17; Edw s Jn-Mary LARMAN, labr, b. AU21. OC25 Sarah d Wm-Mary MANTELL, tailor, b. SE4. NO9 Eliz illeg.d Mary PARISH, b. JAI. NO16 Hannah d Chas-Mary LEE, peddler, b. NO2. NO20 Mary d Jas-Sarah BYGRAVE, labr, b. MR16; Edw s Thos-Alice HAWKINS, labr, b. NO28. DE4 Abraham s Thos-Mary HANCHETT, labr, b. OC22. DE9 Chas s Chas-Mary OAKINS, horse dealer, b. NO6. DE11 Martha d Jn-Eliz PRESLAND, labr, b. NO14. DE16 Sam s Rich-Sarah GARNER, labr, b. NO23. DE25 Jas s Jn-Eliz PEPPER, watchmaker, b. SE8; Matth s Jos-Sarah ALBONE, carpenter, b. NO22. DE27 Martha d Francis-Eliz USHER, postboy, b. NO27.

1797

JA2 Rob s Jn-Eliz FULLER, b. AP25, 1796, labr. JA8 Sam s Wm-Eliz MUNSEY, shoemaker, b. SE25, 1796; Susan d Jas-Cath ASKEM, shoemaker, b. OC7, 1796. JA15 Jas s Jas-Rachel RACE, butcher, b. DE4, 1796. JA22 Rob s Thos-Mary BURROWS, shoemaker, b. JL6, 1796. JA29 Mary d Levi-Eliz OWEN, tailor, b. NO1, 1796. FE1 Mary d Wm-Kath NORMAN, mason, b. MY8, 1796. MR22 Chas s Jos-Mary TAYLOR, b. FE20. MR29 Margt d Jn-Ann HUNT, gardener, b. MR2. MR31 Mary d Jn-Eliz CARRINGTON, bricklayer, b. MR29. AP7 Foska d Wm-Eliz BETTS, butcher, b. MR9. AP12 Letitia d Jn-Eliz LANGLEY, labr, b. MR14. AP14 Ann d Wm-Sarah BRUNT, draper, b. MR14; Eliz d Thos-Sarah GURNEY, labr, b. MR16. AP19 Sarah d Chas-Sarah LARKIN, breeches maker, b. NO5, 1796. AP23 Jas s Jas-Mary CRAWLEY, labr, b. MR29. AP30 Hannah d Jn-Ann COOPER, labr, b. FE19.

"Omitted in their proper place." FE14 Geo s Susan HALL, b. FE13. FE22 Eliz d Rich-Arn LARMAN. FE26 Wm s Wm-Eliz GORGE. MR3 Eliz d Sam-Sarah CROWDER, b. OC26, 1796, labr. MR5 Sarah d Jos-Thomasin CARTER, labr, b. FE9. MY10 Sarah d Jn-Judith SHEERS, soldier, b. AI8. MY24 Gabriel s Jn-Sarah SHADBOULT, publican, b. FE21. MY28 Mary d Jn-Cath BONEHURST. JN18 Margt d Thos-Mary DALTON, b. FE14; Sarah d Jas-Mary FERRIN, tailor, b. MY28. JI6 Sophia Dorcas d Rich-Dorcas HIDE, butcher, b. JN4. JI9 Martha d Chas-Deborah HURST, soldier, b. JN30; Wm s Isaac-Mary WEST, labr, b. JN12. AU13 Jn Hen s Jn Hen-Ann PUNDERGRAST, soldier, b. JI24; Susan d Jas-Susan KENDALL, labr, b. JI19. AU18 Ann d Jacob-Ann PORTER, labr, b. JI2. SE3 Jos s Philip-Eliz CHESSAM, labr, b. MR16; Susan d Wm-Mary MEDLOCK, labr, b. AU4. SE4 Edw s Edw-Sarah CARTER, publican, b. AU21. SE6 Mary d Geo-Sarah WALKER, postboy, b. JA13. SE10 Jn s Thos-Mary CHERRY, labr, b. MY2; Charlotte d Wm-Keturah DAWES, glover, b. JI11. SE17 Ann d Sam-Mary CHANDLER, b. AU29. NO1 Thos s Geo-Martha BARRETT, wheelwright, b. SE14.

^b "b." denotes "born." ^{ss} "pr" denotes "privately baptised." ^x Omitted: b. JN13.

* For "Mary" read "Mercy." ¹ Omitted: cooper. ² Omitted: labr.

*** HOWARD is written in the marginal column.

1797 [cont.]

OC19 Eliz d Jn-Eliz BRICENO, farmer, b. JL24. NO22 Eliz d Wm-Mary HAYES, waiter, b. OC27; Thos s Thos-Mary PERKINS, publican, b. OC27. DE15 Thos s Wm-Eliz CROUCH, horse dealer, b. NO15. DE19 Mary d Wm-Eliz POPE, labr., b. DE10; Sarah illeg. d Sarah MOLL, b. SE5, 1796*

1798

JA14 Ann d Jas-Ann BRITTAINE, labr., b. DE7, 1797. JA18 Sam s Geo-Lucy HOWSON, labr., b. DE4, 1797; Ann d Geo-Mary ALBONE, carpenter, b. JA1. JA28 Jas s Wm-Eliz LARKINS, glover, b. JL25, 1796; Eliz d Wm-Eliz LARKINS, glover, b. DE26, 1797; Sarah d Wm-Sarah HUCK, gardener, b. DE1, 1797. FE7 Ann d Geo-Eliz LARKINS, blacksmith, b. JA20. FE1' Wm s Humph-Sarah FIELD, labr., b. NO9, 1797. FE16 Jas s Jos-Margt GILLARD, soldier, b. FE2. FE18 Eliz d Wm-Ann HUCKELL, labr., b. NO4, 1797. FE21 "Isaac & Mag JACKSON's daughter Lucy," gardener, b. JA25. FE19 Mary d Thos-Lucy DILLEY, mason, b. DE24, 1797. MR9 Lucy d Wm-Mary MANTELL, tailor, b. FE4. MR11 Lucy d Hen-Deborah DAWES, blacksmith, b. JA29. MR22 Edith d Jn-Ann PAGE, labr., b. MR19. AP29 Geo s Jn-Eliz CATTON, labr., b. MR4. MY2 Mary d Jas-Mary FARMER, labr., b. AP11; Jas s Sam-Eliz BARBER, shoemaker, b. AP5. MY6 Wm s Wm-Mary MEEKS, labr., b. AP25. MY9 Jas s Edwd-Rose ARNOLD, cobbler, b. NO13, 1797; Susan d Jn-Sarah GARRINGTON, baker, b. FE21; Jos s Jos-Mary SALE, bellman, b. AP19; Frances d Wm-Mary SQUIRES, coachman, b. JA20. MY20 Geo s Rowland-Ann STANLEY, labr., b. JA20. MY27 Eliz d Wm-Fanny HOMES, labr., b. MR 6. MY28 Eleanor d Thos-Eliz WHITE, labr., b. MR10. JN1 Sarah d Jn-Eliz PEPPER, watchmaker, b. FE18. JN3 Wm s Jn-Mary SHEFFIELD, tailor, b. MY12. JN10 Jas s Dan-Susan GREEN, labr., b. AP19. JN17 Rich s Jn-Jane WOODREY, glover, b. DE17, 1795. JN21 Thos s Jn-Mary READ, coachman, b. MY21. JN24 Hen s Sam-Eliz KIRKBY, farmer, b. MY 9. JN29 Wm illeg. s Eleanor RABBIT, b. JN15. JL6 Jas s Jas-Sarah MYN, labr., b. JN27; Jn s Edw-Ann HAYNES, publican, b. JN11. JL13 Wm s Wm-Eliz SABEY, shoemaker, b. JN3; Adam s Adam-Ann BREED, labr., b. JL10. JL15 Ann d Thos-Eliz PECK, waggoner, b. MY28. JL20 Jn s Wm-Martha FOWLER, glazier, b. MY2. AU24 Wm s Jas-Rachel RACE, butcher, b. AU33. AU30 Eliz & Sarah twins Wm-Eliz GORGE, b. AU30. AU31 Ann d Wm-Mary FARRINGTON, shoemaker, b. JL17. SE2 Thos s Thos-Lucy BROWNELL, labr., b. AU1. SE21 Jane d Abraham-Jane WEST, labr., b. AU7; Rob s Wm-Mary HUMBERSTONE, labr., b. AP26; Mary d Chas-Sarah OAKINS, horse dealer, b. AU29. SE23 David s Levi-Sarah OWEN, tailor, b. JL25. OC10 Jas s Geo-Eliz CONQUEST, glazier, b. MY18. OC12 Jas s Rob-Mary HUCKELL, labr., b. JN19. OC14 Dan s Wm-Ann HALE, labr., b. AU14; Jn s Geo-Martha BARRETT, wheeler, b. OC1. OC24 Wm s Wm-Ann FRANCES, glover, b. NO15, 1795; Jn s Wm-Ann FRANCES, glover, b. SE25. NO4 Jas s Nathl-Sarah PLOWMAN, labr., b. SE2; Charlotte d Thos-Mary HENSHAW, labr., b. OC7. DE9 Ann d Jn-Lucy COOPER, labr., b. OC18. DE12 David s Wm-Ann LARMAN, b. JN30. DE25 Sarah d Thos-Ann HAWKINS, labr., b. OC14; Edw s Jn-Mary BURTON, labr., b. JL4; Sarah d Jos-Mary WELLS, carpenter, b. SE4; Sarah d Thos-Eliz REED, coachman, b. OC5; Alice d Jn-Mary LAYTON, labr., b. AU30. DE26 Jane Yarley d Wm-Ida FOSTER, labr., b. DE4.

1799

JA3 Eliz d Jn-Mary RIVETT, mason, b. DE24, 1798. FE10 Jos s Jos-Mary SALE, bellman, b. AP19, 1796; Dan s Jos-Mary SALE, bellman, b. AP26, 1798. MR10 Ann d Jonathan-Mary ROWLETT, labr., b. DE31, 1798. FE28 Thos s Francis-Eliz USHER, postman, b. JA2. MR11 Sarah d Wm-Martha BERRY, carpenter, b. JA15. MR27 Jn s Jn-Sarah SHADBOLT, publican, b. MR3. AP26 Levi Lincoln [sic] s Wm-Leah STUDMAN, publican, b. MR51. MY5 Jn s Jn-Susan GREEN, labr., b. AU2, 1797. MY12 Eliz d Wm-Mary MUSICK, mason, b. JA30. MY14 Mary d Wm-Mary FAVELL, labr., b. JA10. MY15 Jn s Jn-Eliz BRICENO, geomet., b. FE28. MY19 Wm s Wm-Charlotte MEEKS, labr., b. JA29. MY19 Thos s Wm-Ann ADYES, labr., b. MR10. MY21 Hannah d Jacob-Ann PORTER, labr., b. SEL, 1798. MY31 Sam s Hen-Jemima SQUIRES, publican, b. AP10, 1796; Jas s Hen-Jemima SQUIRES, publican, b. DE21, 1798; Jn s Jas-Sarah BYGRAVE, labr., b. MY23, 1798; Peter s Jn Burder-Susan SQUIRE, farmer, b. August, 1798. JN2 Edw s Edw-Sarah ALBONE, carpenter, b. FE7, 1794; Sarah d Edw-Sarah ALBONE, b. MY1, 1798. JN11 Geo s Jn-Ann COOPER, labr., b. MR25. JN19 Mary illeg. d Mary GARRATT, b. JN8. JN26 Sophia d Wm-Mary MANTELL, tailor, b. MY17. JN28 Mary d Jas-Alice MITCHELL, labr., b. MY18. JL7 Jn s Wm-Ann FRANCIS, mason, b. MY8. JL12 Ann d Edw-Sarah CARTER, labr., b. JN17. JL17 Sam s Jas-Ann MEGUR, labr., b. JL17; Jn s Jn-Cath THOMSON, labr., b. MR27. AU11 Rob s Rob-Martha REYNOLDS, labr., b. JL1. AU18 Wm s Jas-Susan KENDALL, labr., b. JL6. SE15 Geo s Simon-Mary SCALES. OG20 Jn s Wm-Ann HOFFER, barber, b. AU22. NO6 Sam s Geo-Sarah ALBONE, carpenter, b. OC27. NO17 Eliz d Thos-Eliz PECK, labr., b. AU4; Jn s Thos-Mary BURROWS, shoemaker, b. AU1; Thos s Jos-Mary TAYLOR, labr., b. AU5; Wm Row s Wm-Eliz BARKER, publican, b. OC20. DE11 Eliza s Thos-Eliz TAYLOR, labr., b. NO4; Susan d Rob-Eliz BROOKS, grocer, b. MR9, 1798. DE25 Jcs s Conyers-Sarah FECK, labr., b. DE6; Jn & Wm sons Eliz NORMAN, pauper, b. DE2. DE29 Jas s Jn-Mary WARNER, labr., b. NO5; Ann Race d Mary PERRINN, pauper, b. NO29

1800

JA19 Eliz d Jn-Cath CROWDER, labr. JA22 Edith d Jn-Mary REED, coachman, b. DE30, 1799. FE2 Eliz d Thos-Sarah PAYNE, cooper; Wm s Thos-Mary PERKINS, publican, b. SE29, 1799. FE18 Geo Barth s Rob-Sarah GREATHEAD, b. MY26, 1799. FE23 Rob s Jas-Ann BRITTAINE, labr., b. FE1; Wm s Jas-Ann CRAWLEY, labr., b. JA27. MR2 Jn s Jn-Eliz STOTON, labr., b. FE17. MR15 Jane d

S "b" denotes "born." * Interlined in the same hand. X Omitted:labr.
** "HICKENS" is written in the marginal column.

1800 [cont.]

Mary PARISH, pauper, b.MR14; Wm s Geo-Eliz CONQUEST, glazier, b.FE10; Jacob s Wm-Eliz MUNSEY, shoemaker, b.JN5, 1799; Geo s Jas-Cath ASKEM, shoemaker, b.FE1. MR23 Ann d Wm-Martha HACK, gardener, b.FE17; Jn s Isaac-Mary JACKSON, gardener, b.FE12. AP13 Rebecca d Wm-Ann BASS, labr. AP16 Martha d Sam-Eliz KIRKBY, farmer, b.MR19. MY7 Jn s Jn-Eliz CARRINGTON, bricklayer, b.MR18. MY17 Jas s Jn-Mary CARR, labr. MY11 Eliz d Jn-Eliz GARTON, labr, b. MR23; Hull Thos s Hull-Ann CONNOR, soldier 56 Regt. MY16 Sophia d Rich-Mary TWELVEIREES, carpenter, b.MY10. JN2 Eliz d Jn-Mary SHEFFIELD, tailor, b.NO12, 1799. JN3 Ann d Wm-Mary SQUIRE, coachman. JN15 Jn s Adam-Ann BREED, labr, b.MY26. JN22 Eliz d Wm-Mary POPE, labr. JL5 Wm s Thos-Eliz REED, b.JN20. JL16 Wm s Edw-Sarah ALBONE, carpenter, b.MR29; Mary d Jas-Sarah ALBONE, carpenter, b.AP22. AU3 Thos s Wm-Mary BURTON, labr, b.MR20; Thos s Jas-Mary FARMER, labr, b.AP5. AU6 Jn s Wm-Ann GENTLE, tailor, b.JI21. AU22 [blank] BUTTERSON, servant, aged [blank]. SE5 Rebecca & Rachel twins Humph-Sarah FIELDS, labr. AU8 Ann d Jn-Margt COUSINS, gardener. SE14 Eliz d Wm-Martha COUSINS, gardener, b.AU29. SE15 Mary d Wm-Eliz SABEY, shoemaker, b.JM4. SE28 Mary d Rich-Ann HUCKLE, labr, b.AU8; Rob s Jn-Sarah BROOM, labr, b.AU8. NO6 Eliz b.OG15, 1797 & Ann b.OG11 ds. Wm-Alice HAYES, waiter; Wm s Thos-Eliz CROOTE, carrier, b.OG19, 1794. NO16 Jn s Wm-Mary MEERS, labr, b.OG9. NO17 Ann d Thos-Sarah HULL, labr, b.AU19; Sophia d Rob-Eliz BROOKS, grocer, b.AF11. NO23 Jn s Jn-Susan GREEN, labr, b.JA16. DE15 Sarah Ewins d Jn-Mary LANGASTER, draper, b.OG12. DE17 Frances d Wm-Mary MANTELL, tailor, b.OG8. DE21 Jn s Wm-Lucy SANDERS, labr, b.AU10. DE25 Susan d Wm-Martha FOWLER, glazier, b.NO22; Jerry s Jn-Mary BILSOOK, labr, b.NO28. DE30 Jn s Wm-Ann NEWMAN, shoemaker, b.AU20

1801

JA25 Jas s Humph-Mary WALKER, blacksmith, b.NO2; Eliz d Sam-Mary CROWDER, labr, b.NO28; Ann d Jos-Thomasin CARTER, labr, b.NO26. FE15 Wm s Eliza-Rose ARNOULD, shoemaker, b.NO5, 1795; Hannah illeg.d Sarah MOLL, b.DE13, 1800. MR11 Sarah d Wm-Leah STUDMAN, publican, b.JA1. MR14 Mary d Geo-Lucy HOWSON, labr, b.JAS. MR14 Chas s Geo-Mary INGHAM, labr, b.JA6. AP5 Wm s Nathl-Mary PLOWMAN, labr, b.[blank]. AP12 Ann d Jn-Eliz STOTON, labr, b.FE18; Mary d Rob-Letitia BARKER, gardener, b.FE13, 1799; Sarah d Rob-Letitia BARKER, gardener, b.FE4. AP29 Susan d Levi-Eliz OWEN, tailor, b.OG23, 1800; Susan d Geo-Mary CROSELEY, labr, b.DE24, 1800; Eliz d Jas-Sarah BYGRAVE, labr, b.MR10. MY3 Chas s Rowland-Arn STANLEY, labr, b.JA1. MR20 Hen s Jn-Eliz BRICHENO, farmer, b.JA9, "omitted in its proper place." MY10 Thos s Sam-Mary TAYLOR, saddler, b.OG31, 1800; Sarah d Wm-Ann HALE, labr, b.AP15; Eliz b.AP19, 1794 & Thos b.AP5, 1796 & Hen b.JA5, 1799 d & sons Thos-Ann PATES, sawyer. MY24 Jane d Wm-Ann HUCKLE, labr, b.NO20, 1800; Thos s Rob-Mary HUCKLE, labr, b.OG31, 1800; Sam s Wm-Keturah DAWES, Glover, b.FE14; Jas s Jonathan-Mary ROWLETT, labr, b.FE11; Mary d Steph-Ann MEERS, labr, b.JN1, 1800. JN22 Thos s Wm-Eliz MARSH, woolsorter. JN26 Edwd s Peregrine-Ann PIPER, butler, b.JN6. JL7 Jn & Mary s & d Jas-Ann BRITTAIN, labr, b.JL4. JL12 Sam s Wm-Mary HUMBERSTONE, labr, b.NO13, 1800; Mary d Jn-Mary REVETT, mason, b.MY3; Ann d Jas-Ann MEERS, labr, b.JN27; Martha d Geo-Ann BARRETT, wheelwright. JL17 Jn s Thos-Eliz GRANTHAM, merch' clerk, b.JN18. AU2 Jesse s Wm-Mary BURTON, labr, b.AP15; Alfred s Wm-Mary BURTON, farmer, b.JN16. AU20 Gilbert s Wm-Martha BERRY, carpenter, b.JN22. SE9 Mary Ann d Wm CROUCH, innkeeper, b.AU16. SE20 Jn s Rob-Ann MASTERS, labr; Jn s Rich-Sarah GARNER, labr, b.JA1. SE27 Jn s Jas-Sarah CADWELL, blacksmith, b.MY14. OG5 Jn s Thos-Ann WILISON, traveller, b.SE20. OG18 Thos s Giles-Ann SMITH, labr, b.SE4. NO1 Jn s Jn-Ann DILLEY, labr, b.AU1; Geo s Wm-Eliz CROUCH, innkeeper, b.FE9. NO27 Jacob s Jacob-Ann PORTER, labr, b.AP22. DE29 Jas Frederick s J.B.& Susan SQUIRE, farmer, b.MY12; Sarah d Wm-Susan COOPER, wheelwright, b.JN14.

1802

JAI Sarah d Wm-Eliz FINCH, miller, b.JA1, 1797. JA3 Eliz d Thos-Sarah CHERRY, labr, b.DE5, 1801. JA15 Rob s Edw-Ann HAYNES, b.DE25, 1801. JA25 Mary Ann d Sam-Eliz TAYLOR, saddler, b.NO23, 1801. FE2 Jn s Thos-Lucy DILLEY, bricklayer, b.OG16, 1801. MR14 Sarah d Wm-Ann TOBEY, soldier. MR18 Eliz d Jn-Eliz STOTON, labr, b.FE21; Ann d Wm-Mary WILSON, labr. MR21 Susan d Jn-Eliz PRESLAND, labr, b.JA30; Hannah d Jas-Ann CRAWLEY, labr; Jn s Jn-Ann SHADBOLT, publican. MR28 Eliz d Rob-Martha REYNOLDS, labr; Wm s Sam-Kitty THOMSON, labr, b.JA26; Mary d Rob-Martha REYNOLDS, labr; Jane d Wm-Mary MANTLE, tailor; Jn s Wm-Hannah COUSINS, gardener. AP2 Jn s Jn-Eliz CHAPMAN, labr. AP4 Mary d Matth-Ann TAYLOR, labr. AP9 Martha d Wm-Martha HAGGIS, gardener, b.FE15. AP18 Sarah d Jas-Mary HAWKINS, labr. AF22 Sam s Sam-Eliz KIRKBY, farmer, b.MR20. AP25 Sarah d Jn-Eliz FULLER, labr, b.SE6, 1798; Ann d Jn-Eliz FULLER, labr, b.FE17; Eliz d Jn-Eliz CROWDER, labr, b.JL25, 1799; Eliz d Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON, baker, b.FE10. AP28 Geo s Jn-Ann COOPER, labr, b.OG26, 1800; Caroline d Ann COOPER, b.DE3, 1801; Jas s Wm-Mary FARRINGTON, shoemaker, b.AP20. MY2 Sam s Jn-Margt COUSINS, gardener, b.DE10, 1801. MY16 Mary Ann d Uriah-Hannah SANFOOT, postboy, b.OG9, 1801; Thos s Wm-Fanny HOMES, labr, b.AP30. MY18 Carolina d Jn-Eliz BRICHENO, farmer, b.MR31. JN5 Nathl s Jas-Ann MEGUR, labr, b.JN1. JN7 Jas s Wm-Ann HUFFER, barber, b.JA4; Mary s Wm-Eliz RICHARDSON, Glover. JN9 Wm Thorney s Jn-Esther CROFT, schoolmaster, b.JN18, 1799.

1802 [cont.]

JN9 Ann d Rob-Sarah GREATHEAD, b. MY13; Mary d Rich-Ann LARMAN, smith, b. JN3. JN20 Mary d Adam-Ann BREED, labr., b. MY30. JL9 Frederic s Wm CROUCH, innkeeper, b. JN27. JL18 Rebecca d Jn-Mary SHEFFIELD, tailor, b. JN18. AU1 Jas & Geo sons Wm-Arn FRANCES. AU8 Mary Alice d Thos-Mary DALTON, shoemaker. AU5 Ann d Edw-Arn TARR, labr. AU22 Ann d Wm-Susan CRICK, labr. SE8 Geo s Jos-Mary TAYLOR, labr. SE17 Jerh s Isaac-Mary BANKS, pr.^{**} SE26 Wm s Rob-Letitia BARKER, gardener. OC1 Eliz d Jas-Rachel RACE, butcher. OC15 Jn s Jn-Mary REED, coachman; Thos s Jn-Mary MALLEY, labr. b. OC3, pr. OC17 Geo Hobbs s Wm-Arn NEWMAN, shoemaker, b. AU15; Wm s Edmd-Jane FIELD, gardener; Jane d Nelly BILLKS; Edw s Margt FINCH, b. JA28. OC22 Susan d Geo-Sarah ALIBONE, carpenter. OC24 Ann d Rich-Arn ALBONE, carpenter^X. OC13 Hannah d Jn-Eliz GARTAN, labr., b. OC3. NO19 Sarah Thorne d Jn-Cath CROWDER, labr. NO21 Jas s Thos-Sarah GURNEY, brewer NO28 Thos s Wm-Eliz GORGE, labr., b. OC28. DE5 Wm s Edw-Lucy REYNOLDS, labr., b. NO1. DE10 Mary Ann d Thos-Mary WEELER, labr. OC8 Dan s Sam-Martha RACE, corn factor, b. SE15. * Sam s Wm-Leah STUDMAN, b. SE19. SE25 Ann d Sam-Sarah BARTLETT, barber, b. AP18; Jn s Wm-Susan** COOPER, labr., b. JL23. DE20 Eliz d Isaac-Mary WEST, labr., b. DE18.

1803

FE11 Cath d Sam-Sarah CROWDER, labr., b. DE2. JA30 Sam s Thos-Eliz REED, b. JA1. FE11 Sam s Wm-Eliz HART, b. JA12; Sarah & Amy ds. Eliz HIDE, b. MR1 [1802?], pr. MR9 Eliz d Jos-Mary WELLS, carpenter, b. MR1, pr. MR13 Martha d Jn-Sarah BROOM, labr., b. SE12. MR23 Sam s Wm-Lucy SANDERS, labr., b. FE18. AP3 Wm s Philip-Eliz WHITE, labr., b. OC12, 1802; Charlotte d Edmd-Jane CHAMBERLING, labr., b. JA16. MR9 Mary d Geo-Mary HENSHAW, labr., pr.; Sophia d Wm-Mary MANTELL, tailor, pr. MY8 Sarah d Humph-Mary WALKER, blacksmith. MY18 Eliz d Wm-Eliz MARSOM, woolsorter, b. MY3, pr. MY18 Mary d Wm-Eliz GARNER, woolsorter, b. MR6, pr. MY21 Mary d Edw-Mary ROLLINGS, labr., b. MR24, pr. MY29 Wm s Jas-Sarah MINKES, labr., b. AP3; Sarah d Francis-Eliz STREET, labr., b. MY1. MY30 Mary d Sam-Eliz WARREN, labr., b. FE20, 1797; Sam b. JL20, 1801 & Thos b. AP20, 1799 sons Sam-Eliz WARREN. JN5 Eliz d Jn-Sarah POPE, gardener, b. JA 18, 1801; Wm s Thos-Arn POPE, thatcher, b. DE20, 1802. MY30 Thos s Sam-Eliz BARBER, shoemaker. JN24 Edw s Jas-Alice MICHELL, labr., b. MR28; Chris s Edw-Sarah CARTER, publican, b. MY24. JN26 Ann d Thos-Mary TINGEY, labr., b. FE18; Eliz d Thos-Sarah HULL, labr. AP17 Jn s Wm-Eliz SABEY, shoemaker, b. MR16. JN12 Jos s Rob-Arn WOOD, labr. AP17 Peter s Wm-Arn HUCKELL, labr., b. FE17; Jn s Levi-Eliz OWEN, tailor, b. MR17; Sarah d Thos-Arn BORROWS, shoemaker. MY1 Wm s Wm-Mary MUSIC, bricklayer, b. JN4. MY29 Wm s Jas-Sarah MINKES; Sarah d Francis-Eliz BREED, labr., b. MY1. JL14 Eleonor d Thos-Jane BLUFFELL, carpenter, pr. AU10 Jas s Rob-Mary TAYLOR, breeches maker, b. AU4. AU21 Wm s Jas-Mary HAWKINS, labr. [cf] Holme. AU28 Hen s Wm-Mary WRIGHT, post boy, b. AU7; Wm s Edw-Dinah PEARSON, carpenter, b. AU14. SE27 Jn s Jas-Cath ASKEM, shoemaker, b. SE14. SE29 Cath d Geo-Arn BARRETT. OC9 Martha d Wm-Arn MAYES. OC16 Jas s Rowland-Arn STANLEY, labr., b. MY27. OC30 Jos s Dan-Susan GREEN, labr., b. AU17; Sarah d Wm-Arn FRANCES, bricklayer, b. SE24; Ann d Adam-Arn BREED, labr., b. OC5. NO4 Wm s Wm-Martha FOWLER, publican, b. AP28; Mary d Edmd-Rose ARNOLD. NO23 Thos s Jn-Eliz CARRINGTON, bricklayer, b. SE10, pr. DE3 Thos s Jn-Margt COUSINS, gardener, b. OC20. DE15 Jas s Jn-Mary REED, coachman, b. NO17. DE18 Jas s Jn-Eliz STOTON, labr., b. DE1. DE25 Ann d Rich-Sarah NEWMAN, shoemaker, b. OC13; Thos s Solomon-Eliz DAY, shoemaker^X; Sam s Jn-Mary BILCOCK. DE30 Ann d Thos-Alice HAWKINS, labr., b. AU7; Ann d Jn-Mary BURTON, labr., b. DE7, 1800.

1804

JAI Mary d Marshal-Frances TURNER, b. NO8, 1803. JA8 Sam s Jacob-Arn PATER [sic], labr., b. FE28, 1803. FE5 Sarah d Jas-Mary FARMER, labr., b. NO30, 1803; Thos s Jos-Thomasin CARTER, labr., b. AP11, 1803; Mary d Geo-Mary WARREN, labr. FE12 Thos s Wm-Eliz MUNSEY, shoemaker, b. AU12, 1803. FE19 Jas s Edw-Mary COLE, labr., b. JA17. FE18 Plebey & Jas d & s Wm-Mary MANTLE, tailor. FE12 Eliz d Wm-Eliz CROUCH, innholder, b. JA29. FE26 Sam s Jonathan-Mary ROWLATT, labr., b. JL4, 1803. FE20 Jos s Jn-Susan MINTLE, labr., b. FE16. MR25 Eliz d Rob-Mary HUCKELL, labr., b. JL8, 1803. MR28 Thos s Jas-Ann BRITAIN, labr., b. MR26. AP8 Rebecca d Rob-Letitia BARKER, gardener, b. MR12. AP22 Wm s Jn-Eliz FULLER, labr., b. DE24, 1803; Jas s Geo-Lucy HOUSDEN, labr., b. FE12. MY4 Ann Empringham d Thos-Eliz GRANTHAM, b. FE21. AP26 Sarah d Sam-Mary TAYLOR, b. JA2. MY6 Jn s Jas-Mary COLE, labr., b. MR29. JN3 Mary d Jas-Arn CRAWLEY, labr., b. AP13; Rebecca d Thos-Arn PATES, labr., b. DE10, 1802. JN10 Rich s Wm-Eliz RICHARDSON, breeches maker, b. AU13, 1803. JN17 Eliz d Eliz TWELVETREES. JN27 Jn s Wm-Martha BERRY, carpenter, b. FE13. JL1 Hen s Jn-Mary SHEFFIELD, tailor, b. MY20. JL8 Eliz d Jn-Vashti BARNDALE, staymaker, b. NO22, 1803. JL22 Jn s Wm WEST, labr.; Jas s Wm-Martha HACK, labr. JN15 Wm Thos s Wm-Mary CHAPMAN, sawyer, b. MY18. JL24 Benj & Ann twins Benj-Hannah WOOD, labr., b. JN6. JL26 Wm s Archbold-Arn GLASS, soldier, b. JL20. AU5 Ann d Wm-Arn HALE, labr. AU8 Eliz d Wm-Eliz GARNER, b. JL25. AU24 Eliz d Edw-Arn HAYNES, publican, b. JL29; Sarah d Wm PRESSLAND. MY16 Mary d Thos-Mary PERKINS, b. MY4, pr. AU11 Wawby s Jn-Mary MITCHELL, carpenter, b. AU9, pr. SE2 Sam s Wm-Arn HUNTER. SE21 Sophia d Wm ROBINEON, b. AU19, 1803. OC8 Eliz & Alice twins Thos-Mary DALTON, shoemaker, b. OC4, pr. OC6 Jn s Rich-Idy GURNEY, miller, b. SE28, pr. OC22 Mary Ann d Geo-Arn BARRETT, b. OC21.

^S "b." denotes "born." ^{pr} "pr" denotes "privately baptised." ^X Omitted: b. JN8.

* Date of Baptism not given. ** Written in a different hand above "Eliz" struck through. ^{XX} Omitted: b. AU31.

BIGGLESWADE BAPTISMS: 1804-1807.

1804 [cont.]

NO21 Martha d Wm-Eliz SMITH, b. MR25; Wm s Sam-Sarah CROWDER, labr, b. JL15. NO1 Jas s Wm-Eliz BLUITT, post boy, b. AU4. NO3 Jn s Jn-Mary BURTON, labr, b. OC28. NO8 Jas s Thos-Eliz REED, b. OC10. NO11 Sam s Thos-Sarah CHERRY. NO23 Jn b. AU12, 1798, Kate b. FE2, 1800, Jas b. JA4, 1802, Hen b. OC29, 1804, sons & d Jn-Eliz PEPPER, clockmaker. DE5 Eliza d Wm-Mary ROBERTS, turner, b. NO8. DE23 Mary d Edw-Dorothy TARR. DE25 Ebenezer s Wm-Leah STUDMAN, publican, b. OC12.

1805

JA6 Geo s Wm-Mary WILLSON, labr. JA11 Ann d Jn-Eliz HOWE. JA20 Mary d Jn-Mary STACY, cooper, b. OC29, 1804. JA20 Wm s Jn-Eliz STOTON. FE5 Benj s Jos-Mary TAYLOR, labr, b. SE5, 1804. DE17[1804?] Mary d Elisha-Eliz TAYLOR, collarmaker, b. SE21, pr.^{**} FE7 Wm s Jn-Hannah GARRAT, coachman, b. JA16, pr. MR13 Eliz d Wm-Eliz SABEY, shoemaker, b. JA16, pr. MR17 Jos s Humph-Mary WALKER, blacksmith, b. FE18. MR17 Thos s Matth-Ann TAYLOR, labr, b. JA8. MR24 Sarah d Sam-Cath THOMSON, labr, b. JA8. AP7 Sam s Edw-Ann TARR, labr, b. AU27. AF21 Thos s Wm-Mary MINKS, labr, b. SE4; Jn s Hen-Sarah WILLIAMSON, saddler, b. AP21, pr. MY24 Jn Graves s Hen-Sarah BROWN, carpenter, b. AP21. MY26 Wm s Thos-Mary WHEELER, labr, b. DE28; Jacob s Thos-Mary HENSHAW, labr, b. MR4; Jos s Jas-Mary HAWKINS, labr, b. AP27. MY29 Jn s Jn-Eleanor MOLLEY, labr, b. FE24. JN3 Jn s Wm-Ann SALE, carpenter, b. b. AU18, 1804. JN2 Sam s Wm-Fanny HOMES, labr, b. MY19, 1804; Rich s Rich-Ann LARMAN, blacksmith, b. DE26; Jas s Jn-Sarah HUCKELL, publican. JN3 Jas s Wm-Eliz BLEWETT, post boy. JN13 Rich s Rich-Susan WHEELER, b. JN11, pr. JL21 Cotton s Jos-Thomason CARTER, labr. JL28 Mary d Wm-Ann SALE, labr, b. MY4; Wm s Wm REYNOLDS, labr, b. JL1. AU18 Wm s Jn-Cath CROWDER. AU25 Thos Geo s Wm-Dinah WRIGHT, b. AP20, 1803. SE20 Mary d Edw-Sarah CARTER, publican, b. SEL. SE25 Cornelius s Jermh-Eliz ARNOLD, labr, b. SE18, pr. SE29 Thos s Isaac-Mary WEST, labr, b. AU8. OC13 Jn Watt s Steph-Isabel MINKS, labr, b. JL30. OC25 Jn s Jn-Vashti BARNSDALE, staymaker, b. OC3. NO1 Eliz d Wm-Martha FOWLER, publican, b. JL22. NO10 Jane d Rob-Lotitia BARKER, gardener; Ann d Rob-Ann WOOD, labr, b. AP4. JL27 Sarah d Jas-Ann POPE, shoemaker, b. JL26. AU7 Sarah d Wm-Eliz GORGE, labr. AU14 Edw s Jn-Eliz DEAN, tailor. OC28 Mary d Wm-Mary MINKS, labr. * Jas s Geo-Lydia OFORD, carpenter, b. SEL, 1804. DE25 Sam s Edw-Ann MOSELEY, shoemaker, b. NO26; Martha d Wm-Lucy SANDERS, labr, b. JL26.

1806

JA26 Amy d Jas-Mary COLE, labr, aged 2 months. Jn illeg.s Edw ALLPRESS & Eleanor BILKS, bapt. DE29, 1805. JA31 Eliz d Wm-Mary CHAPMAN, sawyer, b. JA4. FE14 Dan s Wm-Ann SALE, carpenter, b. SE21, 1805; Wm s Wm-Sarah ORSBORN, post boy, b. AU16, 1805. FE10 Geo s Wm-Martha LARKINS. MR7 Sarah d Wm-Eliz GARNER, woolsorter, b. FE24. MR21 Eliz d Jn-Eliz PEPPER, b. FE25. AP27 Eliz Frances d Wm-Eliz HUMBERSTONE, labr, b. AP10; Mary d Thos-Ann HUCKELL, labr, b. JA6. MY25 Mary d Philip-Eliz WHITE, labr, b. OC11, 1805. MY28 Jn s Geo-Eliz CONQUEST, plumber, b. SE21, 1805. MY30 Thos s Rob-Mary HODGES, b. SE9, 1789; Mary d Philip-Eliz WHITE, labr, b. OC11, 1805. MY28 Jn s Geo-Eliz CONQUEST, plumber, b. SE24, 1805** JN29 * s Thos-Jane BLUFFIELD, carpenter, b. SEL, 1805; Prudence d Wm-Charlotte MINKS, labr, b. JL12. JI13 Phoebe d Rowland-Ann STANLEY; Geo s Rob-Mary HUCKELL, labr, b. MR2; Isaac s Wm-Eliz SMITH. JL25 Martha d Sam-Sarah CROWTHER, labr, b. FE23. JI27 Sam s Sam-Sarah WILLSON, labr, b. JN12. AU13 Wm s Edmd-Lydia FIELD; Eliz d Edmd-Jane CHAMBERLING, labr, b. MRI1, 1805. * Eliz d Jn-Ann YORK, labr, b. AU16. SE26 Ann d Jn-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer. OC19 Thos s Thos OSBORN & Margt FINCH, b. DE17, 1805. * Mary d Wm-Mary ROBERTS, turner, b. JL29. NO9 Sarah d Levi-Eliz OWIN, tailor, b. DE11, 1805; Geo s Edw-Mary COLE, labr, b. OC5. NO16 Wm s Geo-Mary WARREN, labr, b. OC21. NO19 Dan & Eliz s & d Jas-Ann BRITTAINE, labr, b. NO18. NO22 Eliza & Mary^xtwins Wm-Eliz MUNCY, b. NO8; Jn s Jn-Ann MERCHANT, coachman, b. NO6; Eliz d Wm-Eliz BLEWETT, post boy, b. MR3. NO30 Wm s Jn-Eliz GARTON, labr, b. OC25. DE7 Wm s Wm-Martha HACK, gardener, b. NO11. * Jn s Jn-Susan GARRAD, coachman, b. NO30. DE25 Rob s Wm-Mary WILLSON, labr, b. SE9.

1807

JA4 Rich s Jas-Sarah BYGRAVE, labr, b. FE22, 1803. JA7 Sarah d Jn-Eliz HOWE, b. AU27, 1806. JA13 Ann d Jn-Jane BECK, b. DE17, 1806; Ann d Peter-Eliz GURNEY, b. AU13, 1806. * Amy d Wm-Mary FAVELL, labr, b. JA13. JA30 Jane d Wm-Ann BARKER, coachman, b. JA2. FE6 Martha d Edw-Rebecca TARR, labr, pr. FE13 Dan s Chas-Ann NASH, miller, b. JA19; Jane d Wm-Martha BERRY, carpenter, b. JA20. MR1 Jas s Jn-Eliz STOTON, post boy, b. FE6. * Rich s Rich-Ann HIDE, cooper, b. JA26. MR6 Sarah d Jn-Eliz GUY, labr, b. DE25, 1806. MR15 Jn s Jn-Sarah BROOME, labr, b. MR5. AP10 Jos s Wm-Dinah WRIGHT, postmaster, b. NO2, 1806. AP19 Wm b. AU10, 1794, Mary b. NO24, 1799, Jn b. MR20, 1801, sons & d Thos-Mary ALIBONE, labr; Rachel d Humph-Mary WALKER, blacksmith, b. MR25. AP24 Sarah d Rob-Ann MORRIS, b. FE9. AP30 Mary d Jas-Mary WELLS, b. MR29, pr. MY1 Rachel d Geo-Mary INCHAM, b. AP3. MY17 Sam s Geo-Eliz TAYLOR, b. FE17; Sarah d Edw-Eliz ALIBONE, b. AP28; Martha d Wm-Ann BORROWS, b. FE23. MY31 Frances d Geo-Sarah ALIBONE, carpenter, b. SE9, 1804; Sam s Geo-Sarah ALIBONE, b. AP7. MY18 Eliz Martha d Jn Valentine-Martha WRIGHT, farmer, b. OC11, 1806. JN6 Hannah d Jn-Sarah STACEY, cooper, b. MY30. JN8 Eliz d Thos-Mary WHEELER, labr, b. AP4. JN27 Geo s Thos-Eliz REID, b. * "b" denotes "born." ** "pr" denotes "privately baptised." * Date of baptism is not given. ** See previous entry of MY28. * Christian name not given, see burial entry NO4, 1806. x Omitted:labr. xx For "Mary" read "Mary Ann."

1807 [cont.]

AP8. JN27 Harriet d Jas-Ann BURGHELL, b.JA31. JN28 Wm s Wm-Eliz RICHARDSON, b.MY10. JL5 Benj s Jas-Mary HAWKINS, labr, b.JN3. JL7 Dennis s Dennis-Jane HERBERT, b.AP22. JL22 Jane d Jn-Mary FOWLKES, b.JL3. AU2 Sarah d Jn-Eleanor MALLEY, b.DE26, 1806. AU4 Eliz d Jn-Eliz CARRINGTON, bricklayer, b.FE27. AU23 Jas s Jn-Ann DILLEY, labr, b.SE16, 1806. AU28 Jn Steward s Edw-Sarah SANDON, plumber & glazier, b.JN7. SE13 Jane d Isaac-Mary WEST, labr, b.AU25. IC23 Mary d Thos-Ann STANLEY, servant. OC23 Eliz d Jas-Mary NORTON, b.DE30, 1803; Eliza d Jas-Mary NORTON, publican, b.MR21, 1805; Mary d Jos-Ann HUCKELL, labr. OC25 Chas s Thos-Sarah MINKS. NO22 Thos s Hen-Sarah BROWN, carpenter, b.NO5. NO22 Thos s Thos-Jane BLUFFEN, carpenter. NO23 Cath d Sam-Cath THOMSON, labr, b.MY20.

1808

JA17 Jas s Steph-Isabella MINKS, labr, b.SE17, 1807. FE28 Geo s Geo-"Miria" LARKINS, labr, b.OC14, 1807; Mary Ann d Isaac-Ann JACKSON, gardener. MR6 Benj s Rich-Ann HUCKELL, labr, b.DE6, 1807. MR18 Mary d Jos-Susan MILTON, labr, b.FE1, 1807. * Wm s Rob-Mary TAYLOR, breeches maker, b.MR12. AP1 Wm s Jn-Mary MEDLOCK, labr. MR14 Archibald s Archibald-Ann GLASS, sergeant of the Volunteers, b.FE28, pr^{ss} AF4 Sarah d Wm-Eliz POPE, pr. AP21 Chas s Wm-Eliz CROUCH, innkeeper, b.MR24, pr. AF22 Edmd s Rich-Sarah GARNER, labr, pr; Thos s Sam-Sarah CROWDER, b.MR11. AP29 Thos s Wm-Mary CARRINGTON, baker, b.NC25, 1807; Ann d Jos-Eliz ROBERTS, turner, b.AU2, 1807. MY5 Mary d Wm-Mary ROBERTS, turner, b.FE3. "Memorandum. John son of Joseph & Elizth PARKER was Baptd 27 Decr 1816, see the Register for that year, page 38. (E.B. Frere vicar). ** MY9 Wm s Wm-Ann SALE, carpenter, b.MR5. MY13 Wm s Wm-Ann BUNN, servant, b.MY2. MY27 Susan d Jn-Susan Ann GALL, surgeon, b.NC27, 1807. JN5 Edw s Wm-Martha FOWLER, plumber, b.DE5, 1807; Ann d Jn-Mary SHEFFIELD, tailor, b.NC20, 1807. JN12 Sarah d Wm-Eliz HUMBERSTONE, labr. JN26 Wm s Wm-Eliz WEST, labr, b.JN15. JL10 Mary Hannah d Jn-Vashti BARNSDALE, staymaker, b.JA23. AU15 Jas s Rich-Ann HIDE, cooper, b.JL13, pr. OC9 Eliz d Jn-Mary PHILLIPS, labr, b.AU6. OC16 Doreas illeg.d Mary RANCE. OC11 Ann illeg.d Eliz ALLBONE. OC16 Sarah d Chas-Lydia FIELD. DE25 Rachel d Geo-Frances BEAUMONT, labr, b.SE6; Jas s "Dincoes"-Jane BEAUMONT, labr; Jas s Levi-Eliz OWEN, tailor, b.MY8; Ann d Francis-Eliz STREET, labr, b.NC30; "Elick" s Wm-Eliz GORGE, labr, b.OC20; Wm s Thos-Arn CHERREY, b.JA1, 1807; Ann d Wm-Mary MUSIC, bricklayer, b.SE6; Mary d Wm-Lucy SANDERS, labr, b.AP1; Sam s Rob-Mary HUCKELL, labr, b.SE17; Jos s Jos-Mary COBB, labr, b.OC25; Ann d Wm-Mary MINKS, labr, b.MY5. * Mary d Wm-Mary MUSIC, b.FE3, 1805.

1809

JAL Jn s Peter-Eliz GURNEY, labr, b.OC13. DE30[1808?] Geo s Jn Burdon-Susan SQUIRE, farmer, b.JL15, 1808. "Memorandum. Wm son of Joseph & Elizth PARKER was Baptd 27 Decr 1816 see the Register of that year, page 38 (E.B. Frere vicar). ** FE8 Jn s Chas-Ann RUMBAL, plumber, b.JA24. MR6 Mary d Wm-Ann MARTAIN, labr, b.FE27. JI21 Isaac illeg.s Eliz TYRE. JL31 Chas s Chas-Ann NASH, miller, b.JN26. * Jas s Jas-Mary FARMER, b.JL11. * Hen s Wm-Martha BURTON, b.AU1. * Mary d Jn-Ann BARKEFF, b.MY1. * Martha d Wm-Eliz CHAPMAN, b.AU9. AU13 Ann d Philip-Eliz WHITE, labr. AU21 Jos s Jos-Cath HORN, b.DE12, 1809[sic] AU24 Wm s Edw-Sarah SANDON, plumber, b.MY23. * Wm s Thos POPE and his w. b.AU3. SE17 Wm s Giles-Ann SMYTH, labr, b.MY12. SE22 Lucy d Jn-Sarah ELSON, bricklayer, b.SE13; Sam s Jn-Mary FOWLKES, post boy, b.JL3; Mary Ann d Jn-Ann HUMBERSTON, labr, b.AU20. SE26 Ann d "Gilles"-Eliz TINGEY, drover. SE29 Francis Geo s Jos DALE, b.SE11, 1808. OC8 Frances d Jn-Mary LANCASTER, draper, b.JL7. * Thos s Thos-Mary HULL, b.MY30. * Geo s Sarah BRUNT, b.MR2. OC10 Wm s Jos-Ann HUCKELL, labr, b.FE17. OC22 Mary Ann Lucy d Wm-Eliz REED, b.AU15. OC25 Sarah Ann d Wm-Mary FONE, hatter, b.JL10. OC29 Eliza d Wm-Martha HACK, gardener, b.JL22. DE25 "Fre" s Geo-Eliz TAYLOR, blacksmith, b.NC20; Edw s Jn-Mary MEDLOCK, labr, b.SE9; Eliz d Humph-Mary WALKER, blacksmith, b.AU29; Nathl s Edmd-Ann GARNER, gardener. DE26 Mary d Jn-Eliz HOWE, labr, b.JA18, 1808; Susan d Wm-Sarah HOWE, labr, b.SE2. DE29 Thos s Sam-Margt NEWMAN, b.DE16. DE31 Geo s Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON, b.JL11.

1810

JA9 Jos s Jas-Eliz STORTON, labr, b.DE22, 1809. JA3 Ann d Jn-Eliz WORBOYS, labr, b.JA1, pr. JA12 Martha "legitimate" [illegitimate?] d Eliz HONNER, b.OC18, 1809. FE10 Mary Ann d Chris***& Mary NORMAN. FELL Jas s Jn-Eliz LEACH, carpenter, b.NO12, 1809. MR12 Mary Ann d Jas-Mary NORTON, gardener, b.MR5, pr. MR16 Jas s Wm-Mary CARRINGTON, baker, b.FE2; Martha d Jos-Eliz ROBERTS, turner, b.JA25, 1809. MR23 Thos s Alex-Eliz CLARK, gardener, b.FE13. AP15 Mary d Jn-Mary WHITE, labr, b.MR8. AP22 Jos s Edw-Eliz ALLBONE, carpenter, b.MY16, 1809. MY11 Mary Ann d Wm-Sarah WILLSON, innholder, b.FE7. MY18 Emily d Jn-Sarah STACY, cooper, b.NO5, 1809. MY20 Ann d Jas-Ann POPE, shoemaker, b.JL8, 1809. JN11 Jn s Edw-Ann MOSELY, shoemaker, b.NO9, 1809. JN8 Chas s Edmd-Sarah ARNOLD. JN15 Edw s Wm-Leah STUDMAN. JN18 Ann d Jos-Eliz RAWLINS, whitesmith, b.MY20. JN24 Dan s Jn-Mary WAPLES, coachman, b.JA13. JL1 Mary d Hen-Sarah BROWN, carpenter, b.JN9. JL3 Edw Pain s Wm-Ann SALE, carpenter, b.AP4. JL15 Eliz d Wm-Ann NEWMAN, shoemaker, b.MY4; Mary d Edw-Ann TARR, labr, b.MR7. JI26 Frederica d Jn-Susan GALL, apothecary, b.NO16, 1808;

S "b." denotes "born." * Date of baptism is not given. ** "pr" denotes "privately baptised." *** Entered foot of page in a different hand. * Omitted:labr.

** Omitted:publican. *** Written above "Alex" struck through.

BIGGLESWADE BAPTISMS: 1810-1812.

1810 [cont.]

Geo Frederic s Jn-Susan GALL, apothecary, b.FE27. AU13 Eliz d Rich-Ann HIDE, cooper, b.JL20; Jn s Jn-Mary PHILIPS, labr, b.NO27, 1809; Jas s Wm-Ann BORROWS, shoemaker, b.DE22, 1809. AU21 Wm s Wm-Charlotte HUCKELL, labr. AU28 Geo s Wm-Ann MAYS, b.AU11, pr^{**} SE3 Geo s Wm-Mary FONE, b.AU5. * Thos s Alex-Eliz MINKS, labr, b.JN4. SE22 Harriet d Jn-Mary LENNORD, labr, b.JN20. SE23 Jn s Jos-Mary WELLS, carpenter, b.JL30; Martha d Jas-Mary COAL, labr. SE24 Edw Thos s Jos-Cath HORN, clerk, b.JN26. OC7 Ann d Rob-Letitia BARKER, gardener, b. DE25, 1809. OC14 Jn s Jos-Ann HUCKELL, labr, b.JL10. OC16 son of Sam-Cath THOMSON, labr, b.AP3; Eliz d Rich-Eliz WARD, b.OC12, 1809; Edw "illegitimate" s Ann REYNOLDS, b.AP1. NO1 Sarah d Jn-Susan HUCKELL, soldier, b.OC3. NO23 Jn Tingey b.JL28, 1797 & Sarah b.JL23, 1799, s & d Jn-Mary MOLE, labr; Lucy d Wm-Lucy WINDER, clerk*. NO25 Wm s Jas-Eliz STORTON, b.OC7. NO22 Lydia d Edw-Rachel CLEARK, exciseman, b.NO4, pr. DE25 Martha d Wm-Eliz CHAPMAN, labr, b.AU7, 1810; Mary Ann d Wm-Ann MARTAIN; Sam b.MY7, 1808 & Sarah b.DE4, 1804, s & d Jn-Margt COUSINS, gardener; Jn s Wm-Mary WILLSON, labr, b.AU21; Hannah d Jn-Ann YORK, labr, b.JL26, 1809; Sarah d Wm-Mary MUSIC, bricklayer. DF28 Truelette d Thos-Truelette WALKER, b.FE1, 1795; Hannah d Edw-Eliz DAWSON, potman, b.MR2, pr. "Memorandum. Matilda dr of Joseph & — PARKER was bapt'd 27 Decr 1816 see the Register of that year page 38. (E.B.Frere, vicar). **

1811

JA3 Thos s Chas—"Lyday" FIELD, labr, b.JN16, 1810. JA6 Mary d Benj-Mary WALKER, blacksmith, b.OC11, 1810; Ann d Chas-Ann NASH, miller, b.DE7, 1810. JA27 Geo s Jermb-Eliz ARNOID, labr, b.OC16, 1810. FE3 Joanna d Jas-Ann WELLS, b.NO10, 1810. JA13 Phoebe d Thes-Mary HINCHAM, labr. * [blank]s Jn-Mary BARKER, publican, b.JA12. FE8 Thos s Jas-Mary HAUKINS; Jn s Jn-Sarah LANCESTER, draper, b.JA28, pr. FE10 Sam s Jcs-Eliz TAYLOR, labr, b.JL22, 1810. MR1 Rebecca d Jas-Eliz PATES, labr. MR31 Wm s Jn-Eliz LEACH, carpenter. MR17 Ann d Jn-Sarah REYNOLDS, labr, b.FE16. MR14 Isaac & Jacob sons Jn-Mary FOWLES, post boy, b.MR13, pr. AP12 Sarah d Thos-Margt OSBORN, baker, b.DE17, 1808. MY2 Thos s Wm-Sarah WILSON, innholder, b.MR28, pr. MY12 Edith d Sam-Mary TAYLOR, saddler, b.FE25; Wm s Philip-Sarah CHESHAM. JN2 Geo illeg.s Lucy LARMAN, b.APIO; Ann d Edw-Eliz ALIBONE, carpenter, b.MY13; Naomi d Thos-Ann BROWN, farmer, b.NO24; Martha d Jas-Ann BRITTAIN, labr, b.MR22; Wm's Wm-Eliz HUMBERSTON, labr, b.MY2; Geo s Jn-Sarah NORMAN, bricklayer, b.SE23; Wm s Jas ARNOID, carpenter; Sarah d Jn-Sarah EISON, bricklayer, b.MY2. JND Mary d Sam-Sarah BYGRAVE, labr, b.JA14; Eliz d Wm-Eliz LARKINS, blacksmith, b.MR21. JN16 Eliz d Thos-Sarah CLEARK, labr, b.FE17. JN22 Geo s Isaac-Ann JACKSON, gardener. JN30 Mary d Edw-Mary COAL, labr, b.AP22; Wm s Wm-Charlotte HUCKIE, labr, b.AU10. JL7 Phoebe d Jas-Ann MINKS, labr; Eliz d Peter-Eliz GURNEY, labr, b.MR20. JL21 Jane illeg.d Mary MOLE, b.DE21, 1810. JL30 Martha d Edmd-Ann GARNER, pr. JL26 Jn s Thos-Ann WILLIAMSON, pr; Chas s Wm-Martha FOWLER, plumber, b.AU5, 1810. JL28 Geo s Sam-Sarah WILLSON, labr, b.JA21. AU4 Thos s Jn-Eliz DEAN, b.MR16. AU16 Hen s Hen-Cath WILLIAMS, saddler, b.AU10. AU18 Wm s Wm-Eliz RICHARDSON, breeches maker, b.JA25. SE13 Charlotte d Eliz WALKER, b.AP11. SE15 Sarah d Edw-Sarah REYNOLDS, labr, b.AP3. SE29 Sarah illeg.d Mary WILLSON, b.JN16, pr. OC11 Geo s Jn-Susan GALL, doctor, b.SE12. OC20 Eliz d Chas-Alice HIDE, cooper, b.SE28. OC27 Rebecca d Jas-Eliz PATES, b.FE28. NO10 Jas s Jas-Mary FARMER, b.JL11, 1809; Benj s Jas-Mary FARMER, b.AU21. NO24 Susan d Hen-Susan LARKINS, carpenter, b.OC30. NO29 Nathl s Jn-Cecilia MARDALL, wheelwright, b.AU12. DE15 Mary d Jas-Rebecca PUTTRILL, b.AU9*** DE25 Jas s Jn-Ann BARKER, publican; Martha d Thos-Eliz REED, b.SEL; Giles s Giles-Ann SMITH, labr, b.SE8; Jos s Jn-Eliz HOWE, labr.

1812

JA3 Frances d Wm-Mary ROBERTS, b.MY11, 1811. * Martha d Jn Burden-Susan SQUIRES, firmer, b.MY23, 1811. JA8 Geo s Edw-Eliz DAWSON, b.AU24, 1811. JA13 Martha d Jos-Eliz RAWLINS, b. DE17, 1811. * Edmd s Edmd-Sarah ARNOLD, b.NO4, 1811. JA21 Sarah Pope d Wm-Mary CARRINGTON, baker, b.DE17, 1811. * Sarah d Wm-Hannah DIXON[sic], tailor, b.FE1. * Martha d Edw-Ann MOSLEY, b.JA29. FE23 Ann d Sam-Margt NEWMAN, saddler, b.FE8. MR3 Jos & Jane twins Jn-Vashti BARNSDELL, staymaker, b.FE16. MR13 Eliza d Wm-Ann WOOD, timman, b.JA5. MR23 Wm Sam s Wm-Eliz HOGG, merchant, b.MR1, pr. MR24 Frances Georgiana d Wm-Mary CHAPMAN, sawyer, b.FE27, pr. MR31 Lydia d Chris PARKER, innholder & Mary Ann CASS, b.FE11. AP3 Jas s Jos-Cath HORN, merchant's clerk, b.MR8. AP9 Jn s Jn-Mary FOWLES, postboy, pr. AP2 Dan s Dan-Jane NORGIN, postboy, pr*** AP19 Mary Marson d Jas-Ann WELLS, turner, b.MR13. MR20 Wm s Jn-Susan(late FLOYD)RACE, farmer, b.MR23 pr AP24 Edw s Wm-Mary MINKS, labr, b.AP4, pr. MY3 Jn s Jn-Sarah(late GOODWIN)DALTON, draper, b.AP23, pr. MY17 Eliza d Wm-Eliz(late MINKS)GORGE, labr, b.MR5; Sarah illeg.d Ann CHESHAM, b.MR17; Phoebe d Rob-Mary(late MINKS)HUCKLE, b.JL15, 1811. JN3 Jas s Alex-Eliz(late WHITE)MINKS, b.JN3, pr. JL21 Hen s Jn-Mary WAPLES, coachman, b.DE3, 1811; Sarah illeg.d Hannah BECK, b.NO2, 1811; Abraham illeg.s Eliz ALBONE. JN26 Sam s Jn-Eliz(late TINGEY)DEAN, b.JN1; Sam s Rowland-Arn(late TINGEY)STANLEY, b.DE19, 1811. JL27 Sam illeg.s Dinah LAWSON, b.JN29. JL24 Eliz d Alex-Eliz(late ATTERTON)CLARK, b.JN15. AU19 Chas s Edw-Martha(late POPE)MACKENESS, b.JL4. SE21 Rebecca d Wm-Eliz(late HOLLEY)GARNER, b.SE21, 1810. SEL1 Jas s Hen-Mary(late PENNYFATHER)

S—"b" denotes "born." S "pr" denotes "privately baptised." * Date of baptism is not given. ** Christian name is not given. ## Entered foot of page in a different hand. * Omitted:b.AU19. ** For "Wm" read "Wm Thos." *** Interlined in same hand.

1812 [cont.]

LOCK, b^aAU10. SE13 Jn s Alex-Mary(late ASHTON)MEDLOCK, b.AP28. SE20 Wm Nelson s Wm-Sarah(late GRIGG)WILSON, b.AU3; Eliz d Goo-Mary(late RHODES)WARREN, b.DE29, 1811; Jn s Jas-Eliz (late ALBONE)STORTON, b.JL8; Ann d Jn-Mary(late LEIGHTON)GRAVES, b.JL30. SE25 Jas s Jas-Eliz(late BEVENS)POPE, b.SE2; Sarah d Thos-Mary(late MARTIN)WHEELER, b.MR18; Jas s Geo-Frances(late BAXTER)BEAUMONT, b.MY3. OC1 Ann d Jermh-Eliz(late POPE)ARNOLD, b.SE25. OC4 Chas s Wm-Mary(late POPE)WEBB, b.JL14; Ann d Thos-Mary(late JAKES)ROWLAND, b.JL11. OC11 Wm s Wm-Eliz(late RHODES)LARKINS, b.JN27; Jas s Jas-Mary(late MAYES)COLE, b.JL27. OC24 Wm s Jn-Susan(late LEWEN)GALL, b.AU30. OC25 Eliz d Benj-Mary(late BUN-YAN)WALKER, b.SE24. OC30 Harry s Geo-Eliz(late RUFF)TAYLOR, b.OC9; Chas s Jn-Eliz(late DILLEY)FREELAND, b.SE29. NO1 Chancellor s Rich-Arn(late ARNOLD) HIDE, b.AU8. NO12 Frances d Jn-Lydia(late GANT) COALE, b.OC1. DE20 Ann d Dan-Hannah SMITH, a private in the 4th Regt of Dragoon Guards, b.DE20. DE25 Mary d Wm-Sarah(late HUMBERSTONE) COBB, b.OC9; Ann d Jn-Sarah(late SMITH) LEONARD, b.NO1; Mary Ann d Wm-Ann(late WALKER) HARPER, b.SE11. DE27 Susan d Jas-Rebecca(late BARKER) PUTTERELL, b.NO29. "Memorandum. Thos son of Joseph & Elizth PARKER was baptd 27 Decr 1816, see the Register of that year page 38 (E.B. Frere vicar)."*

[End of Vol.IV]

B I G G L E S W A D E
M A R R I A G E S,

1 6 0 4,

1 6 3 7, 1 6 4 0,

1 6 9 2, 1 6 9 3 (part)

1 6 9 7—1 8 1 2

[Biggleswade was a 'peculiar' and therefore exempt from episcopal and archidiaconal jurisdiction - see Introductory Note. In consequence, "Bishop's Transcripts" were not normally made out. Only Transcripts for the years 1637, 1640, 1692 and 1707 are preserved in the Archidiaconal muniments, and one for 1604 is among the Lincoln diocesan records].

1604	OC25	Rich WALLIS	Cecily HARRISON. FE 7 Nich	TELING	Sarah PRESTON
1637	AP27	Wm KIDMAN	Mary BECKETT. AU24 Thos	MILLER	Margt SOUDE
	OC10	Thos BRIGGS	Jean DORRINGTON. OC18 Thos	YELLINGE	Mary ABLATT
	JA19	Jas MEAD	Ellen CROOTE.		
1640	JN10	Thos CROUTCH	" & Alice his wife." JN13 Thos	UPWOOD	Mary THOROWGOOD.
	JN24	Oliver LUFFE	Denis DORINGTON. JN24 Peter	PHIPPE	Mary BASE
AU 7	Thos GOODJOHN	Penelope CHAMBERS. SE17	UFFINGTON	Eliz BRAY	
OC24	Jn BONINGTON	Jean SMYTH. NO10 Matth	HAYLE	Eliz SQUITER	
JA16	Thos CROLEY	Ann KNOTT. JA27 Jn	HARRISON	Widow GALLION	
FE 3	Oliver GARNER	Jean MAGOWNE. SE24 Nich	EAST	Mary CROOTE	
SE28	Jn DESBOROUGH	Frances GILMAN. OC28 Thos	GILBROT	Eliz READ	
NO23	Wm DOBSON	Ellen SHARPE. NO26 Walto	WARDENER	Rose FARMER	
JA28	Thos GOODCHEAPE	Eliz BRADSHAW. FELL Thos	WARD	Eliz NORMAN	
FE 1	Geo SCOTT	Ann FLEMMING.			
1692	AP14	Geo TINGGY	Alice GENT. OC10 Jas	GOODCHILD	Ann SHARPE
OC20	Thos WARD	Mary BASS, widow.			
JA13	Thos HILLS	Ann CHESOME. FE28 Geo	RANDALL	Ann NORMAN	
1693	[The following Marriage for 1693 occurs at the end of the B.T. for 1692]				
MR30	Jn CROOTE	Mary HALL.			

[VOLUME I. 1697-1754]

1697	OC14	Jn ARNOLD	Eliz PARSON. NO 9 Jas	EVERARD	Alice THOROWGOOD
	NO15	Jos BAKER	Mary SAVAGE ([Old]Warden).		
	NO28	Jn CARTER	Mary BEST. JA 6 Wm	EDWARDS	Ann EAST
	JA18	Wm COSTIN	Ann SAUNDERS. FE 2 Jas	AUSTIN	Eliz GIDDINS
1698	MR25	Edw BAKER	Mary MARCH ([Old]Warden).		
	AP 7	Jas FISHER	Mary OLIVER ([Old]Warden).		
	SE29	Jn DENNIS	Jane GOODMAN. OC27 Wm	DICKASON	Eliz RAWLINS
	JA29	Jn HURST	Sarah CHAPMAN. FE20 Wm	PARKER	Ann DILLY
1699	AP 1	Rich HINDE	Mary DELL. AP15 Rich	TOMSON	Joan HAIRE
	AP16	Rob PETTITT	Mary ROSELL. MY31 Wm	BATES	Eliz FIELD
	JL17	Edw BAKER	Eliz AWBORN ([Old]Warden)		
	SE29	Jn MESSENGER	Eliz DOAN. OC 6 Thos	SHARP	Mary WRITE
	OC 8	Wm CARTER	Mary GACKIN. OC 8 Rich	RICRAFT	Sarah EAST

BIGGLESWADE MARRIAGES: 1699-1708.

1699	JA 1 Jn	PALMER	Eliz	CHROUGH.	JA 5 Jn	PAIN	Eliz	CARRINGTON	
[ctd.]	JA17 Jn	SWAIN	Susan	SPRING.	JA18 Wm	ALEORN	Eliz	BATES	
NE15	Thos	WOODARD	Mary	SMITH.					
1700	AP 4 Wm	JONES	Mary	KATON.	MY30 Reuben	BELL	Mary	INYON	
JN27	Jn	TURNER	[blank]	STREET.	NO26 Jn	NEWMAN	Mary	WILLIAMS	
DE 8	Jn	COOPER	Eliz	WHITING.					
1701	AP21 Peter	TOUNSEND	Judith	SHARPE.	MY22 Thos	ROSSILL	Sarah	CLARKE	
JN 8	Jn	BROMSALL	Eliz	KITCHINER.	JN12 Wm	IMPIE	Jane	WAISOME	
JN23	Wm	HILLS	Cath	HILLS.	JL20 Rich	LAW	Mary	AUSTIN	
SE29	Thos	DALE	Mary	BRACE.	OC 1 Jn	MUNCY	Ann	HALL	
OC29	Wm	JEEVE	Susan	ROBINSON.	DE 4 Wm	BEAN	Mercy	ROBERTS	
DE28	Thos	ILGOR	Eliz	PRAT.	JA18 Jn	WHEATLY	Ann	DEAR	
JA28	Jas	CRAWLEY	Mary	ROLT.	FE 2 Jn	JUNT	Cath	FINNEY	
FE 2	Wm	SHARP	Mary	HUTCHINSON.	FE 3 Rob	LAWFORD	Mary	LONG	
1702	MR27 Jn	DEAR	Mary	PAPWORTH.	OC 1 Jn	YOUNG	Ann	ILGER	
OC29	Thos	HOBBS	Mary	SWINSOCOE ([old]Warden).					
JA 7	Jn	IZARD	Rachel	PEAT, by the minister of	Stoughton[Great Staughton], Hunts.				
1703	AP25 Jn	TOMSON	Mary	HARVEY*	MR27 Rich	HIDE	Frances	BIEWIT	
AP 1	Jas	COLE	Eliz	BROMSAL.	SS Thos	BAYS	Eliz	COURSE	
JN20	Geo	JACKSON	Mary	THOMAS.	AU 1 Rob	RANDS	Mary	RAIN	
SE14	Thos	EASTWOOD	Mary	PUTTERILL.	OC15 Thos	ILGER	Sarah	LORD	
*	Rich	STAGGERS	Eliz	BEAUMONT.					
1704	AP18 Thos	CARTER	Sarah	CLARK.	MY15 Sam	SUTTON	Mary	WELLS	
MY25	Rich	HIDE	Mary	COLLY.	JN18 Jn	THOMAS	Ann	FOSTER	
JN20	Rich	RAY	Margt	SMITH.	SE27 Edw	HUNT	Mary	WARD	
OC 7	Thos	ARMER	Hannah	SPRING.	OC 8 Rich	EDWARDS	Hannah	ATKINS	
OC19	Thos	GRAVES, a soldier.	Alice	BURGESS.	NO 8 Jos	JELLINE	Dorothy	BUNTING	
FE19	Rich	LITTLEWOOD	Ann	HENSON.	FE 2 Rob	BIEWIT	Joan	THOMAS	
1705	AP 7 Mātth	DOWNING	Jane	YOUNG.	MY13 Sam	CRICK(Mille[in Durton]) & Sarah HUNT			
JL21	Moſes	RAY (Southill) Ann COCKS.			SE21 Jos	ABBOT			
AU12	Thos	WOOD(Shefford)	Mary	LAWRENCE.	(Tempsford)	Mary	BROWNING		
SE24	Jn	PLATASINGTON	Sarah	FISHER.	OC 2 Jn	WHITTAMER			
OC 2	Rich	PALMER	Ann	CRAWLEY.	OC 6 Matth	(Clifton)	Eliz	MILES	
OC 4	Rich	PRAT(Hollowell(Holwell)) &	Eliz	ENDERSBY.	OC 16 Jn	GLOW(Home[Holme in Biggles- wade])	Eliz	GREENWOOD	
OC16	Wm	TRUSTRAM	Frances	WRIGHT (Linford)	DE27 Solomon	GREEN(Gilded Morton[Guilden Morden,Cambs])	Frances	TURNER	
NO 6	Wm	DUNTON(Southill) &	Eliz	TOMPSON.	NORMAN(Stratton[in Biggles- wade])		Iarry	EDWARDS	
DE30	Cornelius	POPE	Helen	LEONARD.	FE 4 Wm	PEARSON(Lancford[Hangford])	& Mary	HOBBS	
FE 2	Jn	BANKS	Mary	SALT.	WILLIAMSON	Ann	WHA		
FE26	Thos	MILES(Stratton)	Mary	TRISTRAM.	(Ravensden)		(Biggleswade)		
1706	MR28 Thos	HORN	Mary	DICKENSON.	OC28 Wm	SALT	Mary	PEARSON	
AP 9	Thos	SHEPHERDSON(Eaton[Scone]) &	Mary	YORK (lic.).	FE 2 Thos	CRICK	Ann	GRIGGS	
JN20	Edw	JAMES	Lydia	QUINT***	MY 2 Jn				
AU 4	Thos	BOON	Sarah	FOX.	JN 5 Thos	GROUT	Ann	CANN	
DE10	Wm	PALMER	Eliz	LILLY.	SE14 Edw	BAKER	Mary	REYNOLDS	
FE 3	Heñ	HALL	Ann	OLAVE.	SE29 Hen	FOX	Martha	MOSS	
1707	AP14 Thos	LEWIS	Mary	PARKER.	DE 4 Thos	HARDING	Eliz	SEARL	
JN 5	Jn	EDWARDS	Eliz	SHEPHERD.	FE15 Thos	(Potton)	(Biggleswade)		
SE29	Jn	BALL	Mary	BREWER.	ELIZABETH	RICHARDSON	Ann	CHEW	
OC28	Thos	CLARK	Mary	JEEVE.	JA17 Wm	FLOWRETT	Mary	MILLER	
DE27	Jas	BRACE	Sarah	CONQUEST.	OC30 Edw	BESTO	Martha	ARMOUR	
JA22	Matth[TARR?]†		Mary	BAYS.	DE28 Wm	WELLS(Baldock[Herts]) &			
FE19	Jn	REYNOLDS	Eliz	HEMING[HEMIN-TJ]		"Prise:" FOSTER	(Biggleswade)		
1708	AP 5	Han	HALL	ROWNEY.	JA27 Wm	RADLEY	Eliz	WHEATLY	
SE29	Sclomon	CLARE	Mary	ADKINS.		MONCK	Eliz	JACKSON	
N011	Jn	CHERRY	Jane	HILLS					
FE 3	Geo	WIGGIN3 (Hitchin)	Eliz	WHITEHEAD (lic.)					
FE20	Jn	WHITEHEAD	Found	GOODES.					

~~s Entered end of Marriages for 1702. ss This entry is without date & struck through.~~

* This entry is without date. ** Interlined in a different hand.

*** Interlined in the same hand. † B.T. gives "TARR" or "FAARR."

1709	JM28	Ellis	NORMAN	Margt	RUDD.	SE29	Hen	MORGAN	Mary	ABBIS
	SE29	Jn	SEGROVE	Hannah	JOY.	OC20	Jn	MUNCY	Mary	COLLIS
	NO 3	Jn	LUNN	Ann	GRIGGS ^(lic)	NO 9	Geo	DENNIS	Mary	ONION (lic)
	FE 5	Rob	DALE	Eliz	FULLER.	FE 9	Jn	WARREN	x	FARMINTON
	FE 2	Eustace	MERRYWEATHER	Mary	MOXLEY.					
1710	MY 1	Dan	CANE	Sarah	MILLARD.	JN26	Jn	TORSELAND	Eliz	SEAMS
	OC 2	Wm	HINTON	Ann	RANNS	NO27	Thos	CHESSUM	Ann	PARKER
1711	JN25	Jas	GREEN	Eliz	GENTIE.	JN29	Wm	HOLDEN	Mary	TARR
	JL17	Griffin	JOHNSON	Eliz	YERRELL.	SE30	Jas	RACE	Susan	BETTS
	OC 8	Jn	LEONARD	Frances	PIEASANDINE*					
	OC15	Owen	FRANCIS	Sarah	COOPER.	OC18	Wm	MYRRELL	Mary	MILES
	OC18	Thos	ADDISON	Eliz	AUSTIN ^(lic)	OC26	Wm	PLOWMAN	Eliz	MILLARD
	OC29	Geo	CLARK	Gath	DURDIN	OC29	Wm	HUGHS	Eliz	EVERET
	NO26	Matth	ANSEL	Eliz	FISHER.	DE24	Wm	GURNEY	Eliz	CARTER
	DE27	Jn	PAYNE	Mary	RICHARDSON.	JN17	Rob	LAWFORD	Eliz	ROBINSON
1712	AP20	Rich	**WYANT	(Guilden Morden [Cambs])		Ann	HAYS(of B.)	AP21	Jn	MATHEWS
										(Henlow)
	AP23	Rob	BUTCHER	Sarah	FREEMAN.	MY 2	Thos	LORD	Ann	PARKER
	SE21	Solomon	CLARE	Sarah	FULLER.	SE22	Rich	ADCOCK	Judith	WARD
	OC13	Wm	LUNNIS	Ruth	HITCH ^(lic) .	NO20	Wm	GROVES	Mary	THORNTON
	JA17	Nich	POPE	Mary	COCKER.					
1713	AP 7	Jn	CRICK	Eliz	WILLIS	MY 3	Jn	HUCKLE	Beatrice	BAILEY
	JL11	Wm	FOWLER	Jane	COOPER ^(lic)	SE15	Thos	SAVAGE	Alice	SPARROW
	OC 1	Rob	COOPER	Christian	BUTCHER.	OC28	Rich	INGLAND	Eliz	MAGONE
	OC29 ^{"Jo:"}	BOMAN		Mary	BROWN.	OC29	Jas	BROWN	Eliz	HEATH
1714	AP 9	Rich	EDWARDS	Alice	COOPER.	MY17	Jn	PETTET	Eliz	SHAW
	MY27	Jn	FIRBY, gent.	Mary	GRIGGS ^(lic)	JN 3	Jn	BERRY	Rhoda	RUTTER
	JL10	Jn	WINN	Eliz	RUDD ^(lic) .	SE 2	Isaac	SMITH	Eliz	DAVIS
	SE24	Geo	WISHIN	Mary	WALLS	OC 7	Dan	FINDING	Susan	AUSTIN
			(both of Potton)	(lic.).		OC30	Wm	PRIOR	Martha	WATSON
	NO 1	Wm	HANSCOMB	Mary	BUTCHER.	NO 2	Jn	RANDAL	Eliz	TAYLER
	NO11	Wm	HANS COMB	Mary	BUTCHER ^(lic)	DE27	Edw	PARKER	Beatrice	BEAMONT
	JA18	Ephraim	DAY	Ann	CLINTON.	FE24	Jn	PRATT	Eliz	FOSTER ^(lic)
	MY 7	Jn	HARRIS	Mary	SMITH.					
1715	AP21	Wm	TRISTRAM	Ann	MONK.	JN 8	Jn	WALTON	"Mathew"	BESTOW
	JN30	Rich	HALE	Eliz	GOODBODY	AU31	Jn	CROFTS	Eliz	CURTIS ^(lic)
	SE 2	Thos	WOODHAM	Margt	CLARK ^(lic)	OC 3	Mich	GILLETT	Sarah	FORD
1716	MY 9	Hen	SHEFFIELD	Ann	HEMMINS ^(lic)					
	MY29	Edw	RANCE	Mary	BULL.	AU29	Thos	GWYNNE	Eliz	BUNNION
	SE 8	Sam	CLEARSON	Judith	FAVEL.	OC 2	Wm	DAY	Hannah	SQUIRE
	OC10	Thos	ABORNE	Eliz	BROWN.	NO 1	Jn	BOOTH	Susan	COOK
	MR 3	Edw	TINGEY ([old] Warden) &		MR12	Matth	Clow		Mary	MEEKES
				Dorothy BRINKLEY.						
1717	MR31	Hen	HEATH	Rebecca	BROWN.	AP21	Thos	BREED	Eliz	WARBIS
	OC 4	Jn	WRIGHT	Eliz	BEAMONT	OC14	Rob	GOODS	Martha	WYNN
			(Henlow)		(lic.)	MR14	Dan	NORMAN	Eliz	HONYBONE
1718	MR27	Thos	WESTON	Ann	DEER.	MY 8	"Jesper"	MILLARD	Margt	FARMINGTON
	MY13	Rich	EDWARDS	Eliz	CRICK.	MY20	Chas	HEDING	Eliz	BURGES
								(Little Paxton, Hunts)		(lic.)
	JL 6	Thos	BLUIT	Eliz	WHITEHEAD	AU 2	Andrew	MORRICE	Ann	TRURAM
	AU17	Rich	BOCOCK(Whittlesey, Isle of Ely)			SE 6	Jn	JEACOCK	Eliz	BEAUCHAMP
				Mary	WHEATLY			(Hitchin[Herts])		(lic.)
	DE16	Thos	CRICK	Mary	SPRIGNAL.	DE16	Jas	ABORN	Eliz	BROOKS
1719	AP21	Wm	BECK	Mary	GRIGGS ^(lic)	MY18	Jn	PLOWMAN	Lydia	JAMES
	JL22	Thos	HAINS	Mary	GREY.	OC27	Thos	STREET	Asenath	DUNTON
	DE29	Rich	EMDERSBY	Mary	PEET	JA 1	Rich	EDWARDS	Hannah	ARMER
			(Potton)	(of B.)	(lic.)	FE 5	Thos	SHEFFIELD	Eliz	WRIGHT
	FE23	Wm	GREEN	Martha	WARBICE.					(Stotfold) (lic.)
	FE28	Wm	TILCOCK(Sandy) Ann		WHITEHEAD.					
1720	AP18	Sam	GUNTHORP	Eliz	ABORN.	AP28	Geo	HODGDON	Eliz	DENNIS ^(lic)
	MY 3	Thos	TANSLY	Lydia	DUNTON.	JL 7	Jas	ASPINAL	Grace	KIRKLAND ^(lic)
	AU11	Wm	RAMERIDGE	Mary	WILLOUGHBY	AU21	Jn	MORESLY	Eliz	CLARK (lic.)
				(Drs Common's lic.)		SE18	Hen	DAWSON	Eliz	SKER?
	SE29	Wm	ABORN	Mary	BROOKS.	OC 2	Jn	SWALLOW	Sarah	ONION

* Written in another hand over "PESSINGTON" struck through.

** Written above "Wm" struck through. § Denotes "the parish of Biggleswade."

¶ See entry of NO1. * Omitted: Eliz

BIGGLESWADE MARRIAGES: 1720-1730.

1720 OC 3 Love	BROWN	Eliz DEER.	OC30 Thos	WARBIS	Ann	SMITH	(lic.)
[otil] DE29 Wm	NORMAN	Sarah PICKET.	JA26 Alex	CHRISTY	Mary	JACKSON	
MR21 Hen	ROBINSON	Rose ENDERSBE(lic.)					
1721 AP15 Jn	BARKER	Mary HARRIS.	MY13 Thos	COOPER	Mary	CLARK	
JN 8 Jacob	INMAN	Mary SHARP.	AU 3 Geo	WHITEHEAD	Ann	POPE	
AU22 Sam	GUNTHORP	Eliz KENT.	SE19 Geo	GODFREY	Frances	EITAM	
OC 3 Jn	APTHORP	Ann HUCKLE.	OC15 Jn	TRUELOVE	Mary*	MAGOONE	
NO 7 Thos	CHRISTY	Mary RANCE.	DE 4 Wm	GREEN	Ann	BROWN	
JA15 Jn	WALEY	Ann BROMSAL (lic.)	JA26 Matth	TARR	Rebecca	GOBBE	
MR11 Thos	STOKES	Jane SARLE.					
1722 MR26 Brian	COOPER	Sarah MORRICE(lic.)	JN 6 Wm	MAYS	Mary	MAWBY	
JL12 Rob	LINCOLN	Ann MAGOONE.	JL29 Wm	HANSCOMB	Eliz	YOUNG	
SE18 Jn	HARPER	Alice WEST (lic.)	SE22 Thos	CHRISTMAS	Jane	MEREDITH	
SE27 Thos	MARSHAL	Eliz HAWKINS(lic.)	SE29 Wm	PAYN	Mary	SOLE	
OC 2 Thos	CHRISTMAS	Sarah GREEN.	OC14 Hen	SHEFFIELD	Sarah	GWYNN	(lic.)
OC27 Thos	CROUCH	Ann CLARK (lic.)	OC31 Jn	DAY	Margt	CRICK	(lic.)
NO 1 Geo	SOWTHAR	Ann CRAWLY.	NO25 Rob	MARRITON	Mary	CALCOT	
DE21 Thos	WHITEHEAD	Mary BOMAN.	DE28 Jn	HOWARD	Sarah	GILLET	
DE28 Thos	WILLIAMSON	Susan BOON.	JA18 Jn	RUST(Roxton)	Mary	BULLOCK	
1723 MY 7 Wm	SOLE	Eliz PAYN.	MY 9 Thos	GOODS	Eliz	NAISH	(lic.)
MY26 Dan	CANE	Mary YOUNG.	AU11 Francis	CLARK	Sarah	HART	(lic.)
OC28 Jn	GREY	Mary MEEN.	NO 3 Thos	SINGLE	Frances	LAYTON	(lic.)
DE24 Rich	GARDNER	Mary RAY.	JA28 Rich	PALMER	Ann	HENLY	
FE 2 Jos	EYLEY	Eliz BREWER.	FE16 Jn	BOURN	Sarah	HEMMING(lic.)	
OC28 Jn	SHARPE	Eliz HALL.					
1724 AP 6 Wm	SPICER	Ann STANTON.	SE29 Jn	STRATTON	Mary	PETT IT	
SE30 Jn	PLUCKROSE	Sarah QUINT.	OC 8 Jn	HYNE	Ann	HILLS	
OC 8 Hen	SEAGROVE	Ann JEAKINGS.	NO 5 Jn	TILCOCK	Alice	GROVES	(lic.)
NO24 Jn	KIRKHAM	Alice GRIGGS (lic.)	JA25 Solomon	DEER	Mary	ENGLAND	
FE19 Wm	PICKING	Kath FOX (lic.)					
1725 MR29 Thos	COOPER	Ann CRICK.	AP 1 Wm	TAYLOR	Mary	CRICK	
JN 2 Thos	ARNOLD	Mary PEARSON (lic.)	SE 5 Jos	ABBIS	Ann	BOMAN	
SE31 Wm	LYLES	Eliz DILLY.	OC 3 Wm	RACE	Eliz	GILLET	
OC12 Thos	ADDISON	Eliz CLARK (lic.)	OC28 Jn	GREY	Sarah	CRICK	
DE14 Jas	CATLIN	Sarah CARTWRIGHT(lic.)					
DE28 Jos	LEVITT	Mary HENLY.					
1726 AP 4 Dan	LINCOLN	Eliz ENDERSBE.	AP23 Jn	CLARK	Phoebe	COOK (both	
MY16 Thos	HODDY	Ann PALMER.	of Shenley, Bucks)				(lic.)
MY30 Geo	RICHARDSON	Mary CARTER.	JL21 Wm	NORRIS	Kath	BREWER	(lic.)
AU31 Wm	HINTON	Sarah JINGER.	SE 4 Wm	GREEN	Eliz	SOLE	
SE17 Jn	ROWNEY	Sarah ATKINS.	SE22 Thos	SNITCH	Mary	DRAPER	
SE23 Jos	WEEDEN	Rose MEEN	SE24 Rich	SHARP	Mary	SHARP	
		(Sondon, Herts) [Sandon] (lic.)	SE26 Thos	DICASON	Eliz	WORTLEY	
JA 3 Hen	ADAMS	Ann PEARSON(lic.)	JA12 Houlcher	FOX	Mary	HYDE	(lic.)
1727 AP 6 Jn	YARREL	Ann SALE.	AP24 Wm	SPICER	Jane	MARKAM	
SE29 Thos	WILLSHIRE	Ann DEER.	OC 3 Thos	BATES	Mary	APTHORP	
OC 6 Thos	TAYLER	Alice CURTIS.	JA 4 Thos	HYDE	Hester	WALBY	(lic.)
FE 1 Lancelot	PEDDER	Eliz TAYLER(lic.)					
1728 SE22 Wm	CARTWRIGHT	Mary WEST (lic.)	SE30 Jn	HART	Sarah	MASTERS	
SE30 Rich	GARDNER	Mary WOODFORD.	OC 7 Rich	SHARP	Eliz	LAWFORD	
OC20 Jn	FORD	Mary NEWMAN.	OC28 Jn	MADDERS	Sarah	STOCKER	
NO17 Jas	JEAKINGS	Mary WALLIS(lic.)*	DE22 Hen	BRADLY	Mary	COURSE	
FE 4 Rob	BEAMONT	Ann DENNIS.	FE14 Geo	NORMAN Dear	Eliz	RUDD	(lic.)
1729 AP 8 Wm	HINTON	Mary MORGAN.	JN 8 Wm	JACKSON	Sarah	PEET	(lic.)
JN22 Jn	HAWKINS	Mary RANDAL(lic.)	JN29 Jn	FORDAM	Sarah	AMY	
AU29 Sam	CARTERS	Mary COTTON.	SE26 Thos	HALPENNY Lettice	DRAGE	(lic.)	
SE28 Rob	HUCKLE "Patient"	ISLEY.	SE30 Thos	CHRISTMAS	Eliz	CAUDLE	
OC19 Isaac	COOPER	Mary BECK.	OC20 Thos	FARRINGTON	Sarah	COLLIP	
NO 6 Jn	CRICK	Eliz BOON.	NO23 Joshua	CASSON	Ann	COOPER	
JA25 Jn	HURST(Croxton		FE 2 Solomon	CLARE	Ann	JORDEN	
	[Croxton, Hunts])	Ann NEWMAN(lic.)	FE24 Jn	HILLS	Martha	KEECH	(lic.)
1730 AP 9 Jn	HOWARD	Mary HARTLY.	MY18 Jn	COWLAND	Eliz	CARTER	
MY28 Jn	BARBER	Ann DEER.	JN28 Philip	GRIFFITH	Lydia	JAMES	(lic.)
JL13 Jn	DAY	Mary LAYTON.	JL29 Nathl	IVORY	Mary	SALT	(lic.)
SE 2 Jn	BERRY	Eliz SHEFFIELD.	SE30 Jas	HESTER	Eliz	STOKES	
OC 1 Rich	SALE	Rose WELLS.	OC 8 Jn	CHAPMAN	Ann	CARTER	

* Written above "Ann" struck through. ** Interlined in the same hand.

1730 OC28 Jn	BATLEY	Eliz MATHERS.	OC29 Jn	HARRIS	Eliz	SEAGROVE
[ctd.] NO 1 Isaac	SMITH	Lucy PAGE.	FE16 Wm	RICHFORD	Eliz	WRIGHT
1731 JN 3 Jn	POPE	Frances GODFRY.	AU 9 Edw	BEAMONT	Eliz	SCOTT (lic.)
OC24 Jn	RANDAL	Mary CROOT.	NO 1 Thos	BURBACH	Mary	SWINSCO
NO30 Rich	KENDAL	Mary LAYTON.	DE25 Jn	NEWMAN	Sarah	SEAGROVE
JA 3 Jn	NEWMAN	Ann WHITEHEAD.	JA23 Rob	HILL	Barbara	BARELEGS
FE11 Cooper	THORNHIL	Mary CHRISMAS (lic.).	FE 2 Jos	ABBIS	Mary	BARNET
FE11 Jn	RANDAL	Mary HANCOCK (lic.).				
1732 AP14 Geo	RICHARDSON	Eliz TAYLOR.	AP27 Wm	MASTERS	Mary	RACE (lic.)
MY17 Wm	GROVES	Rebecca WOODBRIDGE.	OC23 Jonathan	HALSEY	Mary	CUPES
NO26 Rich	LAYTON	Mary SEARLE.	DE21 Jas	FIGGES	Ann	COOPER
DE22 Rich	RYEGROFT	Eliz RUDD.	JA 1 Peter	HEYWOOD, gent.	Mary	REYNOLDS
JA18 Jn	Hose MAYSE	Eliz JEEVE.	JA12 Edw	HAWKINS	Ann	BISHOP
				"were married at Langford."		
				"Wm Agar curate & sequestr Feb. 17th"		
1733 MR27 Wm	ALLBONE	Susan CARTWRIGHT.	MR30 Wm	HINTON	Eliz	MILLARD
MY14 Valentine	BELDOM	Ann GIRNEY.	MY26 Wm	LOVEILL	Ann	BISHOP
[The next entry is one for 1739, see note on page 9 in the Baptisms. The marriages for 1737 are entered after those for 1743. There are no entries of marriages for 1734, 1735, 1736 & 1738]						
1737 AU31 Jn	FISHER	Eliz DICKENSON.	SE 6 Rob	CROFT	Ann	PALMER
SE30 Thos	CARTOR	Ann HUMBERSON.	(Dunton)		(of B [§])	
OC28 Jn	LAYTON	Sarah COLLIP.	NO 7 Wm	PRAT (Upper	Eliz	RIDER
JA29 Wm	TOONE	Mary ELLIS (Tempsford).	Gravenhurst)		(of B.)	
FE14 Peter	STANLEY	Found GOODS.	FE 2 Jn	WALTON	Jane	FOWLER
1739 FE19 Philip	Lewis (Hatfield [Herts])		Sarah	Roune (of B.)		
1740 MY29 Wm	Ivry		Ann	Baxter (both of B.)		
MY29 Rich	Thorn		Mary	Hubub (both of B.)		
JN10 Jonathan	Francis		Ann	Hogget (both of B.)		
JL25 Jos	Cook (Spaldock [Spaldwick] Hunts)	Eliz	Griggs (of B.)		(lic.)	
SE17 Wm	Cooper (Ballock [Herts])	Mary	Sanders (of B.)			
OC 2 Jn	Arnal (Newport Pagnell, Bucks)	Ann	Wollason (of B.)			
OC 6 Thos	Bundey	Eliz	Burrige			
OC12 Thos	Barelegs (Everton)	Ann	Collip (of B.)			
NO 2 Wm	Dobson	Eliz	Weston (both of B.)		(lic.)	
NO26 Hen	Pate (Northill)	Mary	Hanes (of B.)			
DE22 Jn	Mole (Potton)	Ann	Burn (of B.)		(lic.)	
DE25 Wm	Pirry	Frances	Ford (both of B.)			
1741 MY11 Wm	Watson	Eliz	Cole (both of B.)		(lic.)	
MY21 Thos	Pratt (Southill)	Hannah	Beumont (of B.)			
JN24 Geo	Lancaster (Northill)	Sarah	Fisher (of B.)			
JL 9 Jn	Harper (of B.)	Eliz	Clarke (Edworth)		(lic.)	
OC 8 Thos	Christmas	Ann	Ward (both of B.)			
OC22 Thos	Hart, esq. (Warfield, Berkshire)	Jane	Cotton (Stratton [in B.])		(lic.)	
MR 1 Wm	Bowman	Ann	Ford (both of B.)			
MR 2 Wm	Clarke (Northill)	Eliz	Heming (of B.)			
MR 2 Jn	Eltam	Lucy	Fisher (both of B.)			
1742 AP22 Jn	Tilcock	Mary	White ^{SS} (both of B.)			
AP22 "Ezerah"	Davis	Eliz	Macadiss			
AP29 Wm	Beamont	Eliz	Bull (of B.)		(lic.)	
JN 1 Benj	Ford	Susan	Norman			
JL14 Jas	Beck	Mary	Acin		(lic.)	
AU21 Sam	Isaacs	Susan	Leighton		(lic.)	
AU31 Hen	Boone	Ann	Lord			
OC 1 Wm	Carter, whipcord maker*	Mary	Deer (both of B.)			
OC 4 Thos	Watts	Ruth	Gibbs (both of B.)			
NO10 Thos	Head	Mary	Savage (both of B.)		(lic.)	
NO21 Wm	Twelvetree	Susan	Cooke (of B.)		(lic.)	
AP18 Jn	Peters	Eliz	Goods (both of B.)**			
DE30 Rob	Dilly (Southill), labr.	Sarah	Bowman (of B.)			
FE15 Jn	Taylor (Elsley [Eltisley, Hunts])	Eliz	Addison (of B.)		(lic.)	
MR20 Rich	Adams	Judy	Cartwright (both of B.)		(lic.)	
1743 OC 2 Rob	Gregory	Ann	Lenard (both of B.)			
OC10 Jn	Smith	Eliz	Lord (both of F.)			
OC16 Jn	Mallet	Hannah	Walner (both of B.)			

[§] Denotes "the parish of Biggleswade."

* "Whipoord maker" is struck through.

** For "White" read "Whitehead."

** This should be first entry of 1742.

BIGGLESWADE MARRIAGES: 1743-1753.

1743	OC18	Edw	LEIGHTON	Ann	MILLARD.	NO 3	Rob	FOARD	Sarah HAGAR
[td]			(both of B [§])					(both of B.)	
DE13	Jas	GIBBINS	Eliz	HANSEL.	JA15	Rich	HALL	Eliz	MILLER
JL15	Jn	MASON	Ann	BASSET.				(both of B.)	
JA22	Jos	SANDERS	Mary	HUCKLE.					
1744	MR25	Jn	PETERS	Grace	RICHARDSON.	MR26	Geo	COBON	Mary VOLON
AP23	Rich	RICHARDSON	Mary	HOBKINS.	AP23	Jn	PENNY	Susan SAVAGE	
MY 1	Jn	SQUIRE	Alice	PARKER.			(Dunton)		(of B.)
MY16	Thos	STANTON	Mary	HOWE	MY27	Wm	BRAYBROOK	Mary DURBIGE	
		(Campton)		(of B.).	OC28	Jn	GREEN	Ann HOLDING	
FE26	Wm	COCKS	Sarah	JERVIS	(both of Langford).				
1745	JN28	Matth	BENNET	Mary	HULL.	JN29	Sam	SYMPSON	Sarah COLLIP
JL21	Rich	OSBORN	Eliz	TAYLOR.	JL25	Jn	WHITEHEAD	Eliz STUKINS (lic)	
SE12	Thos	BLUETT	Eliz	HILGER.	SE23	Jn	NORMAN	Eliz ALBONE	
SE25	Jn	COWLAND	Rebecca	HEATH.	OC22	Rob	OWEN	Eliz MASH	
OC24	Ellis	NORMAN	Eliz	HEWETT.	NO 4	Jn	BARKER	Ann CORDELL	
JA15	Jn	BRILLY	Mary	EASIE.	JA27	Rich	ARMER	Ann GREEN	
JA29	Jn	HEATH	Mary	GODFRY.	MR11	Wm	MILLARD	[blank] LEVITT	
							(Southill)		(of B.) (lic)
1746	MY19	Thos	DANDEL	Cath	BASSET	JN30	Hen	PATRICK	Kath GREY (lic)
JL27	Jn	RISELY	Ann	BRAWN (lic).	NO11	Wm	RODGERS	Ann CUBIS	
NO27	Thos	OSBONE	Mary	BEIL.	DE26	Edw	PARKER	Sarah SHELFIELD [sic]	
DE29	Wm	TWELVETREES	Anna	Maria BAYS	DE30	Thos	SAVAGE	Mary PAIN	
JA18	Thos	BURBIDGE	Eliz	CROOT.	FE 4	Jn	MOLE	Eliz CLARKE	
FE 6	Hen	CARE	Jane	LORD (lic).	FE15	Jn	MUNCE	Mary LANGLEY	
FE23	Wm	CLARKE	Grace	PETERS.					
1747	AP19	Jn	SMITH	Eliz	HEAD.	AP23	Matth	EDIS	Jane GRIGGS
MY11	Thos	HUGES	Hannah	GURNEY (lic).	MY31	Wm	RANDS	Ann LEIGHTON	
AU23	Matth	HANSEL	Mary	MAYS.	SE21	Edw	ALBONE	Martha EDDIS	
OC 8	Rob	PARKER	Ann	RACE.	OC20	Jn	ASHFORD	Mary BRAY (lic)	
OC29	Thos	ELTAM	Eliz	CLARKE	DE 6	Jesper	MILLARD	Eliz BILLA	
JA25	Andrew	COOK	Lucy	COOPER.					
1748	AF26	Edw	CRANE	Mary	BRAWN.	AU30	Rob	SMITH	Ann GREEN
SE25	Wm	SWETMAN	Eliz	PARKER.	OC18	Francis	CUBIS	Eleanor MASH	
OC25	Wm	LAW	Sarah	SWALLOW.	NO 1	Wm	EDWARDS	Eliz UPCHURCH	
NO 7	Jos	ALBONE	Sarah	MILLARD.	DE11	Thos	MERRIL	Mary HANSEL	
JAL4	Thos	MUNDY	Eliz	HILLS (lic).	JA26	Thos	GENTLE	Rachel BERY	
FE 2	Benj	BRAYBROOK	Ann	BREED.					
1749	MR28	Geo	CLARKE	Ann	SHELTON.	AP 1	Thos	CRISTY	Mary HEATH
AP 3	Wm	NORMAN	Mary	GUY.	MY18	Wm	PAGE	Mary FISHER	
JL 6	Jas	MEASURES	Mary	CKARK [sic].	AU10	Thos	VENTERMAN	Ann THOMAS (lic)	
SE21	Jn	WALTON	Sarah	CLARK.	OC 2	Geo	MOODY	Sarah WARD	
OC 3	Jos	NORMAN	Ester	HOLLOWAY.	NO14	Thos	WEBB	Mary KING	
JA18	Jn	RANDAL	Ann	HANCOCK (lic).	FE 4	Jn	ARMSTRONG	Arabel CAYNES	
FE19	Geo	FITZHUGH	Sarah	PAIN.	FE22	Rob	SIMPSON	Susan CHAPMAN (lic)	
MR19	Edw	BRADFORD	Eliz	ADDISON (lic).					
1750	JL 2	Jn	STOKES	Ann	SMITH.	AU29	Wm	WEST	Mary LAW
OC 2	Jn	COOPER	Mary	BROWN.	OC16	Jn	WHITEHEAD	Mary COOK	
NO11	Jn	LAW	Ann	WARD.	DE 6	Geo	DUGLAS	Eliz TILLY	
DE16	Thos	HANCOCK	Margt	ALBONE.	FE19	Jn	PATISON	Lucy SHEFFIELD (lic)	
MR19	Thos	ROUSE	Mary	MERRYWEATHER (lic).					
1751	JN24	Sam	SOLE	Ann	WEBLAND.	AU17	Thos	POPE	Mary SEYMOR (lic)
AU18	Wm	PAIN	Eliz	ROBERTS.	SE30	Wm	ALLERTON*	Eliz LINCOLN	
SE30	Thos	MANTON	Sarah	GIBBS.	NO 9	Oliver	PICKING	Jude BURTON	
NO10	Nathl	SEAGREAVE	Ann	BONE					
1752	JA 8	Rich	HARE	Mary	POWEL.	FE 4	Jn	GIBSON	Sarah REAVES, travellers.
MY17	Rob	BRITTAN	Eliz	PAIN.					
MY24	Hen	BLANE	Jane	MATTHEWS (lic).	SE 1	Jn	DEEMER**	Ann BROWNING (lic)	
OC19	Thos	NEWMAN	Ann	SHARP.	OC20	Jn	NORMAN	Alice BLAIN	
1753	FE 7	Rob	LINCOLN	Mary	ARMOR.	JL29	Thos	ALLISON	Ann ENDERSBY
JL31	Thos	PAGE	Edis	BROWNSAL.			(both of Biggleswade)		(lic)
AU23	Esau	TAR	Frances	BISHOP.	SE24	Thos	TAYLOR	Mary GODARD	
SE26	Geo	WICKS	Ann	FORDHAM.	OC19	Jn	RIDLEY	Sarah DEER (lic)	
OC21	Wm	HAWKINS	Mary	CLARKE.	NO 5	Sam	HOLDIN	Ann IVERY	
DE26	Thos	COOPER	Ester	BROWN.					

[§] Denotes "the parish of Biggleswade." * Written above "ALLINGTON" struck through.

** This entry is interlined in the same hand.

1754 FE 5 Thos Scutho Hannah Clarke
FE25 Wm Meed Eliz Sheffeld

[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME II. 1754-1789]

1754 AP15 Geo	Larkins ^S	Eliz	Dariel
[td] JL21 Jas	Pepper	Jane	Norman
AU 1 Thos	Murdy, widr.	Ann	Peck, widow
SE 8 Wm	Garner	Eliz	Watson
SE22 Wm	Sheffield [signs "Sheffield"]	Veaillenna Pope	
OC11 Francis	Picket (Southill)	Lucy	Rook
OC29 Petit	Breed	Mary	Smith
NO17 Jn	Barker, widr.	Mary	Muncy, widow
NO27 Jn	Hall	Eliz	Marshall
DE17 Wm	Clipson (of hamlet of Wimblington in parish of Doddington, Isle of Ely)	Mary Marshall	
1755 JA15 Wm	Carter	Eliz	Sheffield
AP 5 Rob	Head	Hannah	Rawlins
MY28 Thos	Harris (Willian, Herts)	Hannah	Marshall, a minor, with consent of her father.
MY28 Thos	Reynolds (Clothall, Herts)	Ann	Marshall, a minor, with consent of her father.
OC19 Jn	Day	Susan	Lenord
NO 3 Jn	Endersby (Northill), widr.	Mary	Head, widow
1756 JA 5 Jn	Austán (Cockayne Hatley)	Eliz	Bailey
JAL9 Jas	Bailey	Sarah	Plats
FE15 Rich	Castle (Norton, Herts), widr.	Mary	Casson
FE23 Isaac	Godfrey (Sutton)	Ann	Hubbard
MR 1 Jn	Matthews (Edworth), widr.	Ann	Curtis
MR 2 Wm	Yarley	Sarah	Hinton
MY 2 Jas	Hine (Sutton)	Sarah	Chapman
MY31 Thos	Brunt	Eliz	Fryers
AU 1 Edw	Burton	Mary	Cadwell
SE26 Rob	Gougs [signs "Gorgs"], widr.	Martha	Cornnell
OC10 Jn	Musick, widr.	Margt	Cubis, widow
OC17 Hen	Sawyer	Mary	Gathet
NO16 Geo	Onion, widr.	Eliz	Smith, widow
DE27 Wm	Moseley	Ann	Day, a minor, consent of father
DE27 Sam	Meagar	Eliz	Bennet
1757 AP12 The Right Honourable Basil Earl of Hapsburg and Denbigh		Mary	Cotton (lic.)
AU 6 Jos	Morley	Eliz	Field (Stevenage, Herts), widow (lic.)
SE18 Francis	Daws	Ann	Dear, widow
OC10 Jn	West	Mary	Garner
OC17 Jn	Wallinger (Sutton)	Ann	Hinton
1758 FE 3 Wm	Robinson	Ann	Jenkins, a minor, consent of mother
FE 6 Jn	Stevenson, a minor, soldier [consent of father-Banns]	Mary	Langly, a minor, with consent of their parents [mother-Banns]
MR 6 Ellis	Griggs	Found	Carrington [signs "Carington"] (lic.)
DE14 Wm	Wayman [signs "Weyman"] (Wrestlingworth), widr.	Eliz	Patchet [signs "Petohat"] (lic.)
1759 JA31 Jn	Thompson (Westward, Cumberland)	Mary	Clipson, widow (lic.)
FE19 Thos	Kitshiner	Ann	Houghton
AP16 Jn	Woolfrey	Eliz	Robinson (lic.)
OC11 Jn	Stokes	Rebecca	Burton
1760 JA 1 Wm	Wheeler	Eliz	Dilley
FE21 Chris	Squire	Margt	Smith
AP12 Thos	Bennett, widr.	Mary	Pate, widow
AP13 Thos	Easie	Mary	West, widow
JL28 Jas	Wiles (Langford), widr.	Ann	Devonshire
OC 6 Jn	Newell, widr.	Ann	Fisher
OC13 Sam	Squire	Ann	Liles
OC21 Jn	Ovorall (Southill)	Ann	Leighton
OC28 Jas	Desborough (Sutton)	Ann	Morris
NO24 Wm	Clarke, widr.	Eliz	Pain, widow
NO30 Jn	Martin	Sarah	Hansell
1761 JA 7 Jas	Webb (Sutton)	Mary	Allbone, a minor, consent of father

* From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Biggleswade unless otherwise stated.

BIGGLESWADE MARRIAGES: 1761-1787.

1761	JA24	Thos	Jenkins	Eliz	Taylor, a minor, with consent father
[ctd]	JA26	Jn	Cook, widr.	Sarah	Rowley, widow
FE 1	Jn	Shillden	Mary	Scott	(lic)
FE 2	Wm	Ilger (Sutton), widr.	Ann	Bowman, widow	
FE 2	Warren	Turner	Lydia	Wiltshire, minor, consent of father	
AP 5	Thos	Barrett	Martha	Smith (Mansfield, Nottingham) (lic)	
MY10	Jn	Hobkins (Old Warden)	Ann	Leger	
MY11	Jn	Crane (Langford)	Eliz	Cowland	
MY14	Geo	Studman	Susan	Johnson	
MY29	Sam	Wright, widr.	Ann	Heard	
SE17	Jn	Mays	Ann	Randall	
OC11	Chas	Stanton (Southill)	Eliz	Millard	
OC25	Jn	Green	Mary	Randall	
1762	JA17	Geo	Cook	Mary	Allbone
AP12	Wm	Mail	Mary	Dixey	
AP18	Wm	Farrington, a minor, with consent of his father.	Eliz	Ivery, a minor, with consent of her mother.	
MY 2	Thos	Rowney	Eliz	Mays	
MY10	Wm	Carrington (Potton)	Mary	Breadsell	
AU 1	Wm	Bridges, widr.	Eliz	Mays, widow	
NO12	Hen	Gorge	Sarah	Knight	
NO16	Chris	Bull	Mary	Hughs	
1763	AP 4	Jn	Musick, a minor, with the consent of his father.	Ann	Dixey
JL 5	Jn	Keep (Sandy)	Eliz	Jakes, a minor, consent of father	
JL11	Rob	Wardrop (Finchley, Midx)	Martha	Pope	
AU28	Hen	Gwyn Empey	Ann	Brooke	
OC10	Rich	Dean	Ann	Huckle, a minor, consent of father	
OC11	Jas	Day (Edworth)	Mary	Lincoln	
OC11	Jos	Attwood	Hannah	Dilley	
NO13	Jas	Grey	Eliz	Alerton, widow	
DE19	Jn	Underwood (Sandy)	Eliz	Thorn, a minor, consent of father	
1764	MY 8	Edw	Pain	Eliz	Smith
JL 1	Wm	Beldam	Sarah	Dennis, widow	
JL27	Edw	Fordham	Ann	Metbury	
JL30	Jas	Chapman	Hannah	Clarke	
JL30	Rich	Phillips (Arlesey), widr.	Mary	Pate	
OC10	Rich	Rycraft, widr.	Isabel	Johnson	
OC14	Rob	Richardson (Blunham)	Martha	Wilson	
OC15	Jn	Harrison (Southill)	Mary	Briggs	
NO13	Thos	Millard	Ann	Story	
DE 1	Wm	Huckle	Eliz	Bull, a minor, consent of father	
DE10	Thos	Dixey	Susan	Allbone	
1765	JA 7	Rob	Goods, widr.	Ann	Wicks, widow
JA23	Thos	Carr	Eliz	Summers	
FE13	Jn	Green	Martha	Hart	
MR19	Wm	Cartwright	Ann	Hall, a minor, with consent of father	
AP16	Thos	Farrington	Hester	Norman, widow	
AP29	Thos	Greene (Ampthill)	Mary	Wells	
JL15	Jas	Barns	Susan	Goodjohn	
JL21	Wm	Piggott	Eliz	Britten	
JL21	Jn	French	Isabel	Thwaites	
SE15	Wm	Chapman	Eliz	Carter, widow	
OC 3	Thos	Beamont	Amy	Miller	
OC13	Chas	Barrett	Ann	Grasely	
NO11	Thos	Sanders	Sarah	Skegg	
NO15	Thos	Nicholls, widr.	Frances	I'Anson	
NO28	Edw	Garley (North Crawley, Bucks)	Mary	Usher	
1766	JA16	Jos	Guilliman	Mary	Hopkins
MY25	Edw	Seymour	Eliz	Broughton	
JN12	Thos	Marshall, widr.	Ann	Crosby	
SE 7	Sam	Crowther	Ann	Warbois	
SE27	Behj	Green (Christ Church, London)	Ann	Neilson	
OC11	Jn	Salt, widr.	Mary	Hartly [signs "Hartley"]	
NO 9	Wm	Harper	Mary	Law, widow	
1757	MY17	Jn	Weatherfield	Millia	Silby
JN 9	Wm	Leighton	Eliz	Chambers	
SE29	Thos	Taylor	Sarah	Best	

1767	OC10 Steph	Meeks	Ann	Bull
[td.]	OC13 Thos	Hull (Baldock, Herts)	Eliz	Tar
	OC22 Thos	Pateman (Langford)	Ann	Gasson
	NO 2 Wm	Lee	Mary	Peters
	NO24 Jas	Bailey, widr.	Hannah	Larkin
1768	JA31 Thos	Upton (Dunton)	Hannah	Dilley
	FE 5 Mich	Cross (Great Barford)	Eliz	Sympson
	FE11 Jn	Réynolds (Southill)	Eliz	Daniel, a minor, consent of mother
	MR25 Jos	Cooper (Peterborough, Northants)	Eliz	Thompson (lic.)
	MY22 Rob	Ingram	Eliz	Leighton
	JN 7 Wm	Bowde (Sutton)	Mary	Lord
	JN30 Turner	Boston, widr.	Sarah	Love, a minor, consent of father (lic.)
	JL 7 Wm	Gurney	Eliz	Willason
	OC 6 Hen	Crout	Found	Griggs, widow (lic.)
	OC12 Thos	Whiston [signs "Whison"]	Mary	Coban
	NO 3 Jn	Fuller	Dorothy	Browning, widow
	NO 6 Wm	Dilley, minor, consent of father	Mary	Cooper
	NO10 Jn	Pepper	Sarah	Lambeth
	NO21 Jn	King (Sandy)	Mary	Brittain
1769	JA-- Wm	Cocking	Sarah	Pitt
	JA30 Rob	Hodges (Barrowden, Rutland)	Mary	Ranns, a minor, consent of father
	FE 2 Wm	Thorn	Eliz	Saint
	FE 6 Wm	Medlock (Sutton)	Mary	Jenkins
	FE22 Jn	Brawn, widr.	Margt	Barrans, widow (lic.)
	MR 6 Rob	Sharp	Ann	Ivery
	AP2 7 Thos	Winters	Mary	Sale
	AP30 Jn	Huckle	Ann	Rowley, a minor, consent of mother
	JN 4 Wm	Pope (Blunham)	Mary	Ford
	SE 6 Wm	Woods alias Meed (Croxton, Cambs)	Ann	Musick (lic.)
	SE11 Rob	Clarke	Ruth	Tar
	SE28 Thos	Gardner, widr.	Eliz	Wells, a minor, consent of father (lic.)
	OC 8 Jas	Pryer	Grace	Sadler
	OC10 Wm	Smith	Esther	Day
	NO 8 Caleb	Hide	Mary	Smith
	NO20 Thos	West	Mary	Purser
	NO23 Jn	Young (Clifton)	Ann	Bailey
1770	JA 4 Theophilus	Briggs	Ann	Gregory
	JA19 Rob	Mole	Ann	Edwards, a minor, consent of father
	JA30 Wm	Sawyer	Sarah	Toul, a minor, consent of father
	AP15 Rob	Wilson	Mary	Borrows, a minor, consent of father
	AP16 Sam	Larkinson (Everton)	Sarah**	Allbone
	AP19 Solomon	Day	Judith	Buckle
	AP30 Sam	Sutton	Ann	Yerell [signs "Yerll"], a minor, with the consent of her mother
	MY19 Wm	Mayes	Eliz	Ianson [signs "I'Anson"] (lic.)
	MY27 Edw	Street ([Old] Warden)	Mary	Taylor
	JN 1 Jn	Limbery	Sarah	Saunderson, a minor, with the con- sent of her father (lic.)
	JL 2 Wm	Bonfield	Sarah	Huckle
	JL 3 Jn	Cuillip (Sandy), widr.	Sarah	Shelton
	AU21 Wm	Creek (Buckden, Hunts)	Ann	Welch
	SE13 Rich	Newman	Eliz	Newman
	OC 1 Jn	Barley, a minor, with con- sent of father, or no "discent."	Ann	Beaumont, a minor, with the consent of her mother.
	OC10 Jn	Allbone	Jane	Taylor
	OC16 Andrew	How	Ann	Merryweathers, a minor, with con- sent of her father.
	OC16 Jn	Green, widr.	Ann	Newman
1771	JA 7 Wm	Monk	Eliz	Bell
	FE 7 Thos	Crout	Dorothy	Pepper (lic.)
	FE10 Thos	Wells	Mary	Kidman
	FE21 Jas	Bevan (Chicksands)	Mary	Beaumont, a minor, with the con- sent of her father. (lic.)
	AP 1 Thos	Procter, widr.	Rachel	Mane, widow (lic.)
	OC11 Petitt	Breed	Ann	Stanton

* Day of month not given. ** Written in same hand above "Mary."

BIGGLESWADE MARRIAGES: 1771-1778.

1771	OC13	Thos	Hockett	Mary	Barker
[btd]	NO21	Jn	Godfrey	Eliz	Leighton
1772	JA23	Wm	Keep (Sandy)	Mary	Risely
	JA30	Wm	Bowker	Eliz	Hides
	FE11	Marmaduke	Cartwright	Eliz	Hides
	AP19	Jn	Barker	Mary	Norman
	JL19	Miller	Allbone	Mary	Billing
	OC11	Seagrave	Clark (Sutton)	Mary	Buckle [signs "Buckel"]
	OC13	Thos	Pates	Eliz	Alleerton
	OC14	Jn	Cooper (Hawns[Haynes])	Sarah	West
	OC16	Jos	Seaby (Southill)	Jane	Yarley, consent of her father
	NO 1	Wm	Sexton	Ann	(lic.)
	NO29	Wm	Collins	Eliz	Rants, a minor, consent of father
1773	FE13	Jn	Wagstaff	Eliz	Allbon
	MY11	Jn	Sanders	Mary	Taylor
	JL 6	Francis	Cubis, widr.	Ann	Tar
	AU15	Thos	Newman	Eliz	Miles
	AU16	Chas	Field	Eliz	Hawkins, a minor, consent of father
	OC 7	Geo	Ibbott	Eliz	Daws
	NO 2	Matth	Mills (All Saints, Huntingdon[Hunts])	Ann	
	DE28	Edis	Allbon	Ann	Thorn
1774	FE15	Wm	Norman, a minor, & no dissent	Kath	Bliss
	JN 8	Jas	Leech	Jane	Daniel
	JN14	Jn	Head (Northill)	Mary	Wells
	JN26	Wm	Clow (Potton)	Eliz	Cremer
	AU 4	Hen	Taylor, in the Regiment of the Queen's Light Dragoons.	Lucy	Hawkins
	AU28	Matth	Hansel	Eliz	Huckell
	AU28	Thos	Cubis	Alice	Sykes, widow
	SE20	Joshua	Summerfield	Marqt	Brown
	OC 6	Jas	Cubis	Eliz	Reynolds
	OC10	Jn	Coban	Ann	Wells
	OC12	Thos	Gale	Ann	Amphill
	OC13	Wm	Corbet	Mary	Lake
	OC16	Jas	Hall Norman Norman [sic]	Eliz	Clark
	OC18	Wm	Hutton (Gamlingay, Cambs), widr.	Eliz	Bliss
	NO14	Wm	Lamān	Ann	Bennett
1775	JA12	Hen	Henson	Judy	Southo
	FE26	Hen	Squire (Edworth)	Sarah	Gray
	AP30	Jn	Heathcote Arnfield	Ann	Deer
	MY14	Moses	Ray	Mary	(lic.)
	OC12	Wm	Martin	Sarah	Ablewhite
	OC12	Jn	Race	Hannah	Hancock
	OC15	Jn	Hunt	Ann	Morgan
	NO21	Lewis	Davis	Lucy	Bailey, widow
1776	MR24	Spencer	King	Sarah	Rands, a minor, with consent of father
	OC14	Rich	Hide	Eliz	Gibbs, a minor, consent of father
	OC14	Jn	Taylor	Judith	(lic.)
	NO11	Austin	Phillips	Mary	Heblewhite
	NO12	Jn	Milton	Ann	Chamberlain
	DE29	Oliver	Bull	Sarah	West
1777	JA20	Hen	Humphrey	Eliz	Sale
	MR 5	Jas	Goods	Mary	Carter
	SE18	Thos	Godfrey (Clifton)	Mary	Rook
	OC 9	Wm	Race	Martha	Allbone
	OC 9	Thos	Goodman, widr.	Mary	Tilcock
	OC10	Jn	Leighton	Mary	Wells
	OC13	Wm	Linkcon	Susan	(lic.)
	OC27	Jn	Hide	Eliz	Babington, widow
	NO 7	Geo	Leighton	Eliz	(lic.)
	NO28	Wm	Brown (Dunton)	Eliz	Cooper
	DE 2	Jos	Allbone	Ann	Sumerston
1778	JA26	Rich	Emery	Eliz	Saunderson, a minor, consent father
	MR 2	Jn	Tyrie	Eliz	Bonfield
	MR23	Wm	Bartlett (St. Neots, Hunts)	Lucy	Hawkins
	JN 4	Jn	Beck	Susan	(lic.)
					Wagstaffe, widow
					Fox
					Stanton

[§] Both sign "Elizabeth Hide."

1778	JN29	Dan	Anstiss (Potton)	Mary	Fox, a minor, consent of father
[ctd]	JL12	Jn	Page	Sarah	Fisher
	JI26	Jn	Lincoln	Eliz	Cafford
	SELL	Thos	Wild	Mary	Salt, widow
	OC12	Jos	Milton	Mary	Reynolds
	NO27	Thos	Brown (Dunton)	Mary	Saunderson, consent of father (lic.)
	DE30	Wm	Castleman (Old Warden)	Sarah	Brandan
1779	JA5	Edw	Crosley (Elstow)	Sarah	Norman
	MR18	Thos	Carrington	Lucy	Hanes (lic.)
	AP5	Jn	Allders (Great Barford)	Mary	Richardson (lic.)
	AP6	Chancellor	Hide	Ann	Breed, a minor, consent of father
	MY10	Jn	Mason	Ann	Green (lic.)
	MY15	Jas	Barnes, widr.	Sarah	Gibbs
	MY24	Jos	Kilby (Southill)	Margt	Sale
	MY26	Jn	Steward (St. Marylebone, Midx)	Mary	Hide (lic.)
	MY31	Wm	Sanders	Hannah	Bull
	JL4	Jesper	Millard, widr.	Eliz	Dilley, widow
	AU28	Jn	Merryweathers, a minor, with the consent of his father.	Mary	Hawkins, a minor, consent of father
	SE12	Jas	Allbone	Martha	Car (lic.)
	SE14	Jas	Tole (Dunton)	Eliz	Wiltshire
	SE26	Jn	Car	Mary	Farrington, a minor, consent of father
	SE27	Jonathan Gipp	(St. Paul's Walden, Herts)	Sarah	Reynolds
	OC7	Wm	Yarley, widr.	Eliz	Seymour, widow (lic.)
	OC8	Thos	Holben	Eliz	Peck (lic.)
	OC11	Wm	Rhodes	Ann	Sagass
	OC11	Edw	Roberts (Arlesey)	Ann	Saville
	OC14	Jn	Huckle	Eliz	Mole
1780	JA7	Jos	Cooper	Eliz	Tiggle
	FE29	Wm	Wellum [signs "Weellum"], of the first Regiment of the Suffolk Militia.	Mary	Underwood
	MR27	Mch	Houghton	Sarah	White, widow
	AP3	Thos	Hull, widr.	Mary	Horn
	JL2	Jn	Larkins	Mary	Carter
	JL16	Jos	Taylor	Mary	Hill, a minor, consent of father
	JI24	Jas	Yarril (Blunham), widr.	Ann	Eltam, widow
	OC7	Chris	Bassiet	Ede	Yarley, consent of father (lic.)
	OC10	Geo	Larkins	Eliz	Limbery
	OC12	Jas	Giggle	Ann	Moley
	OC23	Jn	Saggass, widr.	Mary	Clark, widow
	OC24	Andrew	Beeton	Ann	Been
	OC24	Philip	Chessam	Eliz	Whittamore
	NO12	Sam	Butcher	Lucy	Clarke
	NO16	Sam	Wilson (Henlow)	Ann	Limbery
	NO21	Dennis	Beaumont	Jane	Ridge
	NO28	Jn	Bilcock	Mary	Stokes, a minor, consent of mother
	DE3	Wm	Nichols	Dorothy	Allbone, a minor, consent of father
	DE18	Jn	Bonass	Kath	Randal
1781	JA16	Sam	Chapman (Bourn, Cambs)	Kath	Gilbert (lic.)
	FE19	Jn	Hawkins	Hannah	Clark
	FE19	Jn	Braybrook	Sarah	Clarke, a minor, consent of father
	FE21	Thos	Endersbe, a minor, with the consent of his father.	Mary	Allbone (lic.)
	FE25	Thos	Taylor	Eliz	Coban
	AP20	Wm	Smith	Frances	Hancock, a minor, consent of father
	AP23	Wm	Apthorp	Ann	Reynolds
	MY13	Jas	Pointer	Mary	Inskip (Campton)
	MI24	Jn	Boon	Eliz	Tarr, a minor, consent of father
	MY26	Jn	Hopkins, of the Militia	Deborah	Chapman, a minor, consent of father
	JN12	Rob	Goods	Mary	Storey, widow
	AU5	Jas	Pope	Sarah	Braizer (lic.)
	SE17	Wm	Arnall	Eliz	Fox, a minor, consent of father
	SE17	Ji	Boon	Mary	Parker
	SE24	Jonathan	Rowlett	Mary	Game
	DE24	Wm	Moseley [signs "Moseley"]	Ann	Parker
1782	JA6	Wm	Chapman	Eliz	Rants, a minor and no dissent
	JA24	Dan	Nite	Eliz	Foster, a minor, consent of father
	JA25	Jn	Frost [sic]	Sarah	Sheffield

BIGGLESWADE MARRIAGES: 1782-1787.

1782	FE 3	Thos	Skaife, widr.	Ann	Cartwright, widow	(lic.)
[ctd.]	AP2 8	Wm	Knight	Lydia	Thorpe, widow	(lic.)
	AF2 9	Jn	Wallinger	Susan	Norman	
	AP3 0	Thos	Laman	Sarah	Hull	
	JL2 2	Geo	Cooper	Mary	Lewin	(lic.)
	JL2 8	Thos	Farrington, widr.	Eliz	Blewitt	(lic.)
	SE1 6	Rob	Cooch (Huntingdon, Hunts)	Ann	Wells	(lic.)
	OC1 1	Jn	Cooper, widr.	Ann	Parkins	
	OC1 7	Wm	Hall	Eliz	Biggs, widow	
	OC2 7	Benj	Walker, widr.	Mary	Toons	
	OC3 0	Sam	Barber	Eliz	Woolfrey	
	NO 3	Jn	Priestland	Eliz	Allison	
	NO1 0	Jos	Sale	Mary	Green, a minor, consent of mother	
	NO1 4	Jn	Brookbanks (Sandy), widr.	Mary	Piggin	
	NO2 3	Rob	Burrows, widr.	Marcy	Mole	
1783	JA1 8	Jn	Bonfield	Mary	Wells	(lic.)
	JA2 0	Benj	Fur	Eliz	Garner	
	MR 4	Rob	Newill	Eliz	Jinkins, a minor, consent father	
	MR1 0	Jn	Hunter	Mary	Norman	
	JL 7	Jn	Goodman	Ann	Venterman	
	JL2 9	Rob	Reynolds, widr.	Sarah	King, widow	(lic.)
	OC1 9	Rob	Barker	Eliz	Breed	
	OC2 1	Jn	Carrington	Eliz	Bonfield	
	OC2 9	Jas	Crawley	Martha	Leighton	
	NO3 0	Wm	Allbone	Eliz	Saggass	
1784	FE2 3	Matth	Southo	Sarah	Bennett	
	JL2 6	Hen	Brittain, widr.	Hannah	Hadley, widow	
	SE1 4	Wm	Studman	Leah	Lincoln	
	OC1 1	Jn	Culver	Ann	Thompson	
	OC1 1	Thos	White	Eliz	Britain	
	OC1 3	Dan	Thomas	Ann	Butcher	
	NO3 0	Wm	Mace	Susan	Lake	
	DE2 5	Matth	Bennett, widr.	Mary	Chapman, widow	
1785	AP 2	Jn	Seymor, widr.	Rachel	Goban	
	AP1 1	Jn	Taylor, widr.	Ann	Blaney, widow	
	MY3 1	Jos	Berésford	Mary	Hinkings	
	JN1 1	Benj	Fyson (St. Ives, Hunts)	Frances	England, widow	(lic.)
	JL1 7	Jas	Prýor	Martha	Cook	
	SE3 0	Jas	Race	Rachel	Rogers	(lic.)
	OC 3	Steph	Minks, widr.	Ann	Woodward	
	OC 3	Simon	Scales	Ann	Burton, a minor, consent of father	
1786	FE 7	Wm	Cartwright, a minor & no dissent.	Mary	Shelfield [signs "Sheffield"]	
	FE2 0	Wm	Wallman	Ann	Mills, widow	
	MY1 1	Sam	Squire Bartlett	Sarah	Whiteridge	
	JL1 2	Jos	Bye, widr.	Eliz	Newman, widow	
	SE1 7	Jn	Downe	Ann	Boston	(lic.)
	OC 1	Thos	Railton	Jane	Osborn	
	NO2 0	Jermh	Bryant	Sarah	Grigg	(lic.)
	DE 4	Jn	Cooper	Mary	Elthom	
	DE1 9	Jn	Smith (Saffron Walden, Essex)	Hannah	Moyse	(lic.)
	DE2 8	Wm	Gentle	Ann	Skirman	
1787	FE2 2	Jos	Bywaters	Eliz	Franklin	
	AP 4	Geo	Walker	Mary	King	
	AP 5	Sam	Pryor	Mary	Moss	
	MY1 5	Wm	Sharp	Ann	Gibbs	
	JL 9	Jn	Sheffield	Margt	Randall	
	SE 4	Jas	Berridge (Irchester, Northants), widr.	Mary	Fletcher	(lic.)
	SE1 7	Wm	Hearle	Ann	Hall	
	SE2 4	Rich	Richardson, widr.	Sarah	Castleman, widow	(lic.)
	OC 2	Jas	Aspetall [signs "Aspitall"] (Baldock, Herts)	Ann	Potton	
	OC1 0	Jn	Thoroughgood (Biddenham)	Esther	Day	(lic.)
	OC1 5	Joshua	Malden	Mary	White [signs "Whittridg"]	
	OC1 6	Jas	Miller	Eliz	Norman	
	NO1 5	Jas	Bygrave	Sarah	Squires	
	NO1 9	Jn	Broome	Sarah	Fack	

[§] This note is written in the margin: "Here begins the stamp duty."

1788	JA29 Sam	West (Old Warden)	Eliz	Wheeler
	JA31 Rob	Gooch, widr.	Eliz	Turner
	FEL1 Philip	Scholey	Mary	Doughty
	FE23 Jas	Cubis, widr.	Eleanor	Grice, widow
	MR20 Wm	Pepper	Eliz	Field, sojourner
	MY11 Young	Godfreys	Mary	(lic.)
	OC14 Benj	Wood (Everton)	Hannah	Tarr
	OC19 Wm	Farrington	Mary	Moor
	NO16 Jas	Harper	Martha	Reynolds
	DE 8 Wm	Dear (Baldock, Herts), widr.	Eliz	Manyweathers
1789	FE17 Thos	Osborn, sojourner	Eliz	Newport, widow
	MY18 Jn	Stead (St. Neots, Hunts), widr.	Ann	Goods, widow
	MY24 Jn	Fuller	Eliz	King
	MY28 Geo	Inskip (Ickwell in Northill)	Eliz	Hansell
	OC15 Wm	Freshwater (Northill), widr.	Eliz	Beaumont
		[End of Vol. II]	Jones	(lic.)

[VOLUME V. 1789-1812]

	OC15 Jn	Langley	Eliz	Dilley
	OC19 Wm	Medlock, widr.	Marcy	Medley
	OC26 Rich	Scorey	Eliz	Furr, widow
	DE 7 Thos	Wells, widr.	Sarah	Cozens, widow
	DE 7 Chas	Tingey	Hannah	Brittain, widow
	DE16 Jn	Dilley (Dunton)	Eliz	Green
	DE27 Dan	Phillips, widr.	Eleonor	Tilson
1790	FE10 Wm	Crick	Susan	Risley, widow
	MR 8 Jacob	Porter	Eliz	Leech
	AP27 Edw	Jackson	Ann	Odam
	MY11 Thos	Peacock (Wisbech, Cambs)	Froud	Goodes [signs "Found Goodes"]
	MY22 Jn	Hide	Lucy	(lic.)
	JN28 Jn	Dixson (Hitchin, Herts), widr.	Susan	Arnold
	JL 1 Geo	Judge	Mary	Twelvetree
	AU 9 Jn	Cozens (Sandy)	Eliz	Carter
	OC18 Jas	Máyes, widr.	Eliz	Yarley
	OC26 Jn	Gódfrey, widr.	Sarah	Favell, widow
	NO22 Jas	Rogers, sojourner	Mary	Bull, widow
1791	FE14 Wm	Huckle	Ann	Taylor, sojourner
	MR20 Rich	Coles	Ann	Gurney
	AP25 Wm	Popé	Eliz	Pepper
	JN10 Jas	Mitchell, minor	Alice	(lic.)
	JL11 Jas	Albone, widr.	Sarah	West
	SE27 Wm	Mársom	Eliz	Taylor, minor
	OC 3 Jos	Cobb (Caldecott [Caldecote], Herts)	Mary	Miller, sojourner
	NO 8 Wm	Fránçis (Northill)	Ann	Hine
1792	JA 3 Thos	Pickett	Ann	Croote
	JA26 Thos	Peat, widr.	Ann	Carter
	MR 1 Jás	Ogden	Mary	Albourne
	AP29 Jós	Wells	Mary	Culver, widow
	MY 3 Rob	Sanders, widr.	Ann	Leech
	MY 7 Thos	Saunderson (Radwell [Herts])	Mary	Head
	MY 7 Thos	Dilley (Langford)	Lucy	Grigg, a minor, consent father
	JL 2 Jn	Davidson	Mary	(lic.)
	AU16 Wm	Larkins	Eliz	Underwood, a minor, consent mother
	SE28 Rob	Réynolds	Martha	Underwood, a minor, consent mother
	OC 1 Edw	Horn (Clophill)	Eliz	Oliver
	OC 1 Thos	Henshaw	Mary	Barker, widow
	OC 4 Wm	Finch (Langford)	Eliz	(lic.)
	OC10 Nathl	Plowman	Eliz	Cubis
	OC15 Abraham	Whitby, widr.	Dorothy	Cooper
	OC18 Wm	Butterworth (Tempsford)	Mary	(lic.)
	NO27 Wm	Larkins	Mary	Cole
	NO29 Jas	Goodman	Eliz	Pope, a minor, consent father
	NO29 Jn	Carrington, jun.	Eliz	(lic.)
	DE10 Jn	Franklin, jun., widr.	Sarah	Cherry
	DE24 Chas	Pryor	Agnes	Albone, widow
1793	JA15 Wm	Jenkins	Mary	Larkins, widow
	JA15 Thos	Hawkins		(lic.)
	JA18 Wm	Cubis, widr.		Wheeler
				Charlotte Clifton
				Cooper
				Green, widow
				Larkins
				Cartwright
				Underwood
				Thomson, widow

BIGGLESWADE MARRIAGES: 1793-1798.

1793	JA22	Wm	Hayes	Alice	Giddins, widow	
[ctd.]	JA22	Jn	Jenkins [signs "Jinkins"]	Mary	Morley, widow	(lic.)
FE12	Wm	Francis		Ann	Limbrey	
MR11	Jacob		Porter, widr.	Ann	Green	
MR14	Francis		Aisher	Eliz	Newman	
AP16	Jn		Hanscombe	Susan	Howe, a minor, consent father (lic.)	
AP28	Thos		Wheeler	Mary	Martin	
MY13	Geo		Norman	Hannah	Francis	
MY21	Jn		Pepper	Eliz	Swinscoe, a minor, consent parents	
JN11	Jos		Taylor, widr.	Mary	Byecraft [signs by mark "Mary Ryecraft"], widow	
SE 3	Thos		Gurney	Sarah	Huckle	
SE10	Jn		Brunt	Margt	Bonnett	(lic.)
SE27	Wm		Fowler [signs "Fowlor"], widr.	Martha	Sabey, a minor, with the consent of her father	(lic.)
OC 2	Isaac		Jackson (Sandy)	Mary	Breed	
OC 2	Rich		Thawites [signs "Thwaites"]	Ann	French, widow	(lic.)
OC 6	Thos		Cherry	Sarah	Bennington	
OC13	Jn		Puddifoot [signs "Puddefoot"]	Mary	Huckle [signs "Huckell"]	
OC20	Jos		Carter	Thomasin	Cozens	
OC21	Edm'd		Arnold	Rose	Chapman	
OC25	Geo		Albone	Sarah	Butler	
DE24	Wm		White	Eliz	Britton, widow	(lic.)
1794	JA10	Rich	Larman [signs "Lawman"]	Ann	Wells	
FE11	Jn		Foster	Susan	Howe	
AP21	Jn		Page (St. Neots, Hunts)	Eliz	Braybrook	
MY13	Isaac		West	Mary	Upton	
OC12	Jn		Burton	Mary	Brown	
1795	JA11	Wm	Iaiton	Mary	Wells	
JA21	Wm		Foster	Edith	Bassett, widow	(lic.)
SE24	Wm		Mays	Ann	Cole	
OC 2	Levi		Owen	Eliz	Cole	
OC12	Rob		Huckle	Mary	Minks	
NO13	Jn		Little	Eliz	Wells	
DE 3	Goo		Barrett	Martha	Freeman	
DE 3	Thos		Favell	Rebecca	Cartwright	
1796	FE 9	Wm	Hack	Martha	Ailbone	
FE15	Chas		Okins	Sarah	Wormwell [signs "Woombell"]	(lic.)
SE12	Jn		Woolf [signs "Woolfe"] (Baldock, Herts)	Sarah	Hankin	
SE16	Rich		Garner	Sarah	Martin	
SE21	Jos		Moore	Mary	Copeland [signs "Couplord"?]	
1797	JA15	Humph	Field	Sarah	Gilman	
AP11	Rowland		Stanley [signs "Standly"]	Ann	Tinggye	
JL 6	Jn		Sheffield	Mary	Mayes	(lic.)
AU26	Edmd		Croot (Brampton, Hunts)	Ann	Ibbot	(lic.)
OC23	Jas		Minks	Sarah	Huckle	
OC24	Geō		Larkins, widr.	Eliz	Day, widow	
NO 4	Thos		Brownell	Lucy	Culver	
NO20	Dan		Thomas, widr.	Ann	Bilks, widow	
DE25	Wm		Bury [signs "Berry"]	Martha	Gilbert	
DE27	Jn		Page, widr.	Ann	Seamour (Ashwell[Herts])	(lic.)
1798	JA 4	Abraham	Draper	Sarah	Mole	
FE15	Thos		Reed	Eliz	Taylor	
AP26	Sam		Taylor (Clophill)	Susan	Cooper	(lic.)
MY 7	Wm		Freshwater (Northill), widr.	Ann	Trufhit, widow	(lic.)
JN19	Sam		Thompson (Old Warden)	Cath	Cubis	
JL24	Wm		Barker, widr.	Eliz	Westers, widow	
OC12	Rich		Huckell	Ann	Frances	
OC18	Jn		Bellar (Whittlesey, Isle of Ely)	Mary	Household [signs "Household"]	(lic.)
OC18	Jn		Crowder	Cath	Thorn	
OC26	Ephraim		Page	Ann	Rogers	
OC27	Jn		Revitt	Mary	Humberstone	
OC29	Wm		Underwood	Eliz	Favell	
NO13	Wm		Roberts	Sarah	How	
NO20	Jas		Hawkins (Little Staughton)	Mary	Breed	
NO22	Jn		Price [signs "Trice"]	Eliz	Chandler	
DE19	Caleb		Evans	Ann	Marsom	

1799	JA 3 Thos	Shufflebotham (Dunstable)	Sarah	Corbett [signs "Corbett"]	(lic.)
	JA18 Jn	Rosamond	Ann	Barrett	
	FE 5 Giles	Smith	Ann	Gorge[of Northill-Banns]	
	MR28 Conyers	Peach	Sarah	Allbone	
	MR28 Wm	Roberts	Eliz	Carrington	(lic.)
	AP15 Jos	Wärner	Sarah	Albone	
	MY28 Jn	Powers	Mary	Warboys	
	JL28 Edmd	Field	Jane	Cozens	
	SE10 Wm	Boutell	Mary	Walker	
	SE29 Thos	Britain [signs "Brittin"]	Mary	Hunderwood	
	OC11 Jn	Dilley	Ann	Larkins	
	OC13 Thos	Braybrooks (Henlow)	Frances	Huffer	
	OC20 Jn	Cozens [signs "Coons"], widr.	Margt	Cook	
	OC22 Rich	Harman	Eliz	Bevan	(lic.)
	OC25 Wm	Saunders	Lucy	Skilleter	
	OC29 Jn	Stoton	Eliz	Woodley	
	NO14 Jn	Weathers, widr.	Mary	Jenkins, widow	
	NO18 Wm	Rosimond [signs "Rosamond"] (Eaton Socon)	Susan	Camp	
	DE19 Sam	Walker (Hitchin[Herts])	Sarah	Colbey	(lic.)
1800	JA 1 Jn	Langley, widr.	Jane	Squire [signs "Squier"]	
	JA 2 Sam	Taylor	Mary	Anderson	
	JA19 Zachariah Gray		Ann	Turner	
	FE25 Jos	Rawlins	Mary	Castleman [signs "Castlemor"] (lic.)	
	MR 7 Geo	Crosley (Old Warden)	Mary	Medlock	
	AP19 Wm	Cooper	Susan	Housley, widow	
	JN 3 Thos	Hull	Sarah	Gale	
	JN30 Wm	Stokes (St. Mary, Bedford)	Hannah	Cock	
	JL28 Jn	Marriott	Ann	Fox	
	AU 7 Thos	Barber	Mary	Wray	
	SE15 Geo	Barrett, widr.	Ann	Larkins (Gamlingay, Camb's) (lic.)	
	OC17 Edw	Pierson	Dinah	Fisher [signs "Dinear Fishear"]	
	NO18 Peregrine Piper		Ann	Burrows	(lic.)
	DE 4 Rich	Priest	Mary	Winepress	(lic.)
1801	JA14 Jn	Fuller, widr.	Ann	Crowder, widow	
	JA28 Jas	Huckell [signs "Huckel"] (Henlow)	Margt	Albone	
	FE17 Wm	Moseley [signs "Moseley"], widr.	Eliz	Leighton, widow	
	FE23 Edmd	Chamberlain	Jane	Cobb	
	JN29 Edw	Tarr, widr.	Ann	Evans, widow	
	JN29 Rich	Cock (High Barnet in South Mimms, Midx)	Eliz	Wilson [signs "Wisson"]	
	AU23 Wm	Newman	Eliz	Millard [signs "Mallard"]	
	SE16 Wm	Richardson	Eliz	Hodges (Sandy)	(lic.)
	OC 2 Wm	Carr	Martha	Field	(lic.)
	OC13 Jn	Milton	Susan	Gilbert	
	OC15 Wm	Robinson	Mary	Drabel	
1802	FE18 Thos	Rcbinson, widr.	Jane	Squire	(lic.)
	AP 1 Wm	West	Eliz	Hale	
	AP26 Jás	Cole	Mary	Mayes	
	MY16 Rob	Woods	Ann	Newman	
	AU 8 Jn	Moley (Malley-Banns)	Eleanor	Rabbett	(lic.)
	OC12 Geo	Warren	Mary	Rhoades	
	OC17 Wm	Reed, widr.	Sarah	Butcher, widow	
	OC19 Rob	Taylor	Mary	Bean	
	DE 2 Marshall Turner (Kettering, Northants)	Frances	Barrett		
	DE19 Jn	Stacey	Sarah	Sinfield	
1803	JA 6 Thos	Bluffill [late of Old War-	Jane	Malley	
	JALL Jn	den-Banns]	Jane	Graves	
	JAR8 Edw	Cole	Mary	Sanders	
	FE 1 Jn	Hopkins, widr.	Eliz	Tyre, widow	
	MR 9 Francis	Street (Knotting)	Eliz	Breed	(lic.)
	AP16 Geo	Pinner (Sandy)	Mary	West	
	JL 7 Wm	Barker (Al[d]gate, London)	Frances	Smith, widow	(lic.)
	OC 3 Edw	Albone	Eliz	Larman	
	OC13 Edw	Tarr	Dcrothy	Tingey	
	OC20 Jn	Norman	Sarah	Humprys	
	NO 7 Jn	Fowkes (Baldock, Herts)	Mary	Norgin	

BIGGLESWADE MARRIAGES: 1803-1808.

1803	NO12	Jn	Howe	Eliz	Chesham
[otd]	NO22	Simon	Scăles, widr.	Sarah	Larman, widow
1804	MR 1	Jn	Huckell, widr.	Sarah	Shadbolt, widow
	MR 8	Thos	Partridge (Potton)	Eliz	Pitts
	MY 1	Rob	Freeman, widr.	Lydia	Gatley, widow
	JN26	Jos	Moody	Ann	Warboys
	JL16	Jas	Pope	Ann	Minks
	JL 9	Jos	Tucker, widr.	Mercy	Burrows, widow
	AU12	Chas	Field	Lydia	Frances
	SE20	Thos	Arnold (Southill)	Ann	Gale
	SE27	Sam	Wolf [signs "Woolfe"] (Ballock[Herts])	Ann	Cooper
	OC 2	Jn	Reynolds (Southill)	Sarah	Reynolds
	OC 8	Jn	Woodcock	Maria	Dear, widow
	OC23	Thos	Huckle	Ann	Howell
	NO 1	Jn	Dean	Eliz	Tingey
1805	JA27	Jn	Reynolds	Harriet	Pearmain
	JA28	Edw	Moseley	Ann	Dean
	FE25	Wm	Larkins	Martha	Haynes
	JN 3	Wm	Burrows	Ann	Marshall
	JN 7	Rich	Wheeler	Susan	Sleator [signs "Solater"]
	JN13	Rich	Hyde [signs "Hide"]	Ann	Arnold (Flitton)
	JL 9	Rich	Franklin [signs "Frankling"], widr.	Ann	Rosamond, widow
	AU 4	Wm	Carrington (Eaton Socon)	Mary	Pope, a minor, consent father (lic.)
	SE26	Jos	Roberts [signs "Robarts"]	Eliz	Carrington (lic.)
	OC 3	Thos	Drapér	Sarah	Owen [signs "Mary Owen"]
	OC24	Sam	Wilson	Sarah	Cole
	NO10	Jn	York	Ann	Wilson
	NO11	Lawr	Castleman	Eliz	Patrick
	DE 1	Peter	Gurney	Eliz	Reynolds
	DE 5	Jn	Warboys (Enfield, Midx)	Eliz	Powers
	DE24	Rob	Garnér (Pimlico, Midx)	Ann	Banks
1806	JA16	Edw	Sandon (Campton)	Sarah	Steward, a minor, with consent of her father (lic.)
	JA21	Wm	Jeeves	Eliz	Burrows
	FE28	Jos	Huckle (Henlow)	Ann	Huckle
	MR 3	Jas	Cotton [Jos Cotton-Banns]	Eliz	Kefford
	MY22	Chapman	Smith	Ann	Beck
	JN17	Wm	Huckell	Sarah	Boness
	JL 7	Edw	Rawlings, widr.	Sarah	Pain, widow
	JL22	Wm	Barber [Barker-Banns]	Ann	Norgin
	AU19	Thos	Standley	Ann	Hide
	OC12	Jos	Roberts [signs "Robarts"], widr.	Eliz	Emery
	OC27	Jn	Guy (St. Paul, Bedford)	Eliz	Twelvetrees
	DE11	Geo	Larkins	Maria	Huckell
			Newman	Margt	Warboys
1807	JA 7	Sam	Gall	Susan Ann	Lewin (lic.)
	JA25	Jn	Wilson	Eleanor	Bilks, widow (lic.)
	FE17	Thos	Minks	Sarah	Muncy
	AP 3	Thos	Larkins	Mary	Brunt (lic.)
	AP16	Wm	Jackson, widr.	Ann	Mantell
	AP19	Isaac	Emery	Martha	Gibbs
	AP30	Wm	Puttrill [signs "Putterill"]	Rebecca	Barker (lic.)
	MY 3	Jas	Ellson (Ramsey, Hunts)	Sarah	Atterton
	MY28	Jn	Revitt, widr.	Cath	Bryant (signs "Brien") (Southill) (lic.)
	JL25	Wm	Music, widr.	Mary	Moden, widow
	AU24	Wm	Sale, widr.	Maria	Carterett (lic.)
	SE13	Jos	White	Mary	Day
	OC11	Jn	Tomes [Toms-Banns] (Doddington, Cambs)	Mary	Swinscoe
	OC12	Chas	Philips (Old Warden), widr.	Mary	Brittain, widow
	OC12	Jn	Beaumont	Frances	Baxter
	OC19	Geo	Brown (Dunton)	Ann	Hunt
	NO10	Thos	Fletcher	Mary	Giddings (Eaton Socon), widow (lic.)
1808	JA24	Chris	Nation	Susan	Reynoldes
	JA25	Wm	Robinson, of the 76th Regmt	Eliz	Mantell, minor, consent parents (lic.)

1808	AP18	Chas	Rumbell (St. Pancras, Midx)	Mary	Hide
[otd]	MY 1	Philip	Chesham	Sarah	Millard
MY10	Steph	Gregory	(Stilton, Hunts)	Ann	Sabey
MY16	Jn	Barker		Ann	Bywaters [signs "Bywarters"]
JL11	Thos	Smith	(South Mimms, Midx)	Sarah	Cooper
JL15	Wm	Martin		Ann	Chapman
JL17	Jos	Horn		Cath	Pepper
SE19	Sam	Knighton (Everton), widr.		Sarah	Slade
SE23	Rich	Emery (Hadleigh, Suffolk)		Jemima	Barber
OC 8	Jn	Lancaster, widr.		Sarah	Greamer
OC14	Jas	Pates		Eliz	Sanders
OC20	Wm	Webb		Mary	Pope
OC25	Thos	Burgess (Higham Ferrers, Northants)		Ann	Humble
OC25	Jas	Standley		Eliz	Keep
NO 4	Jn	Rock (Northill)		Hannah	Parish
DE20	Hen	Huckle		Eliz	Huckle
1809	MR13	Jas	Storten (Eyeworth)	Eliz	Allbone
	AP 3	Wm	Larkins, widr.	Eliz	Rhodes
	AP 8	Jn	Fisher	Ann	Dilly
	AP10	Edwd	Garner	Ann	Gray, widow
	AP14	Geo	Page, of the 14th Regiment of Foot, a minor, consent father.	Hannah Miner	(lic.)
	AP30	Geo	Miller [?Mellor]	Sarah	Brunt
	JL11	Benj	Walker, widr.	Mary	Bunyan
	AU 3	Alex	Clarke [signs "Clark"]	Eliz	Atterton
	OC 9	Rich	Franklin (Hatfield, Herts)	Eliz	Nergin
	OC23	Jos	Rawlins, widow	Eliz	Sabey, widow
	OC25	Nathl	Vincent Herbert (Sandy)	Mary Ann	Down [signs "Downe"]
	OC31	Jn	Hipwell	Mary	(lic.)
	DE 8	Wm	Huckle	Charlotte	Harwood
	DE21	Jn	Jeffcaries [signs "Jeffcaries"] (Northill), widr.	Eliz	Mosely [signs "Mosley"]
	DE25	Alex	Minks	Eliz	White
1810	JA 9	Jos	Kains (Flitton)	Susan	Albone
	MR27	Geo	Ibbot [signs "Ibbott"]	Martha	Swanhill
	AP27	Wm	Farrington	Mary	Hall
	MY29	Wm	Gentell [signs "Gentle"], widr.	Eliz	Groot, widow
	JN 9	Jn	Leonard, widr.	Mary	Gray, widow
	JL12	Thos	Borkwood	Dinah	Cooper
	JL24	Wm	Nergin, widr.	Eliz	Cooper, widow
	AU23	Jas	Hart	Kitty	Hedges
	NO 2	Jn	Huckle, of the Bedfordshire Militia in Hastings Barracks.	Susan	Shadbolt
	NO11	Thos	Osborn, widr.	Margt	Finch
	NO17	Jn	Mardall	Cecilia	Suckling
	DE16	Sam	Bygrave	Sarah	Geant
	DE25	Edw	Reynolds	Sarah	Howell
1811	JA 1	Hen	Larkins	Susan	Albone [signs "Allbon"]
	FE28	Jn	Humberstone (Littlehampton, Sussex), private Bedfordshire Militia.	Eliz	Baymont [signs "Beaumont"], a minor, consent of her father Dennis Baymont
	MR24	Wm	Wood	Ann	Munsey [signs "Munsey"]
	MY18	Edw	Mackeness [signs "Mackeness"] (St. Neots, Hunts), a minor, consent of John Mackeness the father.	Martha	Pope
	MY21	Jos	Moen	Eliz	West, widow
	JL 1	Wm	Squires, a minor	Mary	Byewaters [signs "Bywarters"], a minor, consent their parents
	AU28	Wm	Dixon (Royston, Herts)	Hannah	Crick, a minor, consent of the father Hn Crick
	SE 2	Wm	Minks, widr.	Ann	Bilks
	SE24	Philip	Whitfield	Ann	Jackson, widow
	OC 5	Jn	Button (Woburn)	Susan	Larkins
	OC22	Jn	Graves	Mary	Leighton
	OC31	Thos	Smith	Susan	Cooper
	NO 5	Thos	Dalton	Mary	Smith
	NO16	Jervis	Whitfield	Alice	Moss

BIGGLESWADE MARRIAGES: 1811-1812 & BANNS: 1754-1765.

1811 NO20 Patit [sic] Breed	Dinah	West
[ctd] DE25 Wm Harper	Ann	Walker
1812 JA12 Jn Dalton	Sarah	Goodwin, a minor, with consent of her father & uncle J. Brunt (lic.)
JA21 Jas Pope, jun.	Eliz	Bavan (Chicksands) (lic.)
FE17 Wm Dinnis (Baldock, Herts)	Mary	Cooper
MY 4 David Sutton (Sandy)	Ann	Franklin (lic.)
JN24 Wm Cobb	Sarah	Humberstone
JN29 Jn Coale	Lydia	Howell
AU10 Jos Sykes	Sarah	Mitchell
OC 3 Wm Harris, widr.	Eliz	Harman, widow (lic.)
OC12 Sam Milliner (Northill)	Amie	Wiston [Amelia Wisson-Banns]
NO10 Jn Brown (Dunton)	Edith	Atterton (lic.)
NO12 Thos Woodward	Ann	Taylor
NO16 Thos Giggle	Ann	Boness
NO16 Thos Toll (Dunton)	Mary	Law
NO17 Wm Tingey	Mary	Smith
NO17 Wm Whoppet	Ann	Jackson, widow
DE14 Jn Street	Rose	Holmes
DE25 Wm Bunting (Baldock, Herts)	Sarah	Pope
DE26 Wm Vintner, widr. (Old Warden)	Martha	Renolds, widow
[End of Vol. V]		

BANNS: 1754-1812]

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages have been extracted from the Banns. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated. The last of the three dates of publication is given]

1754 NC 3 Hen	Sheffield	Eliz	Hughes (Baldock, Herts)
1755 MR23 Jas	Allbon	Sarah	Crawley
1756 AU22 Edw	Tar	Ann	Stonebridge (Dunton)
1757 AP24 Jn	Rowell	Mary	Cotton (Blunham)
JN26 ⁸ Wm	Hallard	Ann	Sandy (Ampthill)
OC 2 Thos	Borrows	Mary	Liles (Sandy)
NO13 Rob	Howard, a soldier	Mary	Lincoln, a minor, consent mother
1758 MR26 Hen	Bean	Mary	Savell (Sandy), widow
AP16 Wm	Garr	Susan	Willison (Southill)
AU27 Rob	Rootham, widr.	Mary	Rootham (Riseley)
DE 3 Thos	Endersbe	Eliz	Cocks (Langford)
DE10 Wm	Allbone	Dorothy	Hodges (Barrowden, Rutland)
DE10*Wm	Hansel, widr.	Ann	Chirry, widow
1759 SE30 Jn	Culver	Mary	Thomas (Langford)
OC28 Thos	Mays	Ann	Crawley (Stotfold)
NO18 Wm	Faulknor	Eliz	Bromsall (Northill)
1760 AP27 Jn	Green	Sarah	Bonfield (Northill)
MY11 Wm	Law, widr.	Mary	Bonfield (Northill)
JN15 Chas	Cartwright	Mary	Hall (Ashwell, Herts)
OC 5 Jas	Knott (Dunton)	Mary	Lovell
NO30 Jós	Wells	Eliz	Loxley (Little Paxton, Hunts)
1761 FE 8 Cotton	Carter	Eliz	Worbis (Langford)
AP26 Rich	Rycraft	Ann	Taylor (Northill)
MY 3 Sam	Allbone	Sarah	Hearne (Potton)
1762 AP18 ⁸ Wm	Carrington (Potton)	Mary	Breadsell
OC 3 Jn	Martin	Susan	Pickett (Sutton)
OC10 Jn	Chapman	Eliz	Guney (Eaton [Socon]) ⁸⁸
1763 AP 3 Wm	Leighton, a minor, consent of his father.	Eliz	Huckle
OC 9 Jn	Cherry	Mary	Peters (Abersley [Abbotsley] Hunts)
1764 OC 7 Wm	Butler	Alice	Green (Dunton)
OC 7 Rich	Clayton	Ann	Cook (Sutton)
1765 MR24 Rich	Cobb	Ann	Fenny (Everton)
JN23 Peter	Stanley	Eliz	Merryweather (Potton), a minor, with consent of her father

⁸ Second date of publication, the third line is blank.
 "Here the publication ended" is written in the margin.
 "This publication stands for nothing, the parties agreed to break the match off" is written in the margin. See marriage 1762, MY10.
 "This couple published by a wrong name" is written in the margin.

* First date of publication;
 ** Second date of publication;

1765 SE22	Steph	Meeks	Mary	Usher
[ctd] SE29	Jn	Ashton	Ann	Symons (Gilded [Guilden] Morden, Cambs)
NO24	Jonathan	Dixey, widr.	Eliz	Ingram (Southill)
DE15	Rich	Mason	Ruth	Tar
1766 JA 5 Wm	Limbery, a minor, with consent of his mother.		Abigail	Green (Southill)
*MY18 Wm	Hansell		Eliz	Dawes
SE28 Jn	Blincoe		Eliz	Gunton (St. Mary, Huntingdon, Hunts)
OC 5 Rob	Reynolds		Ann	Jakes (Tempsford)
1767 SE27 Jn	Chapman		Mary	Hobson (St. Mary, Huntingdon)
OC25 Jn	Watts		Mary	Corley (Arlesey)
OC25 Jn	Huckle		Ann	Rowley, a minor, consent her mother
1768 MY15 Jn	Blakeby, widr. (St. Andrew, Hertford, Herts)	Ann	Hartley	
OC30 Jn	Leighton (St. Mary, Bedford)	Eliz	Allbone	
1769 SE17 Jn	Fullfor	Mary	Walker (Blunham)	
1770 FE25 Jas	Franklin	Eliz	Limford (Little Paxton, Hunts)	
MR25 Jn	Hankin	Mary	Bigrave (Southill)	
*AP29 Jn	Sumerlee, widr.	Jane	Fage, widow	
DE23 Wm	Canner	Sarah	Brown (Eaton [Socon])	
1771 JA27 Francis	Cubis, widr.	Ann	Tar	
MR17 Isaac	Sigewick (Southill), widr.	Ann	Everit	
NO 3 Thos	Abbot (Southwick, Northants), widr.	Mary	Billin	
NO 3 Jn	Rudd	Mary	Dolton, widow	
1772 MY24 Chas	King	Mary	Cox (Ashwell, Herts)	
JN 7 Thos	Bluett	Eliz	Barnes (Campton)	
AU 9 Wm	Mabley	Ann	Castle (Baldock, Herts)	
1773 JA31 Rob	Twelvethrees	Lucy	Rock (Southill)	
JN 27 Jn	Jackson, widr.	Susan	Weamont (Melbourn, Cambs), widow	
OC31 Geo	Lincoln	Ann	Banes (Sandy)	
NO 7 Thos	Rawlins	Mary	Farrow (Earith, Hunts)	
1774 AU22	Jonathan Rogers, in the Queen's Regiment of Light Dragoons.	Ann	Smith	
SE18 Jn	Fairey	Ann	Sale	
**SE18 Jn	Preston, of the Queen's Regiment of Light Dragoons.	Mary	Huckell	
OC 9 Wm	Marshall	Eliz	Ellard (Everton)	
SS OC 9 Jn	Watthers, in the Queen's Regiment of Light Dragoons.	Sarah	Kettle	
1775 NO26 Jn	Wilton	Mary	Usher (Northill)	
1776 OC 6 Jn	West	Mary	Canon (Sandy)	
1777 MR23 Jn	Saggass, widr.	Ann	Brown	
JN 8 Jn	Saunderson	Sarah	Wilson (Henlow)	
SS OC 5 Thos	Clifton	Lucy	Sawyer, a minor, consent her father	
NO 3 Thos	Wild	Mary	Salt, widow	
**NO30 Dan	Anstiss	Mary	Fox	
DE21 Edw	Parker	Sarah	Bonfield (Southill)	
1778 FE 1 Wm	Norgan	Jane	Gardiner (Weston, Herts)	
FE 1 Wm	Wicks (Litlington, Cambs)	Eliz	Seymour, widow	
JN 21 Rob	Web	Sarah	Christmas (Old Warden)	
**NO15 Jas	Allbone	Jane	Cowland, widow	
1779 JA24 Geo	Gibbs	Ann	Russel (Cockayne Hatley)	
JN 20 Hen	Huckle	Eliz	Wade (Dunton), minor, consent father	
JN 27 Thos	Dean	Ann	Worner (Southill)	
AU 1 Wm	Drury	Mary	Pinner (Northill), widow	
AU 15 Thos	Harwood	Eliz	Linkcoln (St. Paul, Bedford)	
**SE 5 Jas	Allbone	Mary	Gooys	
OC 3 Edw	Tar	Lucy	Sawyer (Old Warden)	
1780 MR19 Wm	Eltam	Ann	Brownill (Northill)	
**AP16 Edw	Chambers	Ann	Sale	
JL16 Jas	Johnson (Sutton)	Sarah	Taylor	
NO12 Wm	Rans, widr.	Mary	Woodall (Norton [Herts])	

^S Second date of publication, the third line is blank; "Here the Banns were forbidden" is written in the margin. * Second date of publication: "Here ends the publication" is written in the margin. ** First date of publication, second & third lines are blank. SS Second date of publication, the third line is blank.

1781	FE 4	Wm	Craft	Eliz	M'bat (Dunton)
	§ JA2 8	Wm	Davis	Eliz	Waller
	* MY2 7	Geo	Watson	Ede	Clifton, a minor, consent her father
SS	JN10	Thos	Chew	Mary	Robinson
	SE 2	Geo	Pope	" Narbery"	Farnam (Henlow)
1782	AP 7	Jas	Blewitt	Hannah	Killingworth (Southill)
	DE2 9	Jn	Rycraft (Wakefield, Yorkshire)	Sarah Hanscom	
1783	JA2 6	Jas	Sinco	Eliz	Leighton (St. Paul, Bedford)
SS	FE16	Wm	Parkins, widr.	Mary	Kirby
	MR 9	Jn	Hunter	Mary	Norman**
	* AP2 7	Jn	Stevens	Martha	Neal (Campton)
	OC19	Wm	Litchfield	Mary	Beck
1784	FE15	Jas	Rich	Keziah	Pain (Bassingbourn, Cambs)
	AP11	Jn	Housden	Alice	Lawrance (Baldock [Herts])
	AU22	Jas	Mays	Mary	Hall (Dunton)
	SE19	Rich	Hide	Dorcas	Smith (St. Paul, Bedford)
	OC10	Rich	Cobham (Ware, Herts)	Alwry	Parkins
	NO2 8	Wm	Ashwell	Eliz	Laman (Radwell [Herts])
1785	* MY 8	Wm	Harris	Sarah	Barnes
	JN19	Thos	Crout	Eliz	Eaton (Sandy)
	AU21	Thos	Watts	Mary	Wif'en (St. Mary, Bedford)
	DE18	Jn	Risely	Susan	Spring (Sandy)
1786	FE19	Wm	Woolfrey	Jane	Woodard (Northill)
	OC15	Jn	Layman	Eliz	Burr (Ashwell [Herts])
	NO 5	Geo	Hodgen	Lucy	Cowper (Dunton)
1787	FE18	Jn	Potton	Mary	Stokes (Wrestlingworth), widow
	AP2 9	Sam	Goodman	Mary	Denby (Hardmead, Bucks)
	DE 2	Benj	Wood (Everton)	Hannah	Moore
1788	JA2 7	Jn	Woolfrey	Jane	Thomas (Great Barford), widow
	AP2 7	Wm	Holmes	Fanny	Warner (Southill)
	DE 7	Geo	Clifton	Ann	Brown (Upper Stondon)
1789	FE 1	Jn	Rootham	Martha	Richards (Keysoe), widow
	FE 8	Thos	Moseley	Eliz	Byworth (Northill)
	MR15	Wm	Gauge	Eliz	Minks (Sandy)
	*** AP2 9	Wm	Lawyne?	Eliz	Yarley
	AU23	Rich	Twelvetree	Mary	Harper (Eynesbury, Hunts)
1790	MR2 3	Jas	Farmer	Mary	Clark (Flitton)
1791	FE2 0	Jacob	Dunn	Frances	Betts
	MR 6	Rob	Masters	Ann	Barley (Southill)
	AP17	Rob	Favell	Sarah	Halliford (Ramsden [Ramsey?], Hunts)
	MY22	Wm	Tyson	Sarah	Gilman
	JL17	Thos	Wheeler	Mary	Martin
	AU24	Jos	Seymour	Martha	Cozens (St. Mary, Bedford)
	DE18	Jn	Hawkins	Sarah	Coxall (Sandy)
1792	JA15	Thos	Wheeler	Sarah	Francis (Potton)
	FE 5	Dañ	Green	Susan	Hughes (Southill)
	JN24	Thos	Manton, sojourner, widr.	Jane	Allen (All Saints, Huntingdon, Hunts)
	DE 9	Geo	Barrett	Sarah	Woodham
1793	FE10	Jn	Hall	Susan	Hummerston
	FE24	Sam	Crowther	Sarah	Brownell (Southill)
	AP14	Edw	Albone	Sarah	Wagstaff (Southill)
	AP2 8	Jn	Pickett	Eliz	Wilson
	OC2 0	Rich	Albone	Ann	Brook
	OC2 7	Wm	Meeks	Mary	Rawlins (Edwörth)
1794	JN 8	Wm	Potton	Sarah	Paine (Hinxworth [Herts])
	SE2 1	Geo	Fatnoster	Susan	Moss (Blunham)
	OC 5	Luke	Broadhead	Eliz	Green (Stevenage, Herts)
	NO30	Wm	Larkinson	Ann	Crick ([Old] Warden)
SSS	DE 9	Jn	Medlock	Eliz	Webb (Gamlingay [Cambs])

§ First date of publication, second & third lines are blank: "This done with" is written in the margin. * Second date of publication, third line is blank.

SS First date of publication, second & third lines are blank. ** First date of publication, second & third lines are blank. *** Copied in error, see marriage of MR10, 1783.

*** First date of publication: "The last specified Banns were forbidden Elizabeth Yarley not being, at the time of publication, twenty years old: John Jones vicar" is written in the margin. SSS First date of publication, the following note is written: "Above Banns were forbidden by — Webb the father of the said Elizabeth, who alledged (before John Swinsee) that she was only 17 years of age."

1795 NO22 Jn	Hopkins, widr.	Eliz	Tyery, widow
1796 AP24 Wm	Willson	Eliz	Preston (Old Warden)
1797 AP30 Wm	Hinton	Sarah	Jefferey (Northill)
JN11 Thos	Payne	Sarah	Jenkins, widow (Wilshamstead)
SE17 Jn	Cooper, widr.	Lucy	Clarke (Langford)
OC29 Solomon	Day, widr.	Sarah	Odell, widow (Sandy)
NO26 Wm	Minks	Charlotte	Squire, widow (Gamlingay, Cambs)
1798 JA14 Wm	Favell	Mary	Allbone (Mepshell [Meppershall])
AP 1 Rob	Gidings (Sutton)	Mary	Wagstaf
AP22 Jn	Marshall	Ann	Brownell (Southill)
1799 JN 9 Rob	Barker	Letitia	Langley (Little Paxton [Hunts])
1800 SE21 Isaac	Banks, widr.	Mary	Smith (Hail Weston [Hunts])
OC12 Uriah	Samfoot	Hannah	James (Eaton Socon)
DE14 Rich	Frankling	Susan	Pickett (Clifton)
1801 FE 8 Jn	Pope	Sarah	Potton
MR29 Wm	Willson	Mary	Glover (Sandy)
JN14 Thos	Pope	Ann	Tatman (Northill)
1803 MY22 Jos	Zanker	Ann	Luff (St. Neots [Hunts])
AU 7 Jas	Reed	Eliz	Twelvetrees
SE25 Jas	Marshal	Sarah	Rollings (Northill)
NO27 Jas	Howe	Ann	Moss (Ashwell, Herts)
1804 SE28 Geo	Ibbett	Mary	Fage (Sandy)
OC 7 Jermh	Arnold	Eliz	Pope (Sandy)
1805 FE 3 Thos	Cox (Sutton)	Mary	Cooper
1806 AU31 Jas	Pryor, widr.	Sarah	Warner (Sutton), widow
OC 5 Wm	Rowlett	Mary	Thoady (Clopall [Clophill])
OC12 Jn	Leech	Eliz	Cooper (Sandy)
OC12 Wm	Clerk	Martha	Culver (Langford)
DE14 Wm	Inskip (St. Andrew, London)	Eliz	Jackson
1807 NO 1 Jn	Beaumont	Ann	Woodard (Northill)
1808 DE18 Edmd	Arnold, widr.	Sarah	White (Northill)
1809 JN18 Thos	Music, widr.	Mary	Perrings, widow
JL23 Wm	Kefford	Mary	Roberts (Eyoworth)
AU13 Geo	Stubings	"Smyth Mary	Scoler"
OC 1 Jn	Crowther, widr.	Eliz	Reynolds (Southill)
OC29 Matth	Strange (Paulswarden [St. Paul's Walden, Herts])	Rachel	Gentle
1810 MR25 Edw	Mosley	Ann	Reynold
JL15 Jos	Whitmore	Eliz	Allbone
SE30 Wm	Chesham	Eliz	Ganner (Northill)
SE30 Jn	Culver	Sarah	Pierson (Langford)
OC21 Chas	Hide	Alice	Dennes (Great Barford)
OC28 Jn	Huckell	Sarah	Dean (Gamlingay [Cambs])
1811 JA27 Thos	Butcher	Eleanor	Stock (St. John, Bedford)
JL21 Jn	Grimes	Eliz	Shareg
OC 6 Thos	Rowland	Mary	Jakes (Potton)
1812 MY24 Wm	Spriggs	Eliz	Smith

[End of Banns]

B I G G L E S W A D E
B U R I A L S,
1 6 0 4,
1 6 3 7, 1 6 4 0,
1 6 9 2, 1 6 9 3 (part)
1 6 9 7—1 8 1 2

[Biggleswade was a 'peculiar' and therefore exempt from episcopal and archidiaconal jurisdiction - see Introductory Note. In consequence, "Bishop's Transcripts" were not normally made out. Only Transcripts for the years 1637, 1640, 1692 and 1707 are preserved in the Archidiaconal muniments, and one for 1604 is among the Lincoln diocesan records].

1604 MR29 Wm* s Edw BELTCH. MR30 Wm s Wm TOWENSENDE; Thos WEST; Margt d Thos HOLLILANDE. AP1 Sarah d Jn CLAY; Edw s Edw BELTCH; Joan d Edw BELTCH. AP3 Thos s Thos WEST; Alex s Jn CLAY. AP4 Wm KYTCHENER. AP5 Thos s Jn CLAY. AP9 Ann d Thos JONIE[sic]; Wm GRAVEL. AP14 Thos HOLLILANDE. AP20 Widow RETCHFORDE; Ellen d Hen CARTER; Edw BELTCH. AP27 Agnes w Rich FISHER. AP30 Alice d Hen RANDES; Matth MILLWOOD. MY1 Alice d Jn GRIGGES. MY2 Joan d Rich HAREDON. MY3 Hen RANDES. MY13 Rich s Rich HAREDON. MY24 Peter PHIGGIS. MY29 Edw FYNCH. JN5 Thomasin w Marmaduke FRANKLING. JN11 Rich s Edw FYNCH. JN12 Ann d Edw FYNCH. JN14 Eliz w Thos JONIE. AU30 Wm FREMAN. OC27 Jos s Jn RANDES. OC31 Widow WELLS. JA9 Widow FISHER. JA17 Alice d Thos HUMPHRIE. JA18 Nich PARKER. JA23 Joan d Chris MACE. JA25 Mich MERILL. FE15 Mary w Thos FYNCH. MR4 Ralph ATKINS.

1637 AP8 Widow GRICE. AU17 Widow HARROWDEN. NO19 Wife of Dinnis DUNTON. NO24 Widow MINGE. NO25 Widow TRUELOVE. JA8 Wm LAW; Widow NORTH. JA25 Eliz MEWHAM[sic]. JA26 The wife of Wm MOORE. JA27 Rich GODFRIE.

1640 AP1 Frances DARELL. AP12 Mich GILBERT. AP15 Wm NOVE. AP17 Widow CADE. MY14 Eliz WEST. MY20 Eliz CROOTE. JN14 Lewis STIVINS. JN22 Wm CROOTE. AU16 Abraham WHITTING. DE16 Edw REDING. DE6 Wm BACON. DE20 Peter HARRISON. JA24 Wm SHARPE's wife. FE5 Anthony THORNES wife. FE11 Eliz FIELD. DE24 Geo SCOTTS wife. MR11 Widow SHARPE. MR20 "Thomas GRIGGES his wife."

1692 Thos GERY, of Stratton, labr. AP22 Margt RAWLINS, servant at Sr Jn COTTONS. MY5 Thos s Reuben BELL. JN3 Edmd s Wm BEAUMONT, of Holme. JN7 Mary d Capt FROGMORTON, of Potton. JN8 Martha LAYTON, widow. JI22 Jn s Jn ROZELL, tailor. AU7 Geo s Jn PLEASONTON. AU28 Rob s Rob MORTON, carpenter. SE18 Jane d Wm BRINKLEY. OC9 [blank] d Capt FROGMORTON, of Potton. OC13 Mary d Edw GEST, joiner. OC17 Eliz d Jn PEETE, of Stratton. NO5 Eliz d Mr Anthony REYNOLDS. NO6 Thos FRANKS, carter. NO8 Eliz d Jn BROOKES, glazier. NO21 Ann w Jn BROOKES, glazier. DE30 Wm s Jn MANTON. JA19 Widow TIFORD. JA20 Thos s Jn FULLER, labr. JA29 Edw PARKER, jun., butcher; Jas s Widow CROOTE. FE23 Mercy d Wm HILLS, labr. MR1 Ann d Geo BECK. MR14 Wm WILKINSON, labr. MR17 Mary d Sam FOSTER, baker.

1693 [These Burials for 1693 occur at the end of the B.T. for 1692] AP9 Jas s Mr Anthony REYNALDS. AP19 Rich s Mr Jn FIRBEY, attorney. MY3L Jn CROWLEY, "a cripole of this parish." MY23 Eliz d Geo RANGE. JN2 Wm s Mr Jn FIRBEY, attorney. JN10 Thos s Thos FISHER, innkeeper. JN25 Mary d Francis OADHAMS. JI2 Mary w "of ALBORN of Holme."

[VOLUME I. 1697-1765]

1697 JL3 Mr Solomon DEAR. AU19 Ann w Mr Jeremy DEAR. AU29 Eliz d Rob BLEWIT. SE30 Mary d Hen SHEFFIELD, of Holme. OC10 Margt PIGGOT. OC14 Widow RANCE. NO8 Judith PIGGOT. NO14 Widow WARD. NO17 Wm s Wm NORMAN. DE26 Mrs HUTCHINSON, widow. JA20 Hen MILES, sen., carpenter. JA21 Thos ENDERSBY, sen., blacksmith. JA31 Nathl BEST. FE1 Eliz** LORD, servant to Sr Jn COTTON. FE25 Wm HALL, sen. MR2 Sarah d Edw OXENBRIDGE, innkeeper.

1698 AP11 Eliz d Sam BELL, horse-courser. AP17 Jn CROOT. AP16 Jn PAMPLIN. MY1 Kath HALE, of Stratton. MY22 Mr Jn BRAY; Rich JONES. MY28 Eliz RANDS. JN4 Jn BROWNING. JN25 Jn POAPE. JLI1 Ann DRAPER. JI14 Alice POAPE. JI25 Sarah HUCKLE. AU23 Mary BROWN, of Stratton. SE5 Mary DEER. SE9 Thos RICHARDSON. SE26 Jn ROZILL. SE27 Grace BUTLER. OC10 Wm PRATT. OC13 Kath BROWN. OC19 Thos HUCKELL. OC26 Wm HALL. OC28 Jn BROOKS. OC31 Geo PARKER. NO1 Susan EAST. NO10 Edw WARREN. NO17 Ann BAYS. NO21 Mary w Chris FOSTER. NO27 "A poor boy a travellour was burryed whose name was John MITCHILL". NO31 Rebecca DEER. DE2 Wm RODGERS. DE4 Mary WARD. DE5 Ellen WARD. DE9 Willson BAYS. JA1 Wm POAP. JA4 Jermh illeg. child Ann MILLER. JA6 Mary CARTER. JA11 Mary w Jn RANCE. JA15 Sarah d Thos PARKER. JA20 Edw BRAY. JA27 Eliz PAMLIN. FE5 Amie FULLER. FE13 Thos BREWER. MR5 Hen HAITH.

1699 MR26 Thos WELLS; Rob COLE. AP15 Jn CARTER. MY27 Rob TRUMAN. MY30 Wm LAYTON, gardener. JN6 Francis COTTON, tailor. JN14 Geo WELLS. JN27 Widow SEAGRAVE. JI4 Chas s Mr CHADSEY, schoolmaster. JL9 Ann d Wm PRAT. SE13 Widow CROFTS, of Stratton. OC14 Mary

* Written above "Francis" struck through. ** Written above "Ann" struck through.

1699[cont] RANCE. OC15 Thos EAST. OC23 Sarah HIDE. DE1 Margt BELL. DE24 Mary ARMER. DE26 Thos CHRASBY, a stranger; Ann RAKELY. JA7 Ann COALL. FE2 Wm RANCE. FE6 Marcy WARRIN. FE26 Geo SMITH. FE29 Mary PRATT. FE29 Thos RANCE. MR8 Sarah CHRISTY. MR12 Alex CHRISTY; Jn LEE.

1700 AP3 Mary HIDE. AP9 Wm RUDD. MY3 Eliz* CARTER. MY7 Jn PAIN, labr. MY8 Mary d Francis WINN, jun. MY15 Ann d Rob BLEWIT. MY26 Rob EASY. JNL3 Eliz ILGER. JL2 Ann d Widow DEAR. JL12 Wm s Roger LAYTON, gardener. SE28 Grace d Jn PETIT, dairyman. NO11 Sarah d Jn PARKER, butcher; Thos s Jn TITCHMARSH, butcher. NO18 Eliz w Isaac WALSOME, horse-courser. NO19 Martha d Wm BEAUMONT, of Holme. NO21 Thos TAILOR. DE6 Rich MORTON. DE16 Jermh ALLISON, a stranger. JA2 Rebecca CHRISTOPHER. JA11 Hen s Jn CRICK; Ann w Thos HILLS. JA22 Jn WARD, collarmaker. FE10 Eliz d Wm DEAR, carpenter. FE18 Wm s Jn BOOTH, carpenter. MR2 Wm s Rich GURNEY, miller. MR18 Rob CHAMBERS, blacksmith.

1701 AP19 Rob HUCKLE. MY8 Cornelius s Wm POPE. MY9 Jane WHITING, widow. JN3 Mary BEST, widow. JN5 Rich s Rich-Mary AUSTIN. JI28 Ann d Roger-Frances LAYTON. AU9 Thos s Jn-Mary ARMOUR. AU22 Hen YORK. SE9 Jn COOPER. SE10 Eliz d Wm MILES, blacksmith. SE30 Geo WATSON. NO20 Wm ILGER. JA17 Mary w Wm MILES, blacksmith. FE15 Eliz CHESHAM, widow. FE19 Edw BASS, bachelor. MR15 Mary BREWER & Wm her s.

1702 AP13 Jn LAMB & Eliz his w. MY19 Mary w Geo NORMAN, of Stratton. MY29 Wm s Thos-Sarah ROZELL. JL20 Edw PARKER, butcher. AU7 Ann d Jas RACE, of Stratton. OC18 Wm s Thos-Eliz ILGER. OC23 M's BRAY, sen, brought from Huntingdon. OC29 Wm FOSTER, jun. NO12 Jn s Chris FOSTER, poultorer. NO13 Wm s Wm-Mary RUDD. DE18 Eliz d Rob-Mary LAWFORD. JA6 Rich s Rich-Mary AUSTIN. JA10 Wm s Jn-Eliz BOOTH. JA23 Jane w Rob BLEWIT. FE4 Mary POPE. FE12 Thos CARTER, fellmonger.

1703 AP23 Frances w Rich HIDE. AP26 Eliz ILGER; Geo s Thos-Sarah PARKER. MY20 Mary w Wm LAMB; Jn CHALTON, a stranger, "Stratton." JL21 Jn COOPER. JI28 Thos s Wm BRINCKLEY. AU2 Ann d Jn POPE, weaver^x AU4 Ann d Mich MILLER^s AU20 Benj SHEFFIELD [of] Holme. AU28 Mary HILLS, of Ampthill. AU29 Jn FRUMENT. SE5 M^r Hen TUNSTAL. SE5 Jn s Wm DICKINSON. SE12 Jn s Jn COOPER, labr. OC4 Ann d M^r Edw KITCHINER, locksmith. OC6 Chris FOSTER, sen, poultorer. OC30 Rob RANDE, sen. NO7 Hen ATKINS, of Holme. DE20 Widow LEE. DE30 Jn SMITH, stranger. JA10 Ann DEAR. JA11 Mary d Jn BOOTH. FE3 Jn SWAIN. FE8 Thos PARKER, butcher. FE23 Thos s Sam CRICK. FE25 Ann DRURY. MR2 Eliz d Jn BROMSAL, grocer, & of Eliz his w. MR4 Thos BALL, labr. MR11 Rob a child cf Rob RAWLINS, of Stratton, blacksmith. MR16 Eliz d Thos-Eliz HILLS.

1704 MR27 Ann d Wm-Jane POPE. MR28 Wm s Wm-Alice WILLOUGHBY. AP14 Eliz d Jas RACE, of Stratton. AP20 Mary w Wm SPARK^x. AP25 Jane w Wm BRINCKLEY. AP26 Thos LAWFORD, herdsman. MY3 Edw LOVE, bricklayer. MY6 Thos TOMKINS, grocer. MY8 Chas LOVE. MY21 Mary BROWN. MY27 Eliz COURSE. JNL9 Mary w Jn WALSOME. AU1 Eliz d M^r Edw BRAY. AU7 Thos WALLSOM. AU19 Isabel TARR. SE11 Lettice PETTIT [of] Holme. NO7 Eliz d Jn-Rose ENDERSBY. NO10 M^r Anthony REYNOLDS, of Biggleswade town. NO20 Eliz w Jn FIELD. DE2 Jn GRONTS, dairyman [of] Holme. DE12 Margt HALL. DE17 Hannah BALL. DE21 Wm MILES, labr. DE26 Joan SOALE. JA9 Eliz d Thos SHARP. JA11 Rich SHERMAN, "clark." JA16 Rich MILLER. JA18 Thos & Martha PETTIT [of] Holme; Rich PALMER. JA21 Mary DEAR. JA22 Ann PETTIT [of] Holme. JA24 Ann PALMER. JA29 Sarah CLARK. JA30 Mary SHERMAN. FE2 Eliz w Cornelius POPE. FE3 Cath w M^r BODINGTON, draper. FE5 Sr Thos BROMSALL. FE12 Benj ONION. FE26 Eliz GILLET. MR1 Dorothy CARINGTON. MR2 Rob CARTER. MR7 Jn HILLS, shoemaker. MR8 Alice ROZELL. MR9 Eliz RAWLINS, of Stratton. MR14 Thos ROZELL; Eliz DEAR. MR17 Wm s Jn-Eliz PALMER, tailor. MR18 Jn s Anthony-Mary REYNOLDS.

1705 MR26 Eliz d Thos BALL. AP11 Ann ABURN. AP16 Rich LITTLEWOOD. AP17 Mary WHEATLY. AP18 Mary WHITEHEAD; Jane SWAIN. AP22 Jn LEONARD, weaver. AP29 Jn CHRISTY, child. MY9 Walter SHARP, weaver. MY15 Hen GRIGS. MY17 Edw PARKER. MY20 Rich GOURNEY. MY23 Rob SHARP. JN7 Jn BAYS. JN10 Ann EVERARD. JN28 Mary SEARL. JL2 Thos CARTER. JL12 Jn s Wm DICKENSON. AU14 Jn MITCHEL. AU26 Helen d Rich HACK. SE30 Rich HACK, miller. OC1 Sarah PARKER. NO4 Dorothy RAWLINS [of] Stratton. DE9 Jn s Jn-Lucy PARKER. JA5 Mich MILWARD. JA8 Alice TOMKINS, widow. JA8 Thos s Chris FOSTER. JA12 Mary WELLS. JA23 Miry GORGE [of] Stratton. FE3 Mercy WILDGOOSE [of] Stevenidge[Stevenage, Herts]. FE18 Joan w Thos CRICK. MR11 Jn WIIDGOOSE [of] Stevenidge.

1706 MR27 Mary d Thos TAILOUR. AP1 Eliz w Jn ROWNEY. AP14 Thos FISHER, innholder. AP25 Ann MILES. AP16 Thos CALTON [of] Stratton. MY25 Eliz FLOWERS, widow. JN4 Jn JAY, servant. JL16 Jn BISHOP. JL24 Eliz LAYTON. JL30 Eliz KINGMAN. AU10 Thos NORMAN, servant. AU26 Rich s Thos-Sarah HIDE. AU28 Simkinson d Jn-Lucy PARKER. AU31 Jn HOWARD, child. SE5 Eliz GROUT. SE20 Mary PARKER, child. SE26 Wm LAMB. OC5 Chas s Edw-Mary BRAY. OC9 Eliz PARKER, widow. OC23 Mary ARMOR, child. OC30 Embry?** MATTHEWS. NO5 Eliz PARKER, child. NO5 Jane HILLS. NO9 Jn MORTON, child. NO19 Thos ILGER, child; Wm s Wm PRAT. DE12 Geo RANGE. DE18 Jas MERCY, cook to Sr Jn COTTON. JA1 Wm BUTLER. JA6 Alice SMITH, widow. JA8 Dorothy d Geo LAYTON. JA27 Wm CAMME, innholder. FE9 Edw BRACE, innholder.

* Written above "Ann" struck through. ^x Not clear if "weaver" belongs to POPE or MILLER. ^x Omitted:labr. ** Omitted:Jn. ** Written over "Eliz."

1706 [cont.] FE14 Simon WHITEHEAD alias BECK, child. FE20 Margt w Matth TARR. FE27 Rob s Jn ROZELL. MR19 Wm THOMASIN, of Holme.

1707 MR25 Phineas DRAFER, carpenter. AP15 Jn RACE. JL13 Susan EVERARD. JI27 Jane SOAL, infant. SE14 Ann SOAL, infant. OC7 Thos CARTER, tailor. NO1 Geo ARMOUR. NO25 Hen HALL, child [infant-T]. DE11 Ann HALL [a child?]. DE30 Edw SHEPARD. MR9 Mary RANCE, child. MR17 Thos MILES, vicar.

1708 MR27 Eliz RUDD. AP22 Ann WINNE, child. JN14 Jn WHEATLY. JN30 Mary THOMAS, infant. JL28 Ann FULLER. AU3 Jn LAFORD, infant; Jn JEEVE, infant. SE14 Edw PARKER. SE20 Geo PLEASANTON. SE23 Rebecca OWEN, infant. SE25 Jn BODINTON "was buried in woollen only." OC13 Jn CLARK, infant. JL18 Rob ARMOUR. SE3 Rob LAFORD, infant. NO16 Wm BOMAN, infant was buried in woollen only. [From here to the burial entry of May 2, 1714 the burials are marked "buried in woollen only"]. NO23 Hannah PEAT, of Stratton. DE6 Helen POPE. DE13 Jn WALSON. DE20 Chas MORRIS, a vagrant soldier. JA17 Rob RAWLINS. JA22 Jn CRICK, infant. MR15 Ann MUNSEY.

1709 AP7 Jn BREWER, of Stratton. AP15 Mary LEGUS, infant. AP17 Eliz SEGRAVE. AP19 Mary SEAGROVE, infant. MY31 Mary DICKINSON, infant. JL15 Sarah ROZELL. JL16 Wm BARKER, infant. AU22 Thos SHARP. AU31 Jn HUTCHINSON. SE7 Jn SAVAGE, infant, of London. OC31 Lettice CLARK, infant. NO8 Chas REYNOLDS, infant. DE5 Thos HIDE, infant. DE11 Jane LORD. JA11 Francis ALSTONE. FE3 Wm SHERMAN, servant, of Holme. FE19 Wm CLARE. FE23 Wm CROOT, infant. FE28 Jas RENDEL "an ostler att ye Royall Oak." MR1 Thos WELLS. MR19 Eliz JEEVE.

1710 MR25 Ann w Jn BLEWITT. MR26 Eliz w Jn MORETON; Jn LORD, jun. MY5 Jn BEAUMONT. MY9 Mary EASY; Geo NARSH. MY31 Ann FULLER, infant. JN3 Sarah CHRISTMAS, infant. JN8 Mary LAFORD. JN11 Thos ILGER. JN19 Dan illeg. child Jane COOPER. JL27 Jn WYNN, infant; Ann LAWFORD, infant. AU18 Wm PALMER, gent. AU24 Thos CLARK. AU25 Ann MUNK. SE3 Jn BOMAN, infant. SE17 Ann WILLIAMSON. SE26 Ann SHARP, infant. SE29 Thos BEESTON, infant. OC5 Wm PECK. OC3 Jn RAWLINS? NO5 Edw KITCHINER. NO6 Jn ILGER, infant. NO26 Edw COURCE. NO29 Cath MILLARD. DE17 Jn WYNN, infant. DE23 Jacob HEAD. DE29 Jn PRUTTON. JA14 Ann WEST? JA21 Widow HALL. JA24 Eliz YARDY. JA29 Chris FOSTER. FE2 Mary PEACOCK. MR2 Jos KYNCUTT.

1711 AP8 Mary RACE. AP21 Jn THOMAS, infant. AP22 Mary LAFORD. MY14 Wm MOOR. MY20 Jn MUNSEY. MY27 Mary SUTTON, bastard infant. MY30 Eliz REYNOLDS, infant. JN1 Ann HOWARD, infant. JN3 Eliz MILES. JN5 Jn FIREY, gent. JN7 Mary JEEVE. JL6 Judith CLARK. JL16 Nich EVERET. AU2 Jas TAYLOR, infant. SE13 Eliz ADKINS. SE17 Ann ABURN. OC15 Mary GORGE, infant. OC19 Sarah BOMAN, infant. NO5 Mary HEATH. NO16 Wm BOON, infant. NO21 Ann LAYTON, infant. DE23 Rich HORN, infant. DE27 Jn ENDERSBY, child. JA16 Thos RAWLINS, chd. JA18 Rich LITTLEWOOD; Jn GREEN. JA20 Margt TARR. JA28 Mary BALL, child. FE20 Eliz TAYLOR, infant. FE21 Eliz ANGEL. MR9 Ann POPE, infant. MR11 Wm CROOT.

1712 MR30 Rebecca WILLOUGHBY. MY4 Ann LAKE, child. MY15 Mary CLARE. MY25 Eliz GOODES, child. MY20 Jn SHERMAN, parish clerk. JN26 Jn MORTON, labr. JL18 Mary CADE. AU8 Ann w Thos RICHARDSON. SE13 [blank] ALBON, infant. SE14 Wm BOON, infant. SE16 Wm THOMAS, infant. OC30 Mary MILES. NO10 Jn GROUCH, carpenter. DE8 Geo NORMAN, mason. DE10 Wm MERREL, infant. DE20 Hen BUTCHER. JA15 M^r Francis BRAGGE, curate here. JA25 Jn BLEWITT, town haward. JA30 Timothy LANGLY. FE1 Nich POPE. FE20 Sarah BOONE, infant. FE26 Thos RICHARDSON, innholder. MR22 Ann RANDAL.

1713 MR29 Jn CRICK, labr; Jas GOODS, infant. AP15 Wm JENNINGS, labr. AP19 Hen DRURY, infant. AP24 Wm TITFORD, innholder. MY3 Edw JAMES. MY10 Francis DEER, youth; Hannah EDWARDS. MY11 Wm GUERNSEY. MY13 Eliz COTTON. MY15 Jn HUNT. MY31 Mary BURREY. JL2 Wm OXENBRIDG, infant. JL10 Jn HARRIS, gardener. JL12 Eliz WHITEHEAD. JL23 Dorothy LAYTON. JL28 Edw KITCHENER, locksmith. SE12 Ann GRIGGS. OC26 Wm BUTCHER. NO16 Rich MILES. DE9 Eliz NORMAN, widow. DE12 Mary GOODCHILD. JA11 Thos BEDFORD, gent. FE11 Eliz ELTHAM, young woman. MR7 Rob MORTON, youth. MR9 Eliz CRICK, infant.

1714 AP1 Jos BEAUMONT. AP8 Jn MERRIL. AP21 Eliz REYNOLDS, infant. AP23 Dorothy HILL. MY2 Eliz JENNINGS. MY14 Eliz BOON. MY30 Jn PARKER, butcher. JN7 Hannah WATSON; Sarah ARNOULD. JL10 Jn FIELD. JL13 Thos CRAWLY. JL18 Ann HUCKLE. JL24 Wm MORETON, baker. AU1 Jn BALL. AU10 Frances TRUSTRAM; Sarah BRACE; Sarah GREEN. AU23 Rob HUCKLE. AU25 Mich TAYLOR. SE7 Thos ABORN. SE30 Susan Langley. OC21 Solomon DEER, yeoman. OC24 Mary CROFTS, widow & dairywoman. NO12 Edw WYNN, infant. NO23 Jane REYNOLDS, infant. DE5 Jos BOMAN, labr. DE25 Eliz BEAMONT. JA13 Sarah BOMAN; Eliz LORD. FE15 Joan TOMASON. FE18 Mary INMAN. FE20 Jonathan RUDD, infant. MR7 Mary LEE. MR15 Mary SALT. MR17 Eliz SALT. MR24 Thos SHERMAN.

1715 AP3 Jn SEARLE. AP10 Mary WISE. MY3 Edw BRAY, yeoman. MY6 Jn FIELD. MY8 Jn HORN. MY12 Jn FIELD, yeoman. MY19 Mary PRATT, girl. MY21 Anthony FLANDERS. MY26 Mary BROWN. MY31 Jn PEARSON. JN4 Francis DEER, carpenter. JN5 Ellen LAYTON. JN7 Mary MERRIL, "ye mother." JN17 Mary MERRIL, "ye daughter." JN24 Sarah GREEN. JL31 Hen SHEFFIELD, dairyman. AU4 Matth REYNOLDS, infant. AU23 Jn FEAT, farmer. SE8 Sarah MILES. SE28 Hester

[†] Occurs in B.T. only. * Interlined in the same hand. ^x Omitted: infant.

- 1715 [cont.] RACE. NO4 Philadelphia WAKEMAN, infant. NO19 Jn SALT. NO30 Eliz GOODS. DE10 Mary SHERMAN, widow. DE12 Dorothy PLEASANTON. DE21 Ann REYNOLDS, infant. DE26 Kath HUNT, poor woman; Sam HOLDING, infant. JA31 Mary NEEDAM, poor woman. FE18 Jn WRIGHT, esq. MR14 Wm RUDD, labr. MR16 Rich MILES, labr, poor.
- 1716 AP29 Jn LORD, infant. AP30 Mary SHARP. JL23 Alice EAST. JL29 "Jo." COOPER, infant AU27 Eliz CLOW. SE20 Susan LAW. [From here until March 14, 1739 each page is headed "Burials in woollen only."] OC3 Eliz ENDERSBY, widow. OC23 Thos SHEFFIELD, labr. OC26 Thos ARMER, innholder. NO14 Rich BOMAN, infant. NO15 Mary w Thos MUNDAY, poor gardener. DE10 Geo & Edw MONK, twins, infants. JA5 Mary TITFORD, widow. JA9 Jn BOZWORTH, traveller. JA20 Simon HALL, infant. FE1 Magone ENGLAND, infant; Mary TRUSTRAM, infant. FE16 Jonathan FRANCES, infant. FE19 Jn MASTERS. MR2 Wm SPARKE, labr.
- 1717 MR27 Wm TRUSTRAM, tailor. MR29 Rich HALE, labr. MR31 Solomón NORMAN, bricklayer. AP15 Sarah DEER, infant. MY5 Ann HANCOCK, infant. MY19 Wm DEER, carpenter. JN8 Whitehead WHITEHEAD^x JL13 [blank] WHITING, widow. JL20 Sarah READ. AU24 Dorothy EDWARDS. SE4 Mary GWYNN, infant. SE29 Eliz SHEFFIELD, innholder's wife. OC16 Jn ATKINS, labr. NO7 Jn BEAMONT, infant. NO8 Wm HUCKLE^y NO19 Wm MAMBY. DE1 Ann & Jn MORETON, infants. DE9 Mary ARMER, infant. DE20 Eliz w Jesper MILLARD, labr. JA13 Eliz KYMPTON, infant. FE12 Ellen w Jn BREWER, labr. FE14 Margt RANCE, widow. FE19 Alice w Rich EDWARDS, labr. MR10 Jn JEEVE, footman. MR23 Lettice BAYS, infant. MR24 Cornelius POPE.
- 1718 AP1 Rob CARTER, inf^z AP10 Rich HYNE^y MY10 Ann DEER, widow. MY11 Francis JEEVE, inf. MY18 Marmaduke WEST, inf. MY20 Cornelius POPE. JN6 Wm ATKINS, stranger. JN10 Mary d Jn-Mary WIFE[?WISE], inf. JN11 Jn LORD^{xx} JL7 Jn s Mich GILLET, inf. JL31 Eliz LOVE^y AU11 Eliz WYBOURNE. AU22 Wm BEAMONT^y AU15 Geo LAYTON, gardener. SE5 Mary w Jn ROBERTS, farrier. SE12 Jane w Thos PLOWMAN, labr. SE23 Mich s Geo LAYTON, inf. SE24 Mary CLARK, widow. SE30 Jn LAYTON, gardener; Eliz CROUCH, widow. OC5 Cath BEAMONT, widow; Jas BRACE, labr. OC21 Rob s Wm PRYOR, inf. NO1 Mary d Wm DIOASON, inf. NO3 Wm HOLDIN, labr. NO7 Sarah PAIN alias ATKINS, widow. NO11 Ann w Thos CRICK, tailor. DE4 Jonathan s Jonathan RUDD, inf. DE25 Jas RACE, labr JA7 Matth w Jn WAITAM, labr. JA16 Rob CHRISTMAS, inf. JA18 [blank] HUTCHINSON, widow. JA31 Wm PRYOR, inf. FE13 Mary LEGAS, inf. FE17 Eliz RANCE, inf. FE26 Frances BAKER, widow. MR2 Mary CARTER, widow. MR6 M's Sarah KINGSLEY, inf. [sic]. MR7 Jn ROBERTS, farrier. MR12 Sarah CHRISTMAS, inf. MR17 Kamaile RANNS, inf. MR18 Thos PLOWMAN, labr.
- 1719 AP20 Thos MIDDLETON. AP24 Sam RUDD, labr. AP27 Mary BROOKS, widow. MY4 Edmd BAYS, inf. MY9 Thos TAYLOR, inf. MY25 Eliz MILES, inf. MY31 Mary MORETON. JN4 Eliz MONK, inf. JN6 Ann w Thos CROUT, labr; Thos BOON. JN8 Alice SAVIDGE, inf. JN10 Wm BEAMONT, inf. JN15 Thos INION. JLL Mary FOSTER, inf. JL13 Eliz INMAN, inf. JL18 Wm BEAMONT, of Hill, farmer. JL27 Eliz NAISH. AU7 Mary WIGHTHEAD, inf. AU10 Mary LAYTON, widow. AU16 Eliz WARRIN, inf. AU20 Mary BROWN, inf. AU28 Matth REYNOLDS, inf. SE4 Ann BOOTH, inf. SE10 Hen HINTON, inf. SE22 Susan RACE, widow. SE28 Eliz w Thos BAYS, innholder. SE29 Anthony REYNOLDS, of Bleak Hall, gent; Wm JOHNSON SE30 Jn s Jn FIRBY, attorney. OC8 Wm MONK, inf. OC9 Anthony BENNET, inf. OC13 Eliz WARRIN, inf. OC21 Eliz GURNEY, widow. OC23 Rich CLARK, inf. OC30 Wm ABORNE, inf. OC31 Eliz w Rich EDWARDS, labr. NO2 Eliz APTHORP, inf. NO19 Hannah w Jn SEAGROVE, blacksmith. DE9 Wm WIFE[?WISE], inf. DE10 Rich BUTCHER, inf. DE24 Wm FOSTER, innholder. DE30 Wm & Abraham FISHER, infants. DE31 Mary GOODS, inf. JA9 Mary HARTLY, inf. JA12 Eliz RANNS, inf. JA19 Hen HULL, labr. JA22 Jn PRATT, inf. JA28 Matth DOUDY, labr. JA29 Rich MOW[?MORE]. FE3 Jn HARRIS, labr. FE16 Hen HEATH, inf. FE25 Mary w Rich FORD, labr. MR7 Heylock Jenkins KINGSLEY, inf. MR14 Geo FOWLER, inf. MR15 Sam FOSTER, baker; Jn BOOTH, labr.
- 1720 AP4 Ann FULLER, "wife." AP11 Susan ROWNY, inf. AP17 Ann MORETON, inf. MY9 Eliz HYDE, inf. MY11 Ann w Wm SAVIDGE. MY18 Mary w Jos LEVITT. MY29 Jos LAKE, butcher; Jn BROTHERTON, butcher. JN2 Ann POPE, inf; Wm HARRIS, inf. JN8 Ruth GIBBS, inf. JN10 Eliz PARKER, inf. JN11 Eliz CHURCH, inf. JLL Wm NORMAN, mason. JLL1 Thos BROWN, farmer. AU14 Jn WARREN, labr. AU22 Hugh NORMAN, stranger. AU24 Hannah ATKINS, stranger. SE2 Thos SAVIDGE, infant. SE5 Jonathan BLEWIT, inf; Thos HUCKLE, butcher. SE10 Susan EATON, stranger. SE15 Thos TAYLER, carpenter. SE16 Alice WYNN, inf. SE29 Wm MAMBY, carpenter. SE30 Alice SLINET, inf. OC4 Isaac BLEWIT, labr. OC11 Jane w Rob BLEWIT, labr. OC17 Eliz w Sam GUNTRAP, poultreer. OC18 Wm DIBNEY, stranger. NO1 Mary w Thos GOODS, farmer. NO3 Thos HYDE, coachman; Thos HUCKLE, labr. NO9 Thos WARBIS, labr. NO10 Rich BENJAMIN, stonemason. DE4 Eliz RAWLINS, inf. DE8 Jn GWYNN, inf. DE9 Eliz NORMAN, stranger. DE10 Thos KENT, stranger. JA2 Rich FORD, inf. JA4 Thos MUNDAY, gardener. JA8 Mary RUDD, inf; Jn DEER, joiner. JA15 Mary w Thos COOPER, shoemaker. JA17 Ann CROUCH, widow. FE4 Wm MONK, inf; Ann w Wm BONDS, labr. FE7 Mary w Jn BARKER, labr. FE9 Mary w Edw RUDD, gent. FE11 Jn MANTON, wheeler. FE16 Wm MORRICE, inf. FE23 Wm PRYOR, inf. FE24 Thos ATKINS, labr. FE26 Thos BARKER, inf. MR5 Ann w Geo WHITEHEAD, carpenter. MR6 Edw s Edw OXENBRIDGE, innholder. MR8 Rob BLEWIT, labr. MR9 Eliz w Jn PAGE, weaver. MR13 Jn WARREN, inf; Jas Anthony PAIGET, inf. MR23 Heylock KINGSLEY, inf. MR24 Geo ANSEL, inf; Ann SHEFIELD, inf.

^x Omitted:infant. * Interlined in the same hand. ^z Denotes "infant."

^{xx} Omitted:carpenter.

1721 MR26 Wm GURNY,inf. MR29 Susan w Jacob INMAN,labr. AP3 Jn WISE,inf. AP6 Mich GILLET,labr. AP7 Jn ENGLAND,cooper. AP16 Wm BISHOP,inf. AP22 Eliz BAYS,inf. AP27 Rob PALMER,a lad. MY2 Thos MAGOOONE,shoemaker. MY8 Chas DEER,inf. MY12 Jn PRATT,inf. MY27 Edw RANCE,tailor. MY30 Ann w Hen SHEFFIELD,dairyman. JN5 Jn POPE,thatcher. JN6 Mary PETTIT,inf. JN12 Sam NEEDAM,labr. JN15 Ann SARIE,inf. JN20 Ann SHEFFIELD. JN24 Wm FISHER,inf. JN26 Ann KITCHENOR,"milliner." JL6 Mary w Matth TARR,tailor. JL7 Ann BROWNING,widow. JL16 Ann TAYLER,inf. JL17 Rich MILLARD,inf. JL24 Rich DEER,inf. JL28 Jas YARDLEY,inf; Dorothy CARTER,inf. AU12 Sarah BUTCHER,inf. AU28 Walter HANCOCK,inf. SE21 Alice LAYTON,inf. SE24 Jn TAYLER,inf. OC3 Eliz RUDD,inf. OC20 Jn FULLER,labr. OC21 Mary APTHORP. OC29 [blank] MANTON,widow. NO10 Mary CROUCH,widow; Jonathan GIBBS,inf; Mary WALBY,inf. DE6 Jas BROWN,inf. DE12 Kath ARMER,widow. FE1 Thos TAYLER,collarmaker; Thos NEEDAM,labr. FE11 Rich MORGAN,inf. FE24 Mary MACE,inf. MR1 Geo GWYN,shopkeeper. DELL [blank] HALL,widow^x

1722 MR27 Eliz BROMSAL,draper. AP2 Wm HILLS,bellman. AP4 Jn GORGE,labr. AP8 Eliz BROWN. AP22 Ann GLOVER. AP24 Jn COOPER,inf. MY1 Wm PRATT,farmer. JN9 Mary ARMER. JN29 Ann HOWARD. JL8 Eliz SWALLOW,inf. JL9 Ellis GRIGGS,maltster. JL28 Alice REDING, widow; Wm MARSHAL,inf. SE17 Owen FRANCES. SE20 [blank] BRACE,widow. OC1 Wm GOODS. OC10 Dan GUNTHORPE,inf. OC20 Mary SOLE. OC22 Jn BROWN,farmer. NO8 Rob COOPER. NO10 Ann GORGE. NO16 Geo WHITEHEAD,carpenter. NO20 Eliz SHARP. NO26 Rose APTHORPE,married woman. DE1 Thos ROZZEL,hosier. DE19 Jn PLESANDINE,labr. DE28 Eliz PRATT,inf; Geo WAKEMAN,surgeon. JA1 Reuben BELL,barber. JA24 Rich FRYOR,inf. FE3 Geo FOX,inf. FE4 Edw MILES,inf. FE15 Wm SAVIDGE,innholder. MR6 Sarah ALBRIGHT,married woman. MR8 Rich MILLARD,inf; Rich MORGAN,inf. MR18 Foster ALBRIGHT,inf. MR22 Wm MORRICE.

1723 AP7 Thos CRICK,tailor. AP16 Rob ELTAM,labr. AP17 Thos ROZZEL,inf. AP21 Ann SHEFFIELD,widow. AP24 Rob MORETON,carpenter. MY31 Wm SALT,labr. JN1 Eliz BOMAN,unmarried woman. JN15 Ann PARKER. JN24 Edw JORDEN,labr. JL1 [blank] base child of Grace "ye surname unknown." JN10 Francis WYNN,maltster; Thos BARKER,inf. JL27 Wm BOMAN,inf. AU9 Plummer BRAY,inf. AU18 "Bettrice" PARKER,inf. OC20 Jane BECK,inf. OC29 Wm PETTIT,inf. NO14 Ann w Wm HINTON,labr. NO18 Ann w Thos WESTON,tailor. NO23 "A woman ye name unknown,beggar." NO30 Hen RUDD,farmer. DE2 Dan BRACE,labr. DE8 Ann w Rich PALMER,labr. DELL Rich GREY,labr. DE18 Jn COOPER,carpenter. JA5 Dinah RACE^y JA6 Lucy GWYNN,unmarried woman^z JA22 Eliz NORMAN,widow. FE6 Thos ENDERSBE,inf. FE9 Ann w Wm GREEN,labr; Mary NORMAN,inf. FE15 Rebecca INGERSOL,widow. FE28 Sarah PARKER, widow. MR6 Wm MORETON,inf. MR7 Wm SALT,inf. MR9 Jane POPE,inf. MR10 Rich SANSOM, tanner. MR13 Geo CARTWRIGHT,hosier. MR23 Rich HYDE,inf; Sarah FRANCES,inf.

1724 MR26 Eliz SEAGRAVE,maiden. AP1 Eliz LINCOLN,inf. AP17 Wm MARSHAL,inf. AP21 Jn BREWER,labr. AP25 Eliz BROWN,widow; Mary w Thos GWYN,hosier. MY4 Jn GROVES,gardener. MY6 Eliz DODKIN,inf^x MY20 Eliz w Thos ADDISON. MY25 Jn LAYTON,inf. MY27 Jn MONSON,"drowned fidler." JN7 Mary MONK,inf. JN9 Kath MORETON,widow. JN10 Thos WALBY, innholder. JN14 Jas RACE,inf. JN30 Eliz COOPER,inf. JL1 Susan CLARK,inf. JL17 Eliz SHEFFIELD,inf. JL22 Ann NORMAN,inf. JL31 Eliz GUNTHORP,inf. AU10 Frances SPARKS, "nor maid,nor wife,nor widow." SE1 Mary w Edw HUNT. SE5 Mary w Rob PETTIT. SE10 Jn JENNINGS,inf. SE13 Wm FRANCES,inf. SE17 Sam Foster PRATT,inf. SE25 Ann FOSTER^y; Jane FISHER,inf. NO17 Judith PARISH,widow. NO18 Veil POPE,inf. DE8 Cornelius GREEN,inf. JA9 Mrs ALSTON,widow. JA10 Jn ENDERSBE,parish clerk. JA14 Ann w Wm SPICER. JA22 Jn GUNTHROPE,"cut throat." FE19 Eliz WALTON,inf. FE26 Jn GRIGGS,butcher. MR2 Edw HUNT, waggoner. MR7 Sarah w Wm MORRICE. MR17 Geo BASSET,labr.

1725 AP21 Ann HALL,widow. MY5 Eliz WARREN,widow. MY26 Ann LITTLEWOOD,widow. JN1 Mary FOSTER,widow. JN7 Wm MOSELY,inf. JN22 Ann RUDD,inf. JL9 Ann RAMSDEN,inf. JL11 Ann LOGSDEN,inf. AU15 Chas ATKINS,labr. AU20 Mary GORGE,inf. AU27 Eliz RACE,inf. OC18 Margt CROUT,widow. NO2 Mary GARDINER,inf. NO6 Mary w Rich GARDINER. NO8 Mary BUTCHER, inf. NO12 Vail POPE,inf. NO13 Mary CRICK,widow. NO26 Geo GREEN,inf. NO27 Ann [blank]; Mary MAYS,inf. DE1 Margt CROUT,inf. DE5 Mary BARR,inf. DE15 Thos CARTER,inf. DE19 Ann TARR,inf. JA3 Thos HANSCOMB,inf. JA9 Alice PARKER,widow; Jn ARMER,inf. JA11 Jn BEAMONT,farmer. JA14 Jn PETTIT,innholder. JA15 Eliz BRAY,inf. FE6 Wm BOUDS,labr. FE7 Sarah BOON. FE11 Jn GOODCHILD,labr. FE13 Ann BECK,inf. MR8 Geo RANDAL,wheelwright. MR23 Ann SMYTH,inf.

1726 MR26 Wm HAWKS,gingerbread baker. AP3 Jane w Jn DENNIS. AP6 Eliz HALL,a girl. AP28 Jn COUGH,inf. AP29 "Anonymous stranger,infant." MY16 Jn ATKINS,tailor. MY24 Rob COOPER,hostler. MY25 Wm FOWLER,hostler. JN3 Jn FOSTER,labr. JN5 Wm BOON,labr. JN19 Eliz w Jn PRATT,farmer. JN22 Mary POPE,inf. JN23 Chas MILES,inf. JL5 Mary REYNOLDS,inf. JL17 Eliz BEAMONT,widow. JN19 Jn CHADSEY,sheenaker. AU3 Thos LEE. AU4 Sarah w Wm NORMAN,bricklayer. AU13 Sarah w Jas CATLINE,baker. AU22 Wm MONK,inf. AU25 Eliz WILLIAMSON,inf. AU26 Mich TAYLOR,carpenter. SE9 Mary ELTAM,widow. SE11 Rob LAWFORD,herdsman. OC6 Thos COOPER,labr. OC27 Wm REYNOLDS,gent. NO1 Thos PEET,a lad.

^x Omitted after DE6. ^y Read "Dinah RACE,unmarried woman." ^z Read "Lucy GWYNN,inf."

^{xx} Omitted:"a natural." * Omitted:"widow."

1726 [cont.] NO6 Sam NORMAN, inf. NO13 Eliz PRYOR, inf. NO23 Jn SWALLOW, labr. DE8 Sarah w Jn GREY, labr. DE16 Wm MILES, infant. DE18 Thos YOUNG, labr. DE30 Jn SHEFFIELD, inf. JA19 Judith CHURCH, inf. FE9 Sarah CLARK, inf. MR6 Mary FOX, "idiot." MR14 Ann w Jn TOMAS, gardener. MR17 Mary CHURCH, inf.

1727 MR26 Hen MONK, currier. AP1 Wm CLARK, yeoman. AP16 Jn TITMARSH, butcher. AP27 Hen HEATH, inf. MY26 Mary RUDD, young woman. MY29 Thos FENN, labr. MY31 Hen HINTON, inf. JN2 Doctor GOGHE, surgeon. JM21 Nath RICHARDSON, inf. JL9 Mary MORETON, widow. JI50 Jn LORD. JL30 Margt SEGROVE, inf. SE17 Eliz w Jn CRICK, tailor; Lettice LAUNDRY, widow. SE18 Wm FREELOVE, bellman. SE25 [blank]REYNOLDS, inf. OC4 Hen MORGAN, butcher. OC10 Wm MILES, blacksmith. OC18 Thos HEAD, inf. NO3 Thos IVES, shoemaker. NO5 Eliz FISHER, NO6 Wm SAVIDGE, inf. NO8 Alex CLARK, wheelwright. NO9 Eliz MORGISON, inf. NO11 Susan w Edw PANTON, schoolmaster. NO20 Rob KING. NO25 Jn SEAGROVE, blacksmith. NO28 Simon KNIGHT, labr. DE14 Sarah w Geo ONION, labr. DE29 Eliz WHITEHEAD, inf. JA1 Mary w Jn WIFE [WISE]^x JA10 Rich MILLARD, inf. JA11 [blank]SEAGRAVE, inf. JA28 Mary w Rich SHARP, labr. JA29 Wm SPICER, inf. FE6 Ann w Thos ENOERSBE, labr. FE9 Mary MACE, inf. FE29 Sarah PLEASANTON, widow. MR1 Sarah w Jn HOWARD, labr. NO9 Rebecca GRIGGS, widow. MR11 Thos MANTON, labr. MR19 Eliz RACE, inf. MR22 Sarah w Solomon CLARE, labr.

1728 MR30 Wm NORRIS, inf; Eliz SHARP, inf. AP7 Mary NORMAN, widow. AP23 Eliz CLARK, widow. MY6 Jane GRIGGS, maiden; Eliz w Matth CLOW, labr. MY8 Eliz BOULTON, married woman; Eliz SHEFFIELD, inf. MY14 Rich SMITH, inf. JN2 Eliz COLE, inf. JN12 Eliz ESARD. JN15 Jn WIFE [WISE?], labr. JN18 Eliz HILLS, widow. JN25 Eliz RACE, inf. JN26 Thos HUCKLE, servant fellow. JL8 Constance BLEWIT, inf. JL9 Eliz PETTIT, young woman; Eliz OXENBRIDGE, infant. JL17 Mary TARR, inf. AU3 Thos RUDD, inf. AU6 Jane w Thos CHRISTMAS, shoemaker. AU13 Eliz RANNS, inf. AU21 Jn illeg. child Alice BOWMAN. AU22 Francois MORGAN, inf. AU26 Mary w Houlcher FOX, "lounger." AU29 Mary WARD, inf. SE7 Rich HERNE, inf; Ann HERNE, inf. SE11 Mary WINN, inf. SE12 Anna POPE, inf. SE15 Jn BUCKINGHAM, labr; Thos SHARP, inf. SE16 Jn LEVIT, inf. SE17 Jacob INMAN, labr. SE18 Ann MORRICE, inf. SE19 Wm WAR-BIS, labr. SE22 Eliz w Wm SOLE, labr. SE25 Mary w Jonathan RUDD, farmer; Rebecca w Matth TARR, tailor. OC1 Wm WINN, inf. OC3 Eliz POPE, inf. OC7 Sam Foster MACE, inf. OC10 Jn HEATH, inf. OC11 Peter BURROUGHS, tanner. OC17 Sarah w Wm HINTON, labr. OC25 Rich BOULTON, labr. OC26 Chancellor HYDE, inf. OC27 Maria COUGH, inf. OC29 Eleanor CUPAS, inf. NO6 Mary w Anthony REYNOLDS, brewer. NO16 Thos WALBY, inf. NO20 Wm HARRIS, labr. DE14 Thos LORD, inf; Rose BISHOP, stranger. DE26 Jn DEER, whipsawd maker. DE29 Eliz w Rob HUCKLE. JA9 Jn COUGH, collarmaker. JA17 Susan w Sam CARTER, labr. JA20 Wm RACE, inf. FE2 Jas WHITEHEAD, inf. FE10 Mary LOGSDON, married woman. FE23 Wm CROUT, inf; Eliz GROVES, inf. FE24 Thos MILLARD, inf. MR2 Wm SOLE, labr. MR6 Mary SMITH, widow. MR20 Ann w Jn WALBY, draper; Rebecca BREWER, widow. MR21 Martha w Wm PRYOR, labr.

1729 MR26 Wm PRYOR, labr. AP3 Jane DOODY, widow. AP14 Eliz PETTIT, widow. AP17 Jn CROUT, farmer. AP20 Ann MAGOOKE, widow. AP23 Jonathan BLEWIT, inf; Mary COLIEP, inf. AP30 Isaac BLEWIT, inf; Geo BLEWIT, inf; Mary HOEBS, inf. MY2 Wm JEEVES, labr. MY7 Mary POPE, widow. MY9 Eliz BUTCHER, inf. MY16 Eliz HODGDON, married woman. MY20 Wm YATES, traveller. JN14 Thos CHURCH, inf. JN20 Jane POPE, married woman; Hen WINN, inf. JI29 Jn WALBY, inf. AUG Ann HOUSDON, inf. AU22 Rob JANE, tollbar-keeper. SE6 Rob MAMEY, weaver. SE12 Eliz w Edw BRAY, farmer. SE13 Eliz HEAD, widow. OC3 Thos FISHER, infant. NO8 Abigail HUCKLE, widow. NO9 Francis WYNN, hostler. NO20 Alex CHRISTEE, labr. NO22 Wm WAG-STAFFE, inf. NO26 Eliz POPE, widow; Isaac MACE, tollbar-keeper. DE3 Jn ENDERSBE, inf. DE4 Edw RUDD, inf; Ann CARTWRIGHT, inf. DE11 Jn PALMER, inf. DE18 Jn PICKET, inf. DE21 Eliz CLARK, inf. DE25 Thos MADDERS, inf. DE29 Mary REYNOLDS, maiden. DE30 Matth CLOW, loiterer. JA8 Wm PRIOR, inf. JA16 Frances READER, inf. JA29 Benj ROGERS, young glazier. FE1 Rhoda w Jn BERRY, labr. FE14 Eliz w Jn RANDAL, blacksmith. FE28 Ann WEST, maiden. MR4 Jas WALKER, labr. MR20 Eliz BONNINGTON, old maid. FE7 Mary w Francis WYNN, maltster.

1730 MR28 Hen GODFRY, draper. AP8 Eliz PEDDAR, married woman; Sarah MILES, maiden. AP20 Susan WILLIAMSON, married woman. AP24 Crispin ABORNE, inf. MY3 Thos CARTER, whipsawd maker. MY7 Eliz SHARP, married woman. MY16 Dorothy POOL, married woman. MY21 Mary BUTLER, a girl. MY22 Hen GWYN, inf; Mary COOPER, married woman. JN17 Sarah ATTERTON, married woman. JN19 Isaac SAVIDGE, inf. JI4 Infant of Rob LINCOLN. JL11 Jas RACE, inf. JL13 Frances SINGLE, inf. JL14 Mary POOPE, inf. JL18 Thos SINGLE, inf. JL19 Wm BLEWIT, labr. JL23 Mary FOSTER, inf; Eliz GIBBS & her child. JL26 Martha SINGLE, inf. JL30 Thos WILLIAMSON, labr. AU1 Thos WILLIAMSON, inf. AU4 Jn LORD, inf. AU5 Eliz DICKERSON, inf. AU13 Jn FORDE, labr. AU20 Eliz CHRISMAS, married woman. AU29 Found WHITEHEAD, married woman. SE12 Hen SHEFFIELD, inf. SE16 Nich POPE, labr. SE18 Alice SLINNET, widow. SE19 Eliz WILSON, married woman. SE20 Jane GOCHE, widow; Jn BULL, labr. SE23 Wm PAYMENT, inf. SE24 Ann ROBISON, inf. SE25 Ann LAYTON, inf. SE27 Geo GREEN, inf. OC2 Alice TILGOCK, married woman. OC4 Jn WALTON, inf. OC8 Jn GROVES, a lad. OC11 Mary TAYLER, inf. OC12 Mary ALBONE, inf; Edw SHARP, inf. OC13 Jn DODD, inf. OC15 Jn MACE, inf. OC18 Mary GARNER, married woman. OC22 Mary HOLDEN, widow. OC27 Dorothy LAYTON, maiden; Judith MAMBY,

^x Omitted: labr.

1730 [cont.] widow. OC29 Edey HIDE, a girl. OC31 Mary GROVES, a girl. N01 Francis WINN, maltster; Mary GROFT, inf. N03 Eliz GOCH, married woman. N09 Wm ROGERS, carpenter; Jn PRIOR, a lad. N020 Jn GIBBS, labr. N023 Hen ROBINSON, shoemaker. N027 Jas HESTER, labr. DE2 Hen WALSMON, blacksmith. DE7 Eliz CROWLY, widow. DE10 Rich GARDINER, labr; Edw EASIE, inf. DE11 Rob RAWLINS, blacksmith. DE15 Joyce HUCKLE, married woman. JA6 Eliz POPE, married woman. JA11 Thos LORD, carpenter. JA14 Jonathan BURR, inf. JA18 Geo MONK, inf. MR7 Thos CHURCH, inf; Jn STOKES, inf. MR20 Dan BRACE, a lad. ?R22 Susan CARTER, married woman. MR23 Thos JENKINS, labr.

1731 MR26 Sarah PRATT, widow. MR30 Eliz WALTON, married woman. AP24 Ann OXENBRIDGE, inf. MY7 Ann ABBIS, married woman. MY12 Wm PARKER, butcher. MY30 Cornelius POPE, labr. JN3 Mary FORD, widow. JN6 Wm BRYANT, inf. JN9 Wm WOODAL, stranger. JN10 Jn BREED, labr. JN11 Jas REYNOLDS, gent. JL2 Rob HANSCOMB, inf. JL17 Rich BROWN, labr. JL26 Wm PICKIN, tailor. AU1 Thos ANDERTON, labr. AU14 Sarah CARTER, maiden. AU15 Jn ABBIS, inf; A child of Sam COLE, unbaptised. AU28 Wm GREEN, drover. AU29 Rich WEBB, merry andrew. AU31 Francis CUPAS, carpenter. SE2 Wm DICKERSON, labr. SE4 Ann BEAMONT, married woman. SE9 Eliz BERRY, married woman. SE10 Sarah HARRIS, inf. SE14 Eliz FISHER, maiden. OC4 Eliz OXENBRIDGE, married woman. OC18 Thos ENDERSBE, inf. OC24 Mary TARR, married woman. NO2 Mary RICHARDSON, married woman, & her child. N06 Jn HYNE, inf. N011 Thos NORMAN, inf. N026 Alice BOMAN, whore; Jn FOSTER, inf. N027 Jn & Wm GOODS, infants. DE4 Eliz COLLIP, married woman. DE6 Mary BATES, married woman. DE9 Jn CRICK, tailor. DE14 Mary WEST, married woman. DE21 Mary CRUMP, widow. DE25 Mary GROVES, married woman. JA6 Mary RACE, inf. JA12 Wm CUPAS, inf. JA26 Wm RANNS, thatcher. JA31 Thos WARD, inf. FE26 Mary w Wm RUDD. MR5 Rob PALMER, inf. MR6 Eleanor BARNET w Wm BARNET. MR14 Cooper THORNHIL, inf. MR16 Rich HYDE, inf. MR19 Ruth RANNS, widow.

1732 AP1 Wm NORRIS, inf. AP11 Wm PARKER, tailor. AP17 Jn PETIT, shoemaker. MY11 Edw RANDAL, inf; Thos CLARKE, inf. MY14 Jn PRATT, farmer. MY21 Mary RAYMENT, married woman. MY27 Jane JAETS, married woman. JN3 Thos SQUIRE, boy at the Workhouse. JN23 David GIBBS, shepherd boy. JL18 Eliz FREELOVE, widow. AU2 Wm BARNET, baker. SE6 Rich HYDE, maltster. SE10 Hanscombe BURR, inf. SE17 Mary BISHOP, widow. N06 Ann STOKES, married woman. N028 Judith ARMOR, married woman. N030 Mary SALT, widow. FE4 Mary ABORNE, married woman; Wm LAYTON, inf. FES Eliz ENDERSBEE, married woman. FELL Mary WHEATLEY, widow. FE18 Edw GWYN. MR16 Wm EATON, vicar.

1733 AP9 Wm PAIN, inf. AP22 Dan LOVE, miller. AP25 Alice WINN, inf. AP28 Ann WESTON, inf. MY9 Mary RACE, inf. MY20 Ann OXENBRIDGE, married woman. MY29 Hen MILES, innkeeper. JN4 Mary MASTERS. JN7 Thos GWYNNE, hosier; Mary GROVES, inf. JL12 Mary FARRINGTON, inf. JL15 Thos WELLS, inf. JI31 Wm ALBONE; Wm SHARPE, infants, both killed by lightning. AU2 Widow CLARK.

[After the last entry the following note is given in the Register: "From July 1733 this Register is deficient? 1737 inserted in the year 1743. The Revd Mr Hume died the 8 February 1739". Burials for 1737, beginning on June 30, are entered between the Burials of Oct. 20 & Oct. 22, 1743]

1737 JN30 Thos HYDE. JL5 Sarah BISHOP. JL28 Sarah SHEFFIELD. AU4 Jas RUDD. SE3 Mary WINN. SE29 Mary RUDD. SE23 Mary RANDAL* OC19 Eddy YARLEY** OC29 Jas WARREN. N02 Thos CROUT. N06 Hanson PHILIPS. N013 Wm KING. N017 Mary RANDAL. N024 Eliz STONEBRIDGE. DE4 Jn SCARBOROUGH. DE5 Jas BROWN. DE15 Eliz ROWNEY. DE29 Thos ENDERSBY; Mary CARTER. JA15 Hen HEATH. JA17 Lancelot Luke LAKE. JA24 Jn*** EASEY. JA24 An unknown wayfaring man. FE16 Anna Maria PAIN. MR6 Eliz CHRISTMASS. MR14 Eliz DRURY. MR17 Hen HALL. MR19 Jn ROWNEY. MR23 Thos PHARE. N02 Jn MATHEWS*. 1739 FE16 Walter ASTIN, traveller. FE17 Thos s Wm-Mary CARTWRIGHT, inf; Thos s Wm-Found CARRINGTON, inf. FE28 Hannah d Thos-Keziah BULL, inf. MR2 Mary w Wm WINDSOR, shoemaker. MR8 Geo FISHER, alekeeper. MR14 Eliz SALE, widow. MR16 Jos NORMAND, carpenter. MR19 Francis s Isaac-Dorothy RICHARDSON, labr.

1740 AP1 Jn FORDAM, tailor; "A travelers child whose name is unknown." AP14 Jn s Jn-Mary LEGAS, postmaster. AP28 Wm s Rich-Mary WELLS, dissenters. MY9 Frances w Hen GWYN, draper & grocer. MY22 Edw WINN, "groser &c." JN6 Jn s Jn-Rose CLARKE, labr. JN10 Mrs WALKER, widow; Mary d Jn-Eliz BAILEY, labr; Wm HOULDIN, "pentioner." JN14 M^r ROBINSON, schoolmaster. JN21 Mr FIRBY, gent. JL2 Mary d Jn-Ann CHAPMAN, blacksmith. JL6 Eliz d Valentine-Ann BELDAM, labr. JL10 Sarah d Thos-Sarah ALLEN, labr. JL23 Sarah d Rich-Rose SALE, labr. JL30 Cath HILLS, widow. AU8 Jn BONE, innkeeper. AU21 Eliz d Isaac-Lucy SMITH, labr. AU22 Eliz d Jn-Sarah FORDAM, tailor. SE19 Eliz d Jn-Sarah MATHEWS, labr. SE23 Mary d Jos-Ann LAKE, butcher. OC13 Jas s Thos GOODS, labr. OC22 Mary w Jas BIRD, baker; Wm s Edw-Sarah COLLIP, labr. N016 Eliz DICKINSON, widow. N022 Mary d Sam-Mary COLE, shoemaker. N023 Jn STOKES, labr. DE15 Thos s Jas-Mary BIRD, "backer." DE29 M^r WAKEMAN, apothecary. JA11 Jn DENNIS, labr. JA19 Ann SPAIN, widow. JA28 Jn s

* Read "From July 1733 to Feb:16:1739 this Register is deficient."

** Interlined in the same hand. *** Written in the margin in the same hand.

*** Written over "William" partly erased. * Omitted after N02.

1740[cont.] of Widow FORDHAM, innkeeper. FE15 Sarah NIGASON, widow. MR22 Sarah SAVAGE, servant, & Rob her s., inf. MR24 Jn LENARD, shoemaker.

1741 MR29 Jn TODD, collector's clerk. AP6 Mary GODFREY, dissenter. AP8 Jn s Jn MASH, labr. AP11 Wm s Wm-Found CARRINGTON, baker. AP12 Mary GREEN, dissenter. MY5 Ann d Thos-Eliz WELLS, carpenter. MY11 Dan [blank]. MY22 Mary PAIN, labr. JN1 Hannah LEE. JN25 Hen WHALES, a child & stranger. JN30 Jas Little JONES, a soldier who was drowned in the mill pit. JL6 Sarah d Jonathan-Ann FRANCIS, labr. JL8 Mary d Evan-Eliz JONES, dissenting teacher's child. AU2 Mary d Wm-Mary TOONE, innkeeper? AU11 Jas s Jas-Arm PHAME, innkeeper. SE16 Sarah d Jn-Eliz HARPER, labr; Ann d Jn-Rose CLARKE, labr. SE22 Mary HOWARD, widow. SE30 Jn TILCOCK, gardener. OC20 Eliz d Hen-Eliz DRURY, maid. OC26 Joan d Wm-Mary VOLUMES, soldier. OC28 Thos s Wm-Jane SPICER, labr; Jn BOWMAN, waggoner. NO4 Jonathan s Mr Jonathan-Eliz RUDD, farmer. NO7 Eliz d Wm-Eliz WATSON, servant. NO16 Eliz d "of Eliz & Ann" MOLE, innkeeper. NO21 Rich COOPER, servant at Holme. NO25 Alice d Wm-Frances METBURY, innkeeper. DE4 Eliz w Jn GAIDING. DE6 Sam WHITTINGTON, soldier. DE8 Martha d Peter-Found STANLEY, labr. DE17 Hen DRURY, shoemaker. DE22 Jn YARLEY, of Holme, ratcatcher. DE24 Wm s Jn-Ann NEWMAN, waggoner. DE27 Jn s Jn-Ann BRUTON, gardener. JA10 Jane d Jn-Ann NEWMAN, labr. JA15 Jas s Wm-Eliz RASE, labr. JA17 Edw s Edw-Sarah COLLIP, labr. JA23 Wm's Mr Edw-Mary RUDD. FE28 Josiah LOVELEECH[?LOVELUCK], labr.

1742 MR31 Letitia d Roger-Letitia LEIGHTON, gardener. AP8 Eliz Ted illeg.d Eliz RAMSDIN; Wm CLARKE, farmer. AP10 Bridget d Jn-Alice ROSIN, labr. AP16 Mary w Benj SQUIRE, labr. AP20 Frances w Mr Jn PHILLIPS, attorney at law. AP29 Mr Hen GWYN, drapor. MY13 Son of Thos-Eliz MARSHAL, still-born. MY15 Wm s Wm-Eliz LILES, labr. MY27 Rob GOODS, innkeeper. JN2 Stillborn s Isaac-Dorothy RICHARDSON. JN19 Mary d Rich-Mary GURNEY, waggoner. JN26 Isabella d Thos-Jane DAVIS, soldier. JL19 Wm s Wm-Mary KIRBY, labr. JL25 Eliz w Jos COOKE, from Spaldock[Spaldwick], Hunts. JL28 Wm SHARP, weaver. JL31 Sarah d Wm-Sarah PAIN, miller. AU26 Jas s Jas-Ann PAGE, innkeeper. AU28 Stillborn d Wm-Frances METBURY. SEL1 Thos CROUCH, mason. SEL1 Jn s Jn-Mary ALBONE, labr. SEL4 Geo s Jn-Mary ALBONE, sack carrier. SEL6 Mary CARTER. OC14 Jn LEGAS, postmaster. OC17 Rich METBURY. OC19 Edw s Wm-Ann CHRISTMAS. OC31 Thos HORN, son, innkeeper. NO7 Jas s Thos-Sarah CROUT, labr. NO9 Matth JACKSON, waggoner. NO23 Frances LENARD, widow. NO24 Eliz d Rich-Sarah HINE, waggoner. NO24 Jas s Thos-Hannah CHRISTY, labr. DE8 Jn s Rob-Alice SHARP, hostler. DE13 Rich RIECRAFT, wickerman. DE14 Edw COLLIP, labr. DE21 Cath GOULD. DE25 Ann w Hanscombe BURR, labr. JA1 Mary SHARP, widow. JA14 Jn POPE, fisherman. JA21 Geo FISHER, labr. JA22 Frances DEER. JA25 Eliz d Thos-Jane IMPY, farmer. JA26 Still born child Wm-Eliz RASE. JA30 Mr Wm PAIN, miller; Jn NEAL, stranger. JA31 Thos IMPY, farmer. FE7 Still born child Peter-Mary HAYWOOD. FE12 Thos FOSTER, "solter." FE14 Thos DOULTON, farmer. FE21 Sarah d Thos-Ruth GIBBS, labr. FE23 Ann w Hen BOON, hosier. MR1 Lucy w Thos ETAM, labr. MR9 Eliz d Jos-Philadelphia PRATT, waggoner. MR12 Thos ROULT, labr; Mary WELCH, widow. MR14 Eliz w Jn PETERS, labr. MR19 Mary GUILMAN, unmarried woman; Cordwell WESTROPE, farmer.

1743 MR26 Mary d Sam-Mary CARTER, labr. MR28 Jn FISHER, labr. AP1 Eliz w Thos RICHARDSON, labr. AP8 Jn WATS, labr. AP11 Sarah d"Frances & Ann RAMSDON, bastard." AP12 Wm MORTON. AP13 Wm s Mary BRADFORD. AP15 Edw s Edw-Susan RUDD or SMITH, grocer. AP17 Eliz w Jn COLLINS, turnpike; Jn s Jn-Ann BURKETT, servant. AP19 Mary INMAN, from the Workhouse. AP20 Mary CARTER, widow. AP21 Ann MORTON, widow. AP24 Mary d Jn-Ann HINE, labr. AP30 Hannah w Thos CHRISTY, labr. MY4 Ann w Nathl MORTON, labr. MY6 Thos s Thos-Lucy ELTON, labr. MY8 Wm IVEREY, labr. MY10 Thos DICKIESON, labr. MY13 Thos LINKSON, servant. MY23 Thos CLARKE, labr. JN4 Thos s Geo-Sarah WILSON, carpenter. JN5 Isaac COOPER, carpenter. JN27 Wm WATSON, groom. JN29 Jane w Jn WALTON, labr. JL17 Mary d Christian COOPER, bastard. JL27 Ann d Rob-Ann HUCKLE, labr. AU16 Mary LEIGHTON, single woman. AU18 A still born child, a stranger. AU28 Still born child Jn-Eliz HARPER, labr. AU31 Mary d Hen-Mary QUIMBY, labr. SE23 Mary w Thos BURBIDGE, maltmaker. OC4 Dorothy d Geo-Eliz WADINHAM, tapster. OC20 Martha d Sam-Mary CARTER, labr. OC22 Eliz d Wm-Ruth WATTS, labr. NO27 Mary d Wm-Ann WILLIAMS, innkeeper. JA25 Eliz w Jn COULAND, shoemaker. JA29 Sarah d Jn-Eliz COULAND, shoemaker. FE4 A child not baptised of Wm-Mary CROUT, farmer at Stratton. FE10 Edw s Hanscombe-Ann BUR, labr. FE21 Philadelphia w Jos PRATT, labr. MR7 Jos LEVITT, maltmaker.

1744 AP6 Eliz d Wm-Susan ALBONE, carpenter. AP21 Ester d Rob-Sarah HARTLEY, labr. AP24 Ann d Jermh-Sarah BRYANT, innkeeper "Swan." MY9 Eliz d Thos-Pheana POPE, collarmaker. MY18 Ann d Edw-Eliz BEAMONT, farmer. JN12 Jos COOPER, labr. JL3 Mary w Thos HANES, labr. JL4 Rob s Thos-Kesiah BULL, labr. JL7 Wm RUDD, from the turnpike. AU20 Dorothy RUDD, widow. OC9 Eliz GORGE, widow. OC26 Wm s Wm-Sarah BOWMAN, servant. NO15 Thos SETCHELL, stranger. DE3 Sarah d Thos-Eliz MUNDY, labr. DE13 Wm s Thos-Eliz MUNDY, labr. DE27 Luke SIMONS, labr. DE30 Sarah w Rob BUTCHER, labr. JA2 Wm s Geo-Mary COBAN, labr. JA6 Jn s Jn-Mary ELTAM, fishman. JA9 Martha d Rob-Sarah BUTCHER, labr. JA16 Mary d Wm-Eliz RACE, labr. JA27 Ann d Siferus-Ann COX, baker. FE17 Mary HORN, widow. MR1 Sarah w Sam

1744 [cont.]

SYMPSON, labr. MR4 Rich EDWARDS, poor. MR6 Mary STOKES, widow. MR9 Ann w Jn MOLE, inn-keeper. MR18 Wm MAYS, butcher.

1745

MR25 Barbara d Geo-Barbara FLETCHER, innkeeper. MR31 The s (not baptised) Reuben-Ann RUSSEL, labr. AP6 Jn GODFREY, fisherman. AP10 Tera-maria d Edw-Ann LEE, labr. AP12 Ann CARTER. AP14 Jn s Wm-Susan TWELVETREES, carpenter. AP23 Ellis NORMAN, bellman. AP23 "A travelar whose name is unknown." MY6 Thos s Thos-Ann CARTER, labr. MY10 Mary w Thos THOMAS, alekeeper. JN1 Thos CLARKE, cook at the Sun. JN19 Isaac CARTER, shoemaker. JN26 Eliz w Edw BEAMONT, farmer. JL28 Sarah d Edw-Eliz BEAMONT, farmer. AU2 Susan w Wm TWELVETREES, carpenter. AU14 Jas illeg.s Ann CARTER. AU19 Ann w Edw LEE, labr. AU25 Thos BAYS, shoemaker. AU31 Jn s Jn-Edith HOUICK, innkeeper London." SE8 Frances d Roger-Letitia LEIGHTON, gardener. SE14 Eliz w Thos MUNDY, labr. SE18 Ann MILES, widow. OC6 Jn s Jas-Mary BECK, labr. OC31 Jos s Wm-Mary SOLE, labr. NO3 Rob s Rob-Mary HARTLEY, labr. NO9 Eliz d Wm-Mary HOCKET, labr. NO17 Jos s Wm-Ann SPICER, thatcher. NO18 Mary d Jn-Eliz COWLAND, shoemaker; Sarah d Wm-Frances METBURY, alekeeper*. NO21 Mary w Wm SOLE, labr. DE27 Jn PETERS, labr. JA3 Susan d Jos-Ann LAKE, butcher. JA5 Jas CUBIS, mason. JA7 Hester FOX, widow. FE1 Rich LEIGHTON, labr. FE25 Francois GEVES, labr.; Wm s Jn-Eliz CRAFT, servant.

1746

AP2 Wm s Wm-Founde CARRINGTON, baker. AP13 Sarah & Rebecca ds. Jonathan-Mary DIXEY, labr. AP14 Eliz d Jn-Grace PETERS, labr. AP20 Eliz d Edw-Dorothy FOUNTAIN, servant. AP27 Sarah d Patrick-Ann ROONEY, unbaptised child. MY9 Rebecca w Wm GROVES, labr. MY25 Jn s Wm-Mary KIRBY, labr. MY29 Mrs Hannah MINCE, gent. JN10 Eliz SANSAM, widow. JL11 Wm s Rich-Sarah HINE, labr. JL21 Wm CLARKE, alekeeper. JL25 Wm s Alex-Alice ENDERSBY, labr. JL26 Thos s Wm-Sarah PLOWMAN, s[h]oemaker. JL27 Alice w Alex ENDERSBY, labr. AU6 Edmd s Edw-Mary RUDD, gent. AU8 Chas s Levett-Letitia HEADDING, apothecary. AU23 Eliz w Matth HANSEL, labr. AU25 Rose ENDERSBY, widow. AU27 Jn WILLIS, hatter. SE8 Rob HARTLEY, labr. AU31 Wm s Wm-Alice PICKING, from the Sun Inn. SE23 Jn s Jn-Eliz CRAFT, labr.; Mary d Edmd-Eliz RUDD, farmer. SE24 Sarah d Jn-Eliz NORMAN, shoemaker. SE26 Mary w Jonathan DIXEY, labr. OC14 Wm s Jermh-Sarah BRYANT, innkeeper. OC15 Eliz FISHER, widow. OC16 Dorothy HILL, singlewoman. OC26 Mary BOWMAN, widow. OC27 Jn WHITEHEAD, carpenter; Thos PAIN, labr. OC29 Thos s Thos-Hannah CHRISTY, labr.; Wm s Jn-Eliz WARD, "servant in ye parish." NO1 Nathl IVRY, waggoner. NO4 Dorothy RICHARDSON, widow. NO6 Ann d Wm-Found CARRINGTON, baker. NO12 Jane d Geo-Ann ONION, labr. JA6 Edw BISHOP, labr. JA19 Jas illeg. s Eliz CROUT. JA21 Roger LEIGHTON, sen., gardener. JA24 Stillborn child Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr.; Edw s Jn-Eliz GRIGGS, "Spread Eagle." JA27 Sarah d Wm-Mary HART, labr. FE4 Susan illeg.d Sarah FORDAM. FE6 Eliz d Jn-Eliz MOSICK, labr. FE9 Mrs Sarah PAINE, gent. FE19 Susan d Thos-Mary PATERSON, apprentice. FE26 Jn TOSELAND, maltmaker. FE27 Sarah d Jos-Ann LAKE, butcher. MR1 Sarah COOPER, widow. MR3 Jn s Jn-Eliz HARPER, labr. MR20 Jn BRADFORD, innkeeper.

1747

AP9 Ann FAR, widow. AP21 Dorothy d Jas-Dorothy HIDE, butcher. AP23 Frances LEIGHTON, widow; Cath TAYLOR, widow. MY5 Thos s Jn-Mary RANDAL, labr. MY20 Edw LEE, widr. MY22 Jn s Jn-Mary ALBONE, sack carrier. MY27 Andrew PAPWORTH or MORRIS, whipoord maker. MY28 Mary w Rich SANDERS, labr. MY31 Geo s Wm—"Matthew" HANSAL, labr. JN1 "A traveling boy from the Pest House his name unknown." JN11 Jn HEAD, labr. JN13 Jn GREY, poor. JN15 Eliz d Thos-Eliz ENDERSBY, labr. JN21 Wm WINDSOR, cobbler. JN24 Mary d Thos-Eliz GOODS, labr. JN27 Eliz Mole illeg.d Dorothy POOL. AU2 Wm s Jn-Ann NEWMAN, labr. AU19 Jane d Rich-Mary RICHARDSON, carpenter. AU26 Wm s Wm-Frances METBURY, alekeeper. SE2 Jn s Hen-Jane PAGE, labr.; Mary d Hen-Jane PAGE, labr.; Mark TALBOT, dancing master. SE20 Sarah d Jn-Sarah GUBBINS, "atourney London." SE29 Abram PRUTTEN, chair bottomer. OC1 Margt HALL, widow. OC4 Rich SANSAM, tanner. OC6 Margt HALLS child, not baptised. OC30 Wm s Jn-Ann HINE, labr. NO2 Sarah d Thos-Sarah CHRISTMAS, shepherd. NO9 Jn WRIGHT, mealman; Ann d Reuben-Ann RUSSEL, labr. NO14 Ann d Jn-Eliz BROWN, farmer. NO28 Wm s Jn-Jane WRIGHT, mealman. DE6 Jn s Thos-Ester BROWN, labr. DE15 Ann w Jas TAYLOR, shopkeeper. DE29 Wm s Thos-Ester BROWN, labr. JA3 Lydia PLOWMAN, widow. JA13 A d of Reuben-Ann RUSSEL, unbaptised. JA16 Jn SMITH, innkeeper. JA24 Mary GARNER, widow. JA26 Wm RACE, labr. JA27 Jn s Dan-Eliz LINCOLN, tailor. FE5 "Beteres" w Edw PARKER, butcher. FE10 Unbaptised child of "Celeb"-Sarah SIBLEY, dissenting teachers. FE14 Mary MONEY, widow. FE23 Ann w Geo ONYON, labr. FE26 Grace w Thos EASIE, shoemaker. MR4 Eliz d Thos-Ester BROWN, labr. MR7 Wm s Jn-Edis HURDICK, from London. MR24 Unbap.child of Wm-Eliz RANTS, labr.

1748

MR27 Susan illeg.d Mary GREEN. AP5 Eliz BAYS, widow; Jn MASH, labr.; Jn s Jonathan-Ann DIXEY, labr. AP11 Edw APTHORP, letter man. AP13 Ann d Edw-Sarah PARKER, butcher. AP15 A d of Jas-Ann PAGE, innkeeper. AP17 Wm s Reuben-Ann RUSSEL, labr. AP21 A s of Thos-

* Interlined in the same hand.

1748 [cont.]

Alice TAYLOR, carpenter. AP22 Wm s Wm-Frances METBURY, alekeeper. AP24 Thos BROWN, labr.; Mary w Thos LOVELL, labr. MY7 Jn illeg.s Eliz BROWN. MY10 Mary d Hen-Jane THAGE, labr.; Ann d Wm-Mary KIRBY, labr. MY17 Mary w Wm CARTER, whipoord man; Ann d Thos-Eliz FOSTER, poultreer. MY18 Wm CARTER, whipoord man. MY26 Eliz d Abraham-Eliz MOSES, traveller. JN14 Jn HEATH, gardener. JN15 Thos CLARK, labr. JN23 Mary CLARK, widow. MY24 Mary w Jos MEDOWS, hempdresser. JN25 Mary CARTER, widow. JN29 Jn CHAPMAN, blacksmith. JL2 Ann d Thos-Mary CROOT, labr. JL7 Sarah d Jos-Eliz COLE, schoolmaster at Shelford[Shefford]. JL18 North SANSAM, tanner. JL19 Rob HOWARD, from the Workhouse. JL31 Jos LAKE, butcher. AU1 Wm s Wm-Ann RANNS, gardener. AU10 Wm s Jermh-Sarah BRIANT, alekeeper. AU25 Eliz TOSLAND, widow. SE23 Wm MERRYWEATHERS, labr. 004 Jn s Rob-Sarah FORD, labr. OC10 Sarah w Jos NORMAN, labr.; Mary d Jas-Mary BEEK, labr. OC13 Eliz w Thos POPE, from the Workhouse. OC17 Still born child of Wm DILLY, carrier. OC18 Eliz WELLS, cook at the Oak. NO3 Jn THOMAS, labr. NO28 Mary DEAR, from the Workhouse. DE14 Edis w Jn HURDICK, from London, vintner. JA18 Rich s Edw-Ann LEIGHTON, labr. JA19 Thos THOMAS, alekeeper. JA21 Eliz d Geo-Ann ONION, labr. FE10 Edw PARKER, butcher. FE12 Jas s Rob-Ann GREGORY, labr. FE17 Edw PAIN, sack carrier. FE23 Jn s Jn-Mary RASE, innkeeper. MR5 Thos POPE, collar-maker. MY8 Wm s Thos-Mary HEAD, labr. MR11 Jas s Jn-Ann PRIOR, under butler at Stratton. MR17 Eliz w Wm HANSCOMBE, labr.

1749

AP3 Eliz TITMUS, widow, from the Workhouse. AP7 Thos WEST, labr. AP17 Jn COOPER, apprentice to a shoemaker. AP19 Feahanna w Thos POPE, whipmaker. AP23 Jn s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr.; Jn s Jn-Eliz HARPER, labr; Mrs Mary MINCE, gent. AP26 Jn s Thos-Sarah HAWKINS, glazier. MY14 Thos s Thos-Ruth WATTS, labr. MY20 Unbap.s of Wm-Eliz RANTS. MY21 Eliz d Wm-Grace OLARKE, labr. MY25 Ann d Valentine-Ann BELDAM, labr. MY30 Rich SHARP, labr. JN1 Jas s Jn-Mary RACE, alekeeper. JN6 Unbap.child of Jonathan-Ann DILLEY, labr. JN8 Mary d Ellis-Eliz NORMAN, alekeeper. JN18 Unbap.child of Thos-Kath DANIEL, labr. JN22 Thos ADDISON, alekeeper. JN24 Eliz w Jn CRAFT, labr. JI22 Jn s Matth-Mary BENNETT, labr. AU30 Sarah w Jos MEDOWS, hempdresser. SE7 Mary SIMONS, widow; Mary COOPER, widow. SE13 Ann d Wm-Mary CARTWRIGHT, glazier; Wm s Wm-Eliz RAWLINGS. SE19 Stillborn child of Wm-Mary CARTER, labr. SE28 Steven PHARRINGTON, servant. 004 Mrs Eliz HERVY, widow. OC12 Mary w Matth TAR, labr. OC14 Jn s Jn-Ann HINE, labr. NO26 Wm LAWSON, carpenter. NO29 Stillborn child of Jn-Ann STORY, tailor. DE3 Martin STIMSON, servant; Letitia w Wm HOUGHTON, baker. DE3 Eliz d Sam-Eliz WELLS, brewer. DE8 Jas TAYLOR, grocer. DE17 Sarah w Thos CROOT, labr. JA14 Wm s Thos-Eliz BURBIDGE, labr.; Hannah d Jos-Sarah ALBONE, carpenter. JA18 Jas s Franois-Eleanor CUBIS, alekeeper. JA23 Mary HINTON, widow, Workhouse. FE5 Jn s Wm-Sarah LAW, shoemaker. FE7 Rob s Rob-Ann SMITH, shoemaker. FE9 Thos BURBIDGE, labr. FE11 Kath d Jn-Mary RANDAL, alekeeper. FE13 Sarah d Thos-Sarah HAWKINS, glazier. FE14 Thos s Thos-Mary RANDAL, blacksmith. FE20 Frances w Thos SINGLE, from Gurford[Girtford in Sandy]. FE21 Wm DILLEY, carrier; Mary d Edw-Ann LEIGHTON, labr. MR16 Eliz w Rich ROW, glover.

1750

MR27 Fanny illeg.d Martha WARBY. MR31 Wm s Jas-Mary BECK, labr. AP1 Francis s Jn-Ann JEVES, labr.; Sarah d Thos-Ester BROWN, labr. AP10 Unbap.child of Thos-Eliz BURBIDGE, labr. MY8 Eliz d Jos-Ann MILTON, labr. MY20 Mary DEER, widow. MY22 Martha GREEN, widow. MY23 Mary PARKER, widow; Jn s Thos-Mary CROOT, labr. JN12 Jos s Jos-Ester NORMAN, labr. JL6 Stillborn child of Thos-Jcanna WILKINSON, from Southwark, London. JL14 Jn s Matth-Mary BENNETT, labr. AU6 Sarah d Wm-Frances METBURY, carpenter. AU20 Rob PERRY, shoemaker. AU27 Unbap.child of Reuben-Ann RUSSEL, labr. SE1 Unbap.child of Rich-Sarah HINE, labr.; Chas s Morris-Letitia STANFORD. SE5 Ann w Jn SARL, farmer, from Langford. SE28 Eliz d Jn-Ann MERRYWEATHER, labr. OC2 Mary w Wm BENNET, alekeeper. OC18 Martha d Peter-Found STANLEY, labr. OC25 Thos CROOT, labr. OC27 Jn s Hen-Ann MILES, blacksmith. NO16 Margt SMITH, widow, innkeeper. DE1 Sarah d Thos-Mary BARRET, wheeler. DE2 Isaac SMITH, labr. DE5 Frances POPE, widow. DE24 Stillborn child of Thos-Ann HORN, alekeeper. JA27 Sarahd Wm-Found GARRINGTON, baker. FE1 Ann d Wm-Found GARRINGTON, baker. FE3 Edw s Edw-Ann LEIGHTON, labr. FE9 Rob CHRISTMAS, shoemaker. FE24 Mary d Wm-Mary NORMON, bricklayer. MR4 Jn SMITH, hostler. MR23 Edw s Edw-Martha ALBONE, carpenter.

1751

MR27 Jos POTTER, butler at Stretton[Stratton]. AP10 Wm BENET, alekeeper. AP21 Mary d Jn-Mary RASE, innkeeper. AP26 Thos s Eliz-Margt NORMAN, labr. MY6 Sam WRIGHTS child, unbap. MY19 Chas s Wm-Alice RUDD, innkeeper. MY24 Ann illeg.d Ann HUBBARD, from Tiptford. JN4 Mary d Jas-Mary BEVANS, farmer. JN7 Thos SAVAGE, labr. JI3 Ann d Jn-Ann JEVES, labr. JL10 Ann unbap.d Benj-Ann BRAYBROOK, labr. JL19 Mary CUBIS, widow. JI26 Eliz GUNTHORP, widow, innkeeper. AU26 Jn s Thos-Mary HALL, labr. AU28 Jn ARMSTRONG, labr. SE9 Eliz d Thos-Mary CHRISTY, labr. SE18 Susan CARTWRIGHT, widow. OC24 Thos HEAD, labr. OC30 Peter HAYWOOD, esq. NO2 Wm FULLER, labr. NO27 Anna Maria d Jn-Anna Maria BOWERS, stranger. DE3 Jn ARMOR, miller. DE13 Benj FORD, waggoner. DE16 Jn FRUTTON, labr. DE21

* Interlined in the same hand.

BIGGLESWADE BURIALS: 1751-1755.

1751 [cont.]

Clementina d Levett-Letitia HEDDING, apothecary. DE29 Martha d Wm-Mary TOONS, labr.
DE31 Wm s Wm-Eliz RANIS, labr.

1752

JA1 Rich WELLS, wheeler. JA18 Eliz d Jas-Margt ALLEN, traveller; Jas s Wm-Hester HIDE, cooper. FE2 Jn SPAVY, hostler. FE12 Ann w Jn STOREY, tailor. FE19 Eliz unbap. d Geo-Mary LINCOLN, tailor. FE24 Eliz PICKETT, single woman. FE26 An illeg. child Martha SEATON. MR11 Alice w Rob SHARP, labr. MR30 Eliz d Thos-Sarah FARRINGTON, servant. AP1 Ann w Rob LINCOLN, cord maker. AP6 Thos GIBBS, labr. AP7 Mary ROSIN, maiden. AP14 Mary d Thos-Letitia BENNET, blacksmith. AP20 Grace w Hanscombe BUR, tanner. MY3 Edw PARKER, butcher. MY4 Thos SPERY or PERY, weaver. MY12 Sarah d Jn-Sarah FORDHAM, barber; Mary SHARP, maiden. MY23 Rob s Wm-Mary PARKER, butcher. JN3 Sam s Jn-Mary RASE, innkeeper. JN5 Jn PARKER, farmer, from Elsley [Eltisley, Hunts]. JN10 Ann d Wm-Mary KIRBY, labr. JN26 Chas s Jermh-Sarah BRYANT, innkeeper. JN28 Wm WALLIS, labr. JL2 Ann w Thos MILES, waggoner. JL3 Jermh s Jermh-Sarah BRYANT, innkeeper. JL24 Wm s Jas-Mary BECK, labr. JL25 Jn BURY, labr. AU15 Wm s Wm-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer. AU17 Eliz w Rob KENDAL, brickmaker. AU24 Martha w Wm HANSEL, labr; Wm s Jn-Mary PHILLIPS, attorney at law. AU26 Jn RANDAL, blacksmith. AU28 Mary d Hen-Jane PAGE, labr. SE25 Geo s Wm-Found CARRINGTON, baker. SE29 Thos s Thos-Sarah HALL, labr. SE29 Eliz d Thos-Sarah BATES, labr. OC7 Jn MUNCY, labr. OC13 Eliz d Wm-Found CARRINGTON, baker. OC18 Thos BATES, labr. OC24 Thos CARTER, maker of whipoord. NO6 Wm s Wm-Sarah LAW, shoemaker. NO7 Jn s Jn-Ann PRIOR, servant. NO10 Wm PLOWMAN, shoemaker. NO14 Jonathan RUDD, farmer; Thos s Thos-Hannah DOLTON, farmer. NO19 Eliz d Edw-Mary GILLIANS, labr. DE8 Sarah GIBBS, widow. DE17 Jn s Wm-Ann BOWMAN, labr. DE24 Jn s Wm-Eliz LILES, labr.

1753

JA2 Geo s Geo-Sarah MOODY, labr. JA6 Rich HALL, miller. JA9 Eliz BEAUMONT, widow. JA12 Mary CROOT, widow. JA23 Mary d Thos-Mary CHRISTMAS, shoemaker. JA25 Hen PATE, carpenter. JA30 Wm BOWMAN, labr. JA31 Stillborn child of Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. FE2 Eliz illeg. d Mary CARTER. FE12 Eliz PAIN, widow. FE17 Geo s Geo-Ann CLARKE, tailor. FE28 Wm illeg. s Frances GIGLE. MR2 Isaac TAYLOR, barber. MR6 Mary d Wm-Mary BRITMAN, butcher. MR18 Jude w Rich ADAMS, tallow chandler. AP4 Jn s Rob-Ann PARKER, butcher. MY2 Sarah w Wm HART, labr. JN18 Jane d Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. JN25 Mary d Geo-Eliz DUGLAS, labr. JL25 Jas s Jn-Ann NEWMAN, labr. JL31 Sarah d Wm-Eliz RAWLINS, bricklayer. AU4 "Lenlord" s Jos-Eliz MEADOWS, weaver. SE16 Jn RANDAL, blacksmith. SE27 Letitia d Wm-Letitia SMITH, butcher. OC4 Jos COOPER, servant. SE6 Eliz BEAUMONT, widow. NO6 Mary d Jn-Sarah LEIGHTON, labr. DE7 Hen s Jn-Eliz GRIGGS, butcher. DE23 Kath d Thos-Eliz TAYLOR, labr. DE24 Thos WARBIS, labr. DE28 Ann LAKE, widow.

1754

JA8 Thos s Wm-Mary KIRBY, labr. JA14 Wm s Jos-Mary BROWN, labr. FE1 Jn BURY, tailor. FE5 Sarah HARRIS, widow. FE15 Frances d Rob-Sarah FORD, waggoner. MR17 Ann w Geo, SOUTH, ragman. MR20 Ann w Jn BARKER, labr. MR31 Mary CAWSON, widow. AP20 Lucy d Wm-Sarah HANSOME, labr. AP21 Eliz w Jn MUSICK, labr. AP28 Edw s Edw-Ann LEIGHTON, labr. AP30 Wm s Austin-Ann DRAGE, tanner. MY2 Sarah d Thos-Sarah MANTON, labr. MY15 Jn s Jn-Mary MUNCY, labr. MY26 Eliz d Jn-Eliz WHITEHEAD, baker. JN4 Mary HINE, widow. JN5 Jn BALLS. JN10 Ann d Sarah BATES. JN26 Ann d Andrew-Lucy COOK, labr. JL20 Jn PITNE, hostler. JL26 Jane d Geo-Ann CLARK, tailor. JL28 Mary d Lovett-Letitia HEDDING, apothecary. JL28 Sarah PARKER, "widow & butcheres." JL29 Thos s Thos-Ede PAGE, labr. AU27 Ann d Hen-Liddy SQUIRE, labr. SE16 Jn s Jn-Mary SAGAS, labr. SE26 Thos s Thos-Ruth WATTS, labr. OC2 Ann w "Volantine" EWIDAM, labr. OC11 Geo s Andrew-Lucy COOK, labr. OC30 Sarah d Jn-Ann BARKER, labr. NO4 Thos LOVEALL, labr. NO5 Mary d Solomon-Ann ENDERSBY, cooper. NO10 Jn s Jn-Sarah GINN, miller. NO28 Eliz d Jn-Sarah GINN, miller. DE1 Wm s Wm-Frances METBURY, carpenter. DE8 Thos Fletcher illeg. s Hannah DUCKWORTH, servant. DE10 Wm BURY, farmer. DE22 Wm s Wm-Mary BRITEMAN, butcher; Sarah d Sarah HEAD, widow. DE23 Edmd s Hen-Eliz REYNOLDS, farmer. DE27 Edmd s Jn-Eliz WINN, grocer.

1755

JA5 Susan d Jn-Mary SALT, labr. JA13 Wm s Francis-Eleanor CUBIS, labr. JA14 Patient GREY, "gypsey woman." JN21 Jn s Wm-Rebecca BEAUMONT, watchmaker. JA21 Bridget GREEN. JA28 Letitia w Roger LEIGHTON, gardener. JA30 Jn FAGE, weavor. FE7 Unbap. child Rich-Eliz COOPER, alekeeper. FE9 Wm s Rob-Ann GREGORY, labr; Chas s Rob-Ann GREGORY, labr; Letitia w Lovett HEDDING, apothecary. FE16 Sarah w Thos DAY, gardener at Sandy; Susan d Jos-Sarah HALE, turner. FE18 Unbap. child Alex-Eliz HAWKINS, baker. FE19 Mary BURY, MR7 Dan LINCOLN, tailor. MR14 Jn COLLINS, keeper of the turnpike. MR19 Jn JEVES, labr. AP13 Dan s Dan-Eliz LINCOLN, tailor. AP19 Jn SHAW, alekeeper. MY3 Jn DALE, servant. MY5 Eliz GRIGGS, widow. MY15 Jn s Isaac-Lucy SMITH, labr. MY26 Jn* HOUGHTON, baker. JN19 Wm s Wm-Mary PAIN, labr. JL13 Eliz w Jn SHARP, labr. JL18 Jn SHARP, labr. JL22 Thos s Isaac-Lucy SMITH, labr. JL23 Thos GROOT, labr. AU4 Sarah d Wm-Mary KIRBY, labr. AU7 Eliz d Jos-Eliz ARNAL, labr. AU13 Susan d Wm-Ann RANS, gardener. AU24 Abigail

* Written above "William" struck through.

1755 [cont.]

WATERS, widow. AU27 Mary WELLS, widow AU27 Thos s Thos-Edis PAGE, labr. AU31 Rob s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. SE4 Edw s Jn-Mary CRAFT, labr. SE5 Thos s Thos-Rachel GENTLE, tailor. SE25 Jn s Jesper-Eliz MILLARD, labr. SE30 Mary HALL. OC7 Mary GILLET, widow. OC8 Ann d Thos-Kath DANIEL, labr. OC12 Eliz d Wm-Found CARRINGTON, baker. OC15 Jn s Wm-Mary HOCKET, labr. OC22 Jn s Rob-Hannah HEAD, labr. OC28 Jn s Jn-Eliz HALL, miller. OC29 Edw s Jn-Ann MERRYWEATHER, labr. NO11 Wm s Thos-Ann CUBIS, labr. NO22 Hen NORRIS, collarmaker. NO24 Ann w Patrick ROWNEY, labr. DE2 Eliz d Geo-Ann CLARKE, tailor.

1756

JA5 Nathl ATERTON, labr. JA29 Stillborn child of Francis-Eleanor CUBIS, aledrawer. FE8 Wm unbap. s Wm-Eliz ALERTON, shoemaker. FE10 Wm s Jn-Eliz BAILEY, labr. MR15 Mary POPE, widow. MR20 Jn s Wm-Veailenna POPE, tailor. AG20 Unbap. child of Jn-Mary HARPER, labr. AP28 Kath d Dennis-Eliz BEAUMONT, labr. AP30 Alice d Jn-Eliz WHITEHEAD, baker. MY3 Jn s Jn-Eliz PAIN, labr. MY11 Eliz MINKS, widow. MY17 Jas s Edmd-Sarah INGRAM, hostler. MY23 Jn DEER, killed by a horse in Baldock Lane. JN6 Frances w Esau FAR, labr. JN14 Stillborn child of Rob-Mary GOODS, baker. JN30 Mary w Rob GOODS, baker. JL7 Jn TAYLOR, grocer. JL16 Eliz d Alex-Mary CLARKE, barber. JL22 Ann d Rich-Ann HIDE, miller. JL31 Eliz d Rich-Sarah HALL, farmer. AU21 Mary d Nathl-Ann SAGREAVE, blacksmith. SE17 Eliz d Wm-Eliz GARNER, labr. OC12 Wm HINE, labr. OC21 Hannah w Rob HEAD, labr. OC25 Jude* d Jn-Sarah FRANKLIN, labr. NO9 Thos s Jn-Eliz HALL, miller. NO14 Wm s Jn-Mary SAGAS, labr. DE4 Eliz d Edw-Mary BURTON, labr. DE23 The Rev. M^r Wm MINCE, rector of Edworth. DE26 Priscilla ROSIN, widow.

1757

JA— Unbap. child of Mary BRILLY, illeg JA14 Wm s Geo-Ann DUGLAS, labr. JA15 Alice CURTIS, singlewoman. JA25 Rich s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. JA30 Mary w Jn SAIT, labr. FE4 Sarah HIDE, widow. FE11 Eliz SHEARMAN, widow. FE18 Ann FIGGIS, singlewoman. MR13 Jn s Rich-Sarah HALL, farmer. MR15 Jn MAYS, labr. MR20 Ann JACKSON, Workhouse. AP3 Mary LEIGHTON, widow. AP22 Jn s Jn-Eliz AUSTIN, labr; Sarah d Wm-Letitia SMITH, butcher. AP23 Flower s Thos-Eliz ARECHURCH, glover. MY13 Wm BRITEMAN, butcher; Ann d Jn-Sarah CROOT, hostler. MY17 Thos s Roger-Letitia LEIGHTON, gardener. JN8 Jn s Austen-Ann DRAGE, tanner. JN13 Wm RANDAL, soldier. JN15 Sarah FRANCIS, widow JN29 Stillborn child of Rob-Martha GOUGS, gingerbread baker. JL6 Sarah d Thos-Letitia BENNET, blacksmith. JL12 Mary d Geo-Sarah MOODY, labr. AU4 Susan d Rich-Sarah HALL, turner. OC2 Ann d Wm-Eleanor MALLISON, officer of Excise. OC4 Mary REYNOLDS, widow. OC7 Mary d Wm-Mary CLARKE, quarter-master. OC11 Wm RUDD** OC14 Jn LINCOLN, blacksmith. NO15 Eliz DILLEY, widow. NO23 Levitt HEDDING, apothecary. DE18 Wm TOONS, alekeeper. DE26 Hen SAGREAVE, blacksmith.

1758

JA9 Sarah w Jn NEWEL, labr. JA12 Geo SOUTH, ragman. JA13 Jn s Rob-Ann GREGORY, labr. FE10 Jn BOON, labr. FE20 Wm FRANKLIN, baker. FE23 Eliz w Ellis NORMAN, alekeeper. MR11 Jas LOGSDON, from the Workhouse. MR30 Sam IRELAND, Excise man. AP24 Hannah d Wm-Mary WEST, labr. AP30 Joshua s Joshua-Ann CAWSON, tanner. MY8 Unbap. child of Thos-Eliz ARCHURCH, glover. MY15 Eliz PRUTTEN, widow. MY16 Patrick ROUNEY, labr. MY20 Jos ILEY, labr. JN29 Mary WATSON. JN20 Sarah w Wm LAW, shoemaker; Wm s Wm-Sarah LAW, shoemaker. JL30 Mary d Wm-Eliz RABLINS, bricklayer; Letitia w Thos BENNETT, blacksmith. AU13 Martha d Thos-Letitia BENNETT, blacksmith. AU26 Jn PHILLIPS, attorney. SE7 Wm s Jn-Eliz MUSICK, labr. OC3 Edw RAYMENT, carpenter. OC27 Rob BEAUMONT, labr. DE1 Ann w Joshua CAUSON, tanner.

1759

FE4 Ann w Jas PAGE, innkeeper. FE15 Jas PAGE, innkeeper. FE18 Rich GURNEY, labr. MR6 Susan illeg. d Mary ENDERSBY. AP4 Frances d Jn-Ann PRIOR, innkeeper. AP5 Thos HANES, labr. AP6 Mary w Rich CASTLE, from Baldock[Herts]. AP7 Jn s Jn-Eliz SMITH, hostler. AP12 Jn s Rich-Sarah HALL, farmer. AP15 Joanna SHAW, alekeeper, widow. AP25 Jas s Jn-Eliz MOLE, labr. AP28 Mary illeg. d Eliz BURBIDGE MY7 "Volentine" s Volentine-Ann BELDAM, labr. MY10 Mary d David-Hester WATTS, baker. JN4 Wm NORRIS, wheeler. JN5 Jn CRAFT, labr. JN6 Lucy d Wm-Constant PECK, farmer. JN10 Eliz d Edw-Mary GILLIANS, labr; Mary HEYWOOD, widow. JN16 Mary d Wm-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer. JL24 Ann LORD, widow. AU9 Eliz d Wm-Eliz GOBBY, miller. AU29 Mary BISHOP, widow, Workhouse. SE17 Wm HART, labr. OC16 Alex s Alex-Alice ENDERSBY, labr. NO28 Eliz d Jn-Eliz WINN, grocer. DE14 Wm s Thos-Mary POPE, whipmaker. DE15 Wm s Jn-Jane RAWLINS, soldier. DE28 Jn BARKER, labr.

1760

JA3 Mary d Jn-Kath NORMAN, bricklayer. JA22 Martha SEATON, servant FE3 Ellis GRIGGS, farmer. FE5 Hon BRADLEY, labr. FE20 Eliz w Jas RACE, labr. FE24 Wm CROOT, farmer. FE26 Eleanor w Francis CUENS, innkeeper; Mary d Francis-Eleanor CUBIS, innkeeper. MR6 Ishmael s Geo-Eliz LARKINS & Wm s, twins Geo-Eliz LARKINS, blacksmith. MR21 Wm s Geo-Eliz DUGLAS, labr. MR30 Edw s Jos-Sarah ALBONE, carpenter. MR31 Jn s Volentine-Ann

* Written above "Hannah" struck through. ** Interlined in the same hand.

BIGGLESWADE BURIALS: 1760-1763.

1760 [cont.]

BELDAM,"malk maker." AP29 Thos s Jn-Mary COOPER,labr. AP30 Mary SMITH. MY18 Moses s Moses-Sarah BLISS,farrier. MY20 Thos BARRET,wheeler. MY23 Unbap.child of Thos-Sarah MANTON,labr; Stillborn child of Jn-Rebecca STOKES,labr. MY29 Charity w Jn BLOWS,labr. JN8 Sarah w Jn COOK,traveller. JL11 Wm s Jn-Mary BOUSTON,butcher. JL17 Jas s Thos-Eliz ELTAM,labr. AU2 Rob GREGORY,labr. AU4 Jn s Austin-Ann DRAGE,tanner. AU19 Eliz JEVE,widow. AU19 Edmd s Thos-Grace EASIE,labr. SE8 Mary w Andrew MARTIN,tinker. SE13 Rob s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE,labr; Eliz d Nathl-Mary GUY,servant at Stretton House. SE14 Hen SHELFIELD[?SHEFFIELD],labr.formerly a farmer. SE18 Sarah d Thos-Sarah TAYLOR,labr. SE23 Frances w Wm METBURY,carpenter. SE24 Jos s Peter-Found STANLEY,labr. OC30 Sarah d Wm-Grace CLARKE,labr. NO9 Jn s Jn-Mary CULVER,labr. NO18 Terra Maria d Rich-Ann HIDE,innkeeper. DE2 Eliz w Wm RANTS,labr.

1761

FE13 Ann CHAPMAN,widow. FE27 Jas s Jn-Eliz HARPER,labr. MR2 Mary d Jas-Eliz RANDAL,hostler. MR29 Jn unbap.s Jn-Mary STEPHENSON,labr. AP4 Stillborn child of Jn-Lydie RISELY,labr. AP11 Stillborn child Rob-"Matthew" GOUGHS,baker; Simon BEAN,hogman. AP24 Jas s Thos-Ruth WATTS,labr. MY12 Rob BUTCHER,widr,labr. JN9 Wm s Rich-Eliz AUSTEN,saddler. JN10 Rob HAWKINS,labr. JN24 Edw EDGLEY,labr. JN28 Wm s Wm-Mary LAW,shoemaker. JL15 Unbap.child of Matth-Mary BENNETT,labr. AU1 Sarah w Jn GREEN,labr AU26 Jn s Jn-Jane BRITTAN,farmer. SE7 Ester w Wm BRIDGES,labr; Unbap.child of Wm-Ann LINCOLN,tailor. SE9 Mary d Wm-Hester HIDE,cooper. SE11 Mary d Thos-Jane LILES,labr. SE20 Jas s Thos-Eliz ELTAM,labr. OC7 Stillborn child Sam-Ann WELLS,brewer. OC12 Wm HANSELL,labr. OC16 Francis s Wm-Grace CLARK,labr. OC19 Jn s Jn-Ann NEWELL,labr. NO7 Margt MILLARD,widow. NO8 Geo s Oliver-Jude PICKING,hostler. NO12 Jas s Alex-Mary ENDERSBY,labr. NO16 Thos EASIE,widr,shoemaker. DE1 Andrew MARTIN,widr,tinker. DE11 Wm s Jn-Susan DAY,shoemaker. DE17 Sarah d Thos-Ann CUBIS,labr. DE18 Eliz d Thos-Eliz JENKINS,carpenter. DE19 Mary d Thos-Hannah SOUTHO,glover DE25 Geo s Thos-Hannah SOUTHO,glover. DE28 Eliz w Edw BRADFORD,innkeeper.

1762

JA3 Philadelphia w Jos PRATT,labr. JA6 Stillborn child Jn-Sarah MARTIN,tinker. JA7 Mary d Geo-Sarah MOODY,labr. JA12 Wm s Rob-Eliz OWEN,labr. JA17 Edw s Edw-Mary GILLIANS,labr; Jn s Nathl-Ann SEAGREAVE,blacksmith. JA24 Martha w Rob GOUGHS,baker. JA26 Mary d Jos-Philadelphia PRATT,labr. JA28 Wm JACKSON,cooper; Rob s Rob-Eliz OWEN,labr. JA29 Mary d Geo-Ann WIX,barber. FE1 Eliz d Wm-Eliz WHEELER,waggoner. FE8 Thos Bromsal s Thos-Edg PAGE,labr. FE4 Thos WILKINSON,soldier. FE20 Wm s Wm-Grace CLARK,labr. MR9 Thos EVERIT,labr. MR12 Martha d Jos-Sarah ALLBONE,carpenter. AP5 Ann w Reuben RUSSEL,labr. AP12 Jn COWLAND,shoemaker. AP29 Jn s Sam-Eliz WELLS,brewer. MY3 Mary w Geo ILAGAR,victualler. MY17 Mary d Jn-Sarah GREEN,labr. MY21 Mary FIRBY,widow. JN1 Mary d Alex-Mary ENDERSBY,labr. JN2 Jn NORMAN,bricklayer. JN4 Eliz CRAFT,widow,from Northill. JN7 Mary GURNEY,widow. JN11 Wm s Sam-Eliz WELLS,brewer. JN13 Wm SANDERS,waggoner. JN14 Jn WRIGHT,baker; Eliz d Hen-Eliz MILLARD,fisherman. JN16 Lenard SAVILL,militia man; Wm s Thos-Rachel GENTLE,tailor. JL3 Mary SPAVEY,widow. AU15 Sarah w Jn CHANCE,bollman. AU24 Thos STOKES,labr. AU31 Mary d Wm-Mary CARTER,labr. SE7 Sarah w Jos POTTIER,butler. SE8 Ann w Nathl SEAGREAVE,blacksmith. NO9 Wm KIRBY,labr. NO12 Mary BRADLEY,widow. NO17 Thos s Wm-Susan CAR,labr. NO19 Mary WARREN,widow. NO28 Unbap.child of Thos-Mary STEPHENSON,labr. DE4 Rich EVANS,clogmaker. DE6 Thos s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE,labr. DE14 Jn BREUTON,gardener. DE21 Thos SINGLE,carpenter. DE24 Thos WEST,hostler,from London. DE25 Ann d Alex-Mary ENDERSBY,labr.

1763

JA4 Eliz d Wm-Mary CARTER,labr. JA12 Wm HUNTER,stranger. JA15 Thos MILES,waggoner. JA16 Wm SYMPSON,gardener. JA25 Thos POWERS,butcher. JA29 Eliz d Thos-Ann ALLISON,victualler FE1 Eliz d Wm-Eliz GOBBY,miller; Hannah d Hen-Eliz SHELFIELD,tailor. FE6 Eliz d Jos-Mary BROWN,labr. FE8 Mary COLLINS,from the TOLL Bar. FE13 Stillborn child Chas-Eliz STANTON,labr; Jn s Chas-Eliz STANTON,labr. FE21 Jn s Thos-Ann JENKINS,farmor. FE23 Ann LAKE,widow. FE25 Jos s Jos-Lydd THARP,victualler; M^r Jn MILES,blacksmith & farmer. FE26 Wm NUTKINS,collarmaker. FE28 Hen LONGSTAFF,servant. MR8 Sarah w Rich HALL,farmer. MR9 Jn PRIOR,victualler. MR11 Hester OSBORN. MR19 Stillborn child of Cotton-Eliz CARTER,labr; Jn s Warren-Lydd TURNER,labr. MR22 Unbap.child Sam-Ann WRIGHT,baker. MR27 Steph WARREN,postboy. MR30 Unbap.child Jn-Eliz GIBS,labr. MR31 Unbap.child Wm-Ann MOSELY,shoemaker. AP5 Eliz w Wm MUNK,"curier." AP6 "Sherlotta" d Jonathan-Mary BELSHAR,soldier. AP21 Jn s Ellis-Founde GRIGGS,farmer. AP26 Frances d Wm-Mary NORMAN,bricklayer. MY15 Sarah & Jn d & s Rob-Sarah FORD,waggoner. JN4 Mary w Rob LINCOLN,whipcord maker JN11 Jane BEAN,widow. JL10 Eleanor MASH,widow. JL14 Geo s Geo-Ann CLARKE,tailor. JL25 Thos CHRISTMAS,labr. AU3 Martha d Rich-Sarah HALL,farmer. AU9 Dorothy w Jas PEPPER,clockmaker; Sarah w Jn FRANCIS,bricklayer. AU10 Ann CHRISTMAS,widow. AU11 Eliz w Thos MARSHALL,farmer. AU13 Jn s

1763 [cont.]

Jn-Eliz MOSELEY, baker. AU28 Mary d Jos-Ann LAKE, butcher. AU29 Unbap. child Thos-Ruth WATTS, labr. SE6 Philadelphia GILLIANS; Thos s Wm-Mary HAWKINS, labr. SE7 Mary w Matth HANSELL, labr. SE8 Rich s Sam-Sarah ALLBONE, carpenter. SE17 Matth HANSEL, labr. SE18 Matth HOWDALL, soldier; Ann d Thos-Mary BURROWS, labr. SE23 Edw BRADFORD, widr. OC24 Chas s Thos-Letitia HALPENNY, esq. OC26 Eliz d Wm-Mary BURLINGTON, from Hackney. OC27 Eliz REYNOLDS, widow. NO4 Geo s Geo-Eliz DUGLAS, labr; Wm RAWLINS, bricklayer. NO5 Grace d Wm-Mary BURLINGTON, from Hackney. NO11 Solomon s Wm-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer. DE10 Unbap. child Wm-Eliz FAULKNER, labr. DE13 Ann d Jas-Sarah Brace ADSTON, sea officer.

1764

JA5 Mary d Andrew-Lucy COOK, labr. JA11 Eliz d Wm-Eliz DRURY, shoemaker. JA15 Ann d Geo-Ann WIX, barber. JA18 Rich s Jos-Sarah ALLBONE, carpenter. JA20 Benj s Rob-Sarah FORD, waggoner. JA21 David s David-Mary LEECH, victualler. JA23 Ann d Hen-Sarah GORGE, labr. JA25 Wm s Jas-Jane PEPPER, clockmaker; Eliz BROWN, traveller. FE11 Jn s Jn-Margt SMITH, innholder. FE15 Jn FRANCIS, bricklayer. FE20 Eliz WINN, widow. FE23 Susan d Moses-Sarah BLISS, farrier. FE28 Sarah d Rob-Sarah HARTLEY, labr. MR7 Sarah d Moses-Sarah BLISS, farrier. MR9 Jos NORMAN, gardener. MR12 Jos s Jn-Eliz BREUTON, servant to Lord DENBIGH. MR17 Mary d Geo-Sarah MOODY, labr. MR18 Eliz w Wm DRURY, victualler. MR27 A travelling woman name not known. AP9 Ann d Jn-Eliz TAYLOR, blacksmith. AP20 Eliz w Chas STANTON, labr*. AP24 Unbap. child Jn-Lydia RISELY, labr. AP26 Sarah d Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. MY4 Martha d Rich-Ann DEAN, labr. MY15 Mary w Jn RANDALL, labr. MY19 Eliz d Jn-Mary CULVER, labr. MY20 Jn HUCKLE, labr. MY22 Lucy w Andrew COOK, labr. MY23 Sarah w Wm POPE, labr; Sarah w Thos REED, labr. JN11 Martha d Thos-Ann CARTER, labr. JN27 Sam s Sam-Eliz MEAGAR, labr. JLL Jn s Chas-Eliz STANTON, labr. JL23 Ruth s Thos-Ruth WATTS, labr. JL25 Geo WIX, barber. AU2 Hen s Hen-Mary SAWYER, labr. AU5 Mary d Sam-Mary CARTER, labr. AU7 Stillborn child Chas-Mary CARTWRIGHT, glazier. AU14 Eliz d Jos-Eliz MASON, labr. AU21 Rob HUCKLE, labr. SE1 Chas s Thos-Mary TAYLOR, labr. SE17 Ann w Jn LAW, labr; Jn BLOWS, from the Workhouse. SE21 Abraham s Wm-Mary WEST, labr. SE23 Rich HINE, labr. SE28 Frances d Jas-Hannah LAMENT, labr. OC7 Thos s Sam-Eliz WELLS, brewer. OC9 Ellis NORMAN, labr*. OC14 Eliz ILEY, widow. OC18 Eliz d Jos-Philadelphian PRATT, labr. NO1 Edm d Geo-Eliz LARKINS, blacksmith. NO3 Eliz w Jas BEAN, labr. NO4 Thos DANIEL, labr. NO7 Mary d Hen-Mary SAWYER, labr. NO15 Mary illeg.d Ann MUSICK. NO16 A travelling man name unknown. NO18 Margt NORMAN, widow. NO20 Rich ADAMS, from the Workhouse. NO21 Jos s Wm-Eliz GOBBY, miller. DE16 Rich s Wm-Mary GREEN, brewer. DE29 Wm s Rob-Eliz BURROWS, labr; Eliz d Rob-Eliz BURROWS, labr.

1765

JA6 Ann d Wm-Eliz MEAD, tailor. FE7 Dennis s Dennis-Ann HERBERT, merchant. FE11 Wm s Wm-Ann GATES, shoemaker. FE12 Sarah d Edw-Ann FORDHAM, barber. FE14 Geo s Wm-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer. FE19 Mary w Wm PAIN, labr. FE20 Wm GREEN, labr. FE22 Jas s Edw-Ann TAR, labr. FE23 Thos ALLBONE, labr. FE27 Jos HALE, turner; Eliz GREEN, widow, from the Workhouse. MR6 Geo s Thos-Eliz SHEFFIELD, hostler. MR16 Thos s Thos-Eliz WATFORD, labr. MR23 Thos RICHARDSON, stranger. AP4 Jas s Rob-Eliz OWEN, labr. AP11 Bridget w Sam GILES, draper. AP12 Ann d Geo-Mary COBAN, labr. AP14 Martha w Thos NICHOLS, innkeeper.

[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME III. 1765-1789]

AP15 Mary d Edw-Eliz PAIN, labr. AP17 Ann w Jn NEWMAN, labr. MY6 Hen BAWN, widr. MY21 Ann w Jonathan DIXEY, labr. MY23 Mary d Wm-Eliz CLARK, labr. MY25 Ann d Thos-Ann KITCHENER, shoemaker. JN10 Jn RIGMOND, cook. JN13 Jn s Jn-Jane BRITTAIR, farmer. JN24 Ester w Thos HIDE, barber. JLA Ann w Geo LEIGHTON, labr. JLL4 Dinah d Rob-Eliz OWEN, labr. JL21 Thos HORN, schoolmaster. JL30 Francis illeg.s Eliz HOUGHTON. AU1 Unbap. child Thos Hannah SOUTH, glover. AU2 Sam CARTER, labr; Eliz w Rich UPCHURCH, labr. AU11 Jn s Thos-Eliz ROUNHEY, labr. AU17 Hannah d Thos-Ann CUBIS, labr. AU27 Mary d Thos-Kath DANIEL, labr. AU30 Jas s Rob-Eliz OWEN, labr. SE1 Jas s Jas-Mary DAY, labr. SE2 Mary w Wm CHURCH, victualler. SE10 Wm s Rich-Ann DEAN, labr. SE16 Jn DAY, shoemaker. SE21 Jn s Jn-Ann FRANCIS, bricklayer. OC2 Eliz d Jn-Sarah CHANCE, bellman. OC5 Eliz w Rob HUCKLE, labr. OC13 Geo s Geo-Eliz ONION, labr. OC16 Thos SHEFFIELD, tailor. NO11 Wm s Wm-Mary HAWKINS, labr. NO16 Ann Seagreave illeg.d Mary GILLIANS. NO22 Thos THOMPSON, soldier. NO24 Jas PEPPER, clockmaker; Wm s Thos-Mary HALL, labr. DE4 Ann d Dan-Eliz LINCOLN. DE18 Martha d Wm-Martha TILCOCK, gardener. DE24 Jn s Wm-Eliz CROUT, glover. DE31 Eliz SMITH.

1766

JA3 Susan w Thos DIXEY, labr. JA6 Edw s Edw-Ann LEIGHTON, labr. JA9 Rich UPCHURCH, labr. JA10 Jos s Chas-Bridget BARNETT, esq. JA16 M^r Edw RUDD, gent. FE1 Hen HARDIN, stranger. FE14 Wm s Rob-Eliz GOODGER, labr. FE24 Rob LINCOLN, whicord maker; Eliz d Reuben-Ann RUSSELL, labr; Mary unbap.d Reuben-Ann RUSSELL; Mary illeg.d Ann SQUIRE. MR1 Eliz d Jn-Ann MUSICK, labr. MR7 Sarah d Jos-Ann LAKE, butcher. MR13 Jas CHAPMAN, labr. MR23 Wm

* Interlined in the same hand.

1766 [cont.]

MUNK, "curier" MR28 Eliz FOSTER, widow. AP9 Mary w Jas BECK, labr. AP18 Ellen d Wm-Eliz GARNER, labr. AP23 Mary d Edw-Ann LEIGHTON, labr. AP27 Eliz HEAD, widow; Isabel w Jn FRENCH, ironmonger. AP29 Jas's Sam-Eliz CHAMBERLAINE, farmer. MY8 Stillborn child Rich-Ann HIDE, maltmaker. MY15 Wm LAW, shoemaker. MY26 Kath NORMAN, widow. JN3 Jn s Joshua-Ann CAWSON, soldier. JN7 Rob CRAFT, labr. JN19 Jn GRIGGS, butcher. JN24 Mary d Wm-Alice HARRIS, miller. JN26 Wm GREEN, brewer. JL20 Jn STOKES, labr. JL22 Eliz d Wm-Mary LAW, shoemaker. JL31 Ann w Edw LEIGHTON, labr. AU4 Jos s Jn-Lydia RISELY, labr. AU10 Thos s Thos-Ann MARSHAL, farmer. AU7 Kath illeg.d Eliz SINGLE. SE2 Geo s Wm-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer. SE14 Mary BLUETT, widow; Unbap. child Jn-Susan DAY, shoemaker. SE20 Jn s Thos-Rebecca REATH, servant. OC2 Eliz d Geo-Eliz DUGLAS, labr. OC6 Eliz d Rich-Ann DEAN, labr. OC10 Alice w Wm RUDD, labr. OC14 Eliz w Wm LILES, labr. OC15 Ann d Wm-Susan CASTLEDINE, servant; Eliz d Jn-Mary GREEN, postman. OC17 Sarah d Sam-Ann WRIGHT, baker. OC24 Wm s Jas-Hannah LAMANT^{***}, labr. OC25 Isaac s Isaac-Lucy SMITH, shoemaker. OC29 Mary d Rob-Mary WINWRIGHT, servant. OC30 Jn MOUBRAY, esq. OC31 Wm s Jn-Martha FRANKLIN, labr. OC31 Jas PEPPER, clockmaker. NO1 Ann d Thos-Eliz ENDERSBY, bricklayer. NO4 Eliz w Geo DUGLAS, labr. NO9 Mary GUY, widow. NO12 Jn s Edw-Eliz PAIN, labr. NO19 Chris s Chris-Margt SQUIRE, exciseman. NO20 Thos s Jas-Jane PEPPER, clockmaker. NO28 Thos-s-Jas-Jane Sarah illeg.d Eliz BENNETT. DE9 Jn DEER, tailor. DE12 Thos s Thos-Ann GAUTHORNE, grocer. DE21 Ellen NORRIS, widow, collarmaker. DE22 Susan SHARP, wid. DE24 Sarah w Jas BAILY, wheeler. DE27 Jn Vincent illeg.s Mary CARVER. DE29 Martha d Chris-Margt SQUIRE, exciseman.

1767

JA3 Mary d Jn-Ann MERRYWEATHER, labr. JA10 Chas CARTWRIGHT, glazier. JA12 Sarah w Moses BLISS, farrier. JA22 Geo MEDLEY, dancing master. JA23 Nathl MORTON, labr. JA25 Mary d Jn-Sarah CHANCE. JA27 Jn CHANCE, bellman. JA28 Jas STANFORD, servant. FE2 Sam s Sam-Eliz FOX, barber. FE3 Mary d Jn-Mary SHELDON, hostler; Eliz REYNOLDS otherwise CXEN-BRIDGE. FE8 Sarah d Thos-Frances NICHOLIS, innkeeper. FE14 Mary Wheeler illeg.d Eliz RANDAL. FE15 Sam SYMPSON, labr. FE16 Sarah PEARSON, servant; Mary d Jos-Mary BROWN, labr. FE18 Jn RAWLINS, servant. FE21 Tabitha w Turner BOSTON, coal merchant. MR3 Sarah HINE, widow. MR6 Wm^x illeg.s Ann BURROES. MR12 Ann illeg.d Mary PETERS. MR16 Wm s Wm-Eliz MINKS, labr. MR21 Ann ANDERSON, widow. MR22 Jane d Jn-Ann MERRYWEATHER, labr. MR27 Wm POPE, labr. MR29 Martha d Wm-Ann MOSELY, shoemaker. MR30 Mary d Wm-Alice BUTLER, labr. AP7 Isaac s Isaac-Ann ANDERSON, labr. AP13 Jas RASE, labr. AP19 Sarah d Austin-Ann DRAGE, tanner. AP20 Eliz d Thos-Edis PAGE, labr. AP23 Ann d Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, labr. AP25 Mary^{***} GILLIANS, widow. AP26 Ann d Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON, baker. AP28 Sarah SIMONS, servant. MY6 Mary HUNT, servant. MY9 Mary BRADFORD, stranger. MY26 Thos PIGOTT, tailor. JN2 Ann BETTS, widow. JN9 Ann w Rich COB, labr. JN12 Eliz d Dennis-Eliz BEAUMONT, labr; Eliz w Thos ENDERSBY, bricklayer. JN23 Thos WESTON, tailor. JL1 Mary d Jas-Susan BARNES, labr. JL3 Thos s Wm-Ann DOBSON, tailor. JL4 Wm PAIN, labr. JL8 Thos s Thos-Ester HIDE, barber. JL11 Eliz d Wm-Ann RANS, gardener; Rich s Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner. AU27 Mary d Wm-Mary JACKSON, servant. OC2 Ann d Thos-Letitia HAL-PENNY, esq. OC6 Jn GARNER, labr. OC16 Mary d Rich-Ann COBB, labr. OC13 Ann w Francois CLIFTON, labr. OC26 Eliz TAR, widow. NO1 Unbap.infant Chas-Bridget BARNETT, esq. NO8 Unbap.infant Rob-Eliz BURROWS, bellman. NO12 Sarah d Thos-Ann CHRISTMAS, Poor House. NO21 Jn s Jn-Ann MUSICK, labr. NO25 Eliz SHEFFIELD, widow. DE5 Jn s Wm-Eliz PAIN, wicker man. DE12 Ann d Dennis-Ann HERBERT, merchant.

1768

JA6 Jn THORNE, barber. JA11 Geo DUGLASS, labr. JA20 Thos s Thos-Ann KITCHINER shoemaker. JA25 Jn CUTLER, stranger, who died accidentally. FE5 Thos illeg.s Eliz SALE. FE12 Eliz d Thos-Sarah MANTON, labr; Eliz ALIBONE, widow, Workhouse. FE21 Jos Brueton s Edw-Eliz SEYMOUR, whipmaker. FE28 Rose w Rich SALE, labr. FE9 Margt w Thos HANCOCK, blacksmith, "registered here owing to a mistake." MR3 Jn s Wm-Eliz RANTS, labr. MR8 Sarah w Jos COPE, razor grinder. MR10 Thos s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, labr. MR15 Ellen d Jonathan-Eliza ERRINGTON, draper. MR16 Eliz w Thos BLUETT, carpenter; Mary w Thos CHRISTY, from the Poor House. MR17 Mary d Philip-Eliz FLANDERS, turner. MR22 Thos s Thos-Ann VENTER-MAN, victualler. MR4 Fisher s Steph-Ann MINKS, labr. AP13 Thos TAYLOR, labr. MY8 Ann d Sam-Eliz FOX, barber. MY18 Chris s Chris-Margt SQUIRE, exciseman. MY28 Jn s Eliz SINGLE, Workhouse. JNS Thos FARRINGTON, labr, Workhouse. JN7 Jonathan DIXIE, labr. JN17 Edw JAMES, Workhouse. JN20 Ann d Thos-Ann PEPPER, victualler. JN28 Jn WHEELER, servant. JN29 Wm SOLE, labr. JN30 Sarah d Edw-Ann FORDHAM, barber. JL11 Eliz d Wm-Eliz GROUT, glover. JL17 Eliz w Geo ONION, labr. JL20 Wm REYNOLDS, schoolmaster. AU3 Sam ALBONE, labr. AU10 Founde d Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr. AU15 Jn s Jn-Sarah MARTIN, tinker. SE21

* Written above "Jn" struck through. ** Written above "KENDAL" struck through in a different ink. ^x Omitted; Smith. *** Written above "Ann" struck through.

[§] Written above "ADDINGTON" struck through in same hand.

1768 [cont.]

Eliz HIDE, widow. SE26 Sam HOLDIN, whipcord man. OC23 Thos CHRISTY, Workhouse. NO1 Eliz illeg.d Mary HORNE. NO9 Nich APTHORP, barber. NO14 Mary d Jas-Susan BARNES, victualler. NO18 Wm HIDE, cooper. DE11 Kath PICKIN, widow. DE14 Jas SMITH, stranger, from the Workhouse. DE19 Jn WARBY, draper. DE24 Alice RUDD, widow.

1769

JA4 Hen FAGE, labr. JA8 Ann d Wm-Eliz LEIGHTON, gardener. JA10 Jos s Wm-Mary WEST, labr. FE5 Jn MOSELEY, baker FE6 Fanny d Francois-Susan LEONARD, parish clerk. FE11 Ann d Jn-Susan FOSTER, shoemaker. FE15 Jas s Chris-Mary BULL, labr. MR6 Mrs "Barbary" w Goo FLETCHER, innkeeper. MR10 Mary WESTON, widow; Francis s Thos-Eliz ELTAM, labr. MR21 A travelling woman name unknown. Workhouse. MR30 Unbap.s Jn-Eliz GIBBS, labr. AP2 Jn s Jn-Eliz HALL, labr. AP3 Sarah d Jos-Mary GUILMAN, postman. AP9 Mary d Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner. AP10 Thos s Jos-Mary BROWN, labr. AP12 Oliver PICKIN, hostler. AP14 Still born s Edw-Ann FORDHAM, fisherman. AP23 Jn GREEN, postman; Mary d Jas-Sarah ALLBONE, carpenter. MY14 Jas s Edw-Ann TAR, labr. MY21 Wm s Jn-Eliz CRANE, labr. MY27 Eliz d Edw-Eliz PAIN, hempdresser. JN9 Wm s* Ann EDWARDS, illeg. JN10 Wm s Sam-Mary RICHARDS, hostler; Mary d Sam-Mary RICHARDS, hostler; Amy** d Edw-Ann FORDHAM, fisherman; Mary d Edw-Eliz PAIN, hempdresser. JN11 Ann d Edw-Ann FORDHAM, fisherman. JN26 Isaac*** s Jcs-Mary BROWN, labr. JL7 Stillborn child Wm-Eliz GURNEY, labr. JL15 Unbap.child Letitia HOUGHTON, illeg; Jane d Jn-Ann ASHDON, labr. JL24 Unbap.child Lawr-Sarah SANDERSON, farmer. AU6 Rowland s Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr. AU7 Wm BRODEBED, stranger. AU20 Geo NORMAN, victualler. AU22 Lydia d Chris-Margt SQUIRES, exciseman. AU31 Francis LEONARD, parish clerk. SE14 Wm s Jonathan-Ellen ERRINGTON, draper. SE16 Wm s Wm-Eliz GOBBY, labr. OC19 Unbap.child Jn-Susan DAY, shoemaker. NO4 Martha HARADINE, single woman. NO19 Jn s Jcs-Ann BROUGHTON, gardener. DE3 Eliz RICRAFT, widow. DE14 Thos s Rich-Mary HUCKLE, exciseman. DE19 Sarah d Ann STANTON, singlewoman; Mary d Thos-Ann ALLINSON, victualler. DE22 Wm s Wm-Eliz PITTS, schoolmaster DE25 Jas s Jas-Susan BARNES, victualler.

1770

JA24 Sarah Dearsley d Austin-Ann DRAGE, tanner. JA30 Jn s Jos-Mary GUILMAN, postman. FE14 Eliz BREED, widow. FE15 Jn FLETCHER, from the Sun Inn. FE27 Kath d Thos-Minster GOULDING, soldier. MR15 Jn s Sperry-Mary CUBIS, labr. MR16 Eliz RACE, widow, from Stratton. MR17 Rich Best s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, collarmaker. MR20 Ann d Sam-Eliz FOX, barber. AP1 Ann d Allen-Mary WITBY, labr. AP3 Geo FLETCHER, innkeeper at the Sun. AP7 Wm s Cotton-Eliz GAPTER, labr. AP13 Ann d Thos-Ann KITCHINER, shoemaker. AP14 Mary d Jas-Hannah LAMANT, labr; Eliz d Jn-Mary GREEN, hostler. AP16 Jn CROUT, hostler. AP17 Mary CARTWRIGHT, widow. AP19 Geo s Edw-Mary MARSHALL, butcher. AP20 Rich Hall s Wm-Ann CARTWRIGHT, glazier. AP24 Thos s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, labr. AP25 Jn s Jn-Ann MAYS, labr. MY1 Rebecca d Wm-Ursula EASTERFIELD, quartermaster. MY5 Dennis s Dennis-Ann HERBERT, merchant. MY7 Eliz d Wm-Eliz MINKS, labr. MY13 Eliz d Allen-Mary WITBY, labr. MY17 Wm s Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON, baker. MY27 Ann w Edw FORDHAM, labr. MY30 Jn s Jn-Mary^b WRIGHT, waggoner. JN2 Jn Love s Turner-Sarah BOSTON, merchant. JN7 Sarah d Jn-Eliz WOLFREY, labr. JN8 Geo s Geo-Susan STUDMAN, labr. JN9 Eliz d Hen-Eliz SHEFFIELD, tailor. JN10 Edw s Edw-Mary BURTON, labr. JN11 Jane d Wm-Alice HARRIS, miller. JN13 Sarah d Thos-Eliz HULL, labr. JN25 Sarah w Jn WRIGHT, gardener at Stratton House. JN27 Thos EASIE, victualler. JL6 Sam HOLMES, merchant's clerk. JL9 Eliz w Jonathan RAMSDON, labr. JL10 Mary GWYN. JL11 Rob SHARP, labr. JL13 Wm s Thos-Eliz JINKINS, butcher. JL14 Eliz w Hon MILLARD, fishman. JL15 Eliz d Jn-Ann MUSICKE, labr. JL20 Hester d Jn-Hester ROBERTS, cook. JL27 Geo s Jn-Mary WRIGHT, waggoner. JL29 Hester w Thos COOPER, labr. AU6 Martha d Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr. AU8 Jn s Jn-Mary STOREY, labr; Susan d Wm-Eliz SOMMERS, blacksmith. AU12 Fanny d Sam-Eliz FOX, barber. AU14 Sarah d Thos-Sarah MANTON, labr. AU16 Chas s Jas-Grace PRIOR, postman. AU27 Sam s Thos-Eliz HULL, labr. SE7 Isaac s Wm-Ann HUGHS, butcher; Thos s Wm-Mary HAWKINS, labr. SE8 Jn s Chas-Bridget BARNETT, esq. SE18 Mary CARTER, servant. SE24 Jn s Jn-Ann TAYLOR, grocer. OC18 Susan d Jn-Susan FOSTER, shoemaker. OC21 Ann d Jn-Ann TAYLOR, grocer. OC23 Wm s Hen-Eliz SHEFFIELD, tailor. OC26 Eliz d Jn-Ann TAYLOR, grocer. NO1 Rob GOOD, gingerbread baker; Mary w Thos WHITEHEAD, carpenter. NO4 Sarah SYMPSON, widow. NO6 Sarah d Thos-Eliz HULL, labr; Wm BRITTAINE, labr. NO10 Mary w Matth BENNETT, labr. DE1 Rebecca d Jos-Mary BROWN, labr. DE3 Edw EDGLEY, farmer. DE10 Sarah HARTLEY, widow. DE26 Patty d Wm-Ann CARTWRIGHT, glazier.

1771

JA7 Unbap.child Turner-Sarah BOSTON, merchant JA22 Mary GREEN, widow. JA26 Mary w Jn DRURY, exciseman. JA30 Jas s Jas-Susan BARNES, victualler. FE9 Mary HIDE, widow. FE17 Rob BOWLEY, killed by a waggon. MR23 Ann JENKINS, widow. MR27 Francis s Thos-Eliz NOTES, coachman. AP3 Geo MOODY, labr. AP21 Eliz w Jn WHITEHEAD, labr. AP28 Jn RISELY, outlier. JN11 Rowland s Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr. JL23 Peter DEER, "soldier & pensioner."

* Written above "Found d" struck through. ** Written above "Founde" struck through.
*** Written above "Chas" struck through. ^b Written above "Eliz" struck through.

BIGGLESWADE BURIALS: 1771-1774

1771[cont.]

AU2 Wm s Wm-Eliz CLARKE,labr. AU20 Eliz d Wm-Eliz PIGOTT,blacksmith. AU27 Thos SOUTH,labr. SE30 Mary d Rob-Ann REYNOLDS,labr. OC27 Mary w Alex VALENTINE,traveller. NO3 Edw SEYMOUR,whipmaker. NO6 Ann w Sam WRIGHT,baker. NO10 Sarah JACKSON,widow. NO22 Sarah HIDE,singlewoman. NO25 Wm CHURCH,labr,formerly victualler. DE1 Jane d Jas-Jane PEPPER,clockmaker. DE14 Francis s Thos-Eliz MOTES,coachman. DE15 Jos s Jos-Eliz MASON,labr. DE29 Eliz BRIDGESTOCK,widow.

1772

FE1 Constant d Rob-Martha GOODS,gingerbread maker. FE3 Martha d Wm-Mary ROBINSON,waggoner. FE8 Margt MILES,schoolmistress; Unbap.child Wm-Eliz* CRANE,labr. FE17 Wm s Austin-Ann DRAGE,tanner. FE21 Thos s Thos-Ann GAUTHORNE,grocer. MR1 Mary d Thos-Mary HILL,labr. MR15 Wm s Wm-Alice BUTLER,labr. MR18 Ann d Hen-Mary SAWYER,labr. AP17 Jn CHAPMAN,chaises-driver. AP19 Benj BRAYBROOK,labr. AP22 Jas s Sam-Ann SQUIRES,labr. AP23 Jn Deerhouse s Jn-Eliz HALL,labr; Thos s Caleb-Mary HIDE,wheelwright. AP27 Sarah WEB,servant. AP28 Mary w Jn SHEFFIELD,hatter. AP28 Found d Hen-Found CROUT,farmer. MY9 Jn s Jn-Ann MUSICK,labr. MY15 Margt w Jn BRAWN,farmer. MY17 Sarah COOK,widow. MY19 Wife of Andrew WADDLE,soldier. MY24 Thos CUBIS,carpenter. MY26 Ann Maria d Turner-Sarah BOSTON,merchant. JN6 Jn SHEFFIELD,tailor. JN11 Unbap.child Jn-Sarah MARTIN,tinker. JN20 Sarah GARNER,widow,Workhouse. JN29 Hen GORGE,labr. JL9 Wm s Wm-Susan ALLBONE,labr. JL11 Stillborn child Jn-Ann ASHDEN,labr. JL13 Mary illeg.d Kath RANDAL. JL14 Mary d Wm-Eliz GOBBY,labr. JL28 Rob NICHOLLS,Workhouse. AU7 Lucy d Hen-Sarah MORGAN,labr. AU15 Ann d Chas-Bridget BARNETT,esq. SE10 Jn GREEN,coach carver. SEL1 Rich Hall s Wm-Ann CARTWRIGHT,glazier. SE16 Jas s Chris-Mary BULL,labr. SE21 Ann* illeg.d Kath DRURY. SE23 Wm NORMAN,bricklayer. SE30 Jos GUILMAN,postman. OC7 Wm s Chris-Mary BULL,labr. OC25 Geo s Wm-Sarah YARLEY,victualler. NO8 Jane d Jn-Alice NORMAN,bricklayer. NO15 Jn GREEN,servant. NO23 Mary d Rob-Ann REYNOLDS,labr. NO26 Ann CROUCH,widow,Workhouse. DE4 Rob s Jas-Sarah GRIGG,victualler. DE5 Jn s Hen-Mary SAWYER,labr; Ann d Hen-Mary SAWYER,labr. DE7 Eliz d Rich-Sarah HALL,farmer. DE8 Mary d Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON,baker. DE13 Eliz w Jn TAYLOR,blacksmith. DE21 Jas s Wm-Mary NORMAN,bricklayer.

1773

JA9 Jn ASHDON,labr; Ann w Jn ASHDON,labr. JA11 Jn s Jn-Eliz GODFREY,labr. JA21 Found w Wm CARRINGTON,baker. JA29 Eliz d Jas-Sarah GRIGG,victualler; Eliz ROBINSON,widow, schoolmistress. FE1 Rob COOPER,miller; Susan w Jas BARNES,victualler. FE4 Sarah w Jn WALTON,labr. FE10 Jn MILES,victualler. FE11 Thos HUGHS,butcher. FE13 Eliz PRYOR. FE19 Edw Thos s Edw-Margt RUDD,gent. FE21 Mary w Jn STEVENS,from London. FE25 Rebecca COWLAND,widow. MR17 Ann w Thos ALLISON,labr. AP17 Wm s Wm-Alice LOYD,hostler. AP19 Mary d Thos-Mary COMBER,soldier. AP21 Matth TORRINGTON,Workhouse. MY1 Sam s Sam-Mary AUCUT,coachman. MY7 Thos MARSHALL,butcher. MY14 Ann d Rob-Mary WILSON,labr. MY18 Jn s Hen-Found CROUT,farmer. JL25 Sarah d Edw-Eliz JONSON,cabinet maker. AU2 Mary COLE,servant. AU3 Jn LAW,labr. AU10 Sam WRIGHT,baker. AU18 Isaac s Rich-Sarah HALL,farmer. AU20 Jermh s Wm-Ann CARTWRIGHT,gleasier. AU21 Eliz illeg.d Mary WILLIAMAN. AU25 Mary w Jn RACE,victualler; Mary NORMAN,widow. AU26 Wm s Wm-Eliz CRANE,labr. SE10 Veailenna w Wm SHEFFIELD,from Baldock[Herts]. SE15 Rob FORD,waggoner. SE17 Thos MUNDY,victualler. SE18 Mary d Jn-Mary WRIGHT,carpenter. SE20 Hen s Wm-Ann SEXTON,labr. OC30 Lucy SMITH,widow. NO2 Mary w Jn SAGAS,labr; Thos ALLEN,labr. NO6 Eliz DAWS,widow. NO7 Thos CHRISTMAS,from the Workhouse. NO21 Jn NORMAN,jun,bricklayer. DE12 Mary d Wm-Mary HANSELL,labr.

1774

JA9 Geo LEIGHTON,labr. JA20 Amy d Jn-Mary SAGAS,labr. JA22 Thos s Hen-Sarah GORGE,Workhouse. JA27 Rich s Jn-Mary SAGAS,labr. FE17 Mary d Wm-Eliz GARNER,labr. FE20 Thos HIDE,barber. FE23 Peter STANLEY,labr. FE27 Sarah d Jn-Mary SAGAS,labr. MR7 Thos s Rich-Eliz NEWMAN,coachman. AP3 Thos ROUNHEY,labr. AP4 Rebecca w Thos GOODMAN,victualler. AP10 Thos WHITEHEAD,carpenter. AP11 Wm s Jn-Sarah CROUT,hostler. AP17 Wm Best s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR,collarmaker. AP21 Geo s Jn-Mary RACE,victualler. MY18 Eliz James illeg.d Sarah DEER. MY19 Thos s Wm-Eliz PIGGOTT,blacksmith. MY26 Wm s Wm-Mary DILLEY,labr. JN16 Sam s Thos-Eliz HULL,coachman; Thos Carrington illeg.s Mary HUCKLE; Wm s Seagreave-Mary CLARKE,miller. JN23 Wm LILES,labr. JL10 Isaac s Wm-Hester SMYTH,labr. JL22 Sam s Wm-Eliz WHEELER,waggoner. JL23 Thos s Wm-Mary POPE,labr. JL27 Susan d Wm-Eliz KIRBY,labr. JL28 Jn SALT,labr. AU1 Stephenson METCALF,apothecary; Jn s Jn-Mary SANDERS,labr. AU20 Jn s Jn-Sarah MARTIN,tinker. AU23 Jos s Austin-Ann DRAGE,tanner. AU30 Thos s Jn-Eliz GODFREY,labr. SE4 Eliz w Matth HANSELL,labr. SE12 Harriet Mary d Edw-Margt RUDD,gent. SE28 Geo ONION,Workhouse. OC3 Jn s Jn-Eliz HALL,victualler; Mark PICKERING,drover from the Eagle. OC20 Stacey Jekill s Rob-Ann REYNOLDS,labr. OC25 Wm CARTER,labr. NO13 Kath NORRIS,widow. NO14 Ann d Thos-Eliz INKINS,butcher. NO18 Jn s Sam-Eliz FOX,barber. NO22 Wm SEXTON,labr. DE1 Sarah d

* Written above "Mary" struck through. x Omitted:Coxall.

1774 [cont.]

Chas-Ann BARETT, wheeler. DE5 Wm MEDBURY, carpenter. DE8 Hen MILLER, fish-seller. DE9 Hester w Thos FARRINGTON, gardener. DE10 "Betress" HUCKELL, widow. DE26 Wm s Jas-Grace* PRIOR, post man.

1775

JA21 Louisa Margt d Edw-Margt RUDD, gent. JA23 Mary d Rob-Mary WIISON, labr. FE25 Rob ANDERSON, servant. MR16 Wm DRUREY, shoemaker. MR20 Jas BAILEY, victualler. AP6 Ann d Jn-Sarah MARTIN, tinker. AP7 Ann illeg.d Mary TOONS. AF16 Hen s Hen-Found CROUT, farmer. MY10 Margt w Jn MUSICK, labr. JN6 Mary w Jn ALBON, sack-carrier. JN23 Mary d Wm-Eliz NEWMAN, victualler. JL12 Ann STANTON, singlewoman. JL13 Martha d Thos-Ann MARSHAL, butcher. JL17 Eliz DOBSON, widow. JL30 Thos s Jn-Eliz CRANE, labr. AU5 Eliz BARNETT, widow. AU22 Eliz illeg.d Sarah RUDD; Rich s Jn-Martha FRANKLIN, labr. AU26 Sarah d Joshua-Margt SUMMERFIELD, labr. AU28 Wm s Thos-Eliz HULL, labr. AU31 Wm ALBON, carpenter. OC10 Edy d Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, collarmaker; Jn s Wm-Eliz FAVEL, labr. OC18 Sarah d Jn-Mary BANES, labr. OC29 Jn WALTON, Workhouse; Sam s Wm-Eliz KIRBY, labr. NO1 Sarah FARRINGTON, widow. NO14 Thos s Jas-Sarah GRIGG, victualler. NO29 Eliz SMITH, widow. DE5 Jn WAGSTAFF, labr. DE15 Geo CLARKE, tailor.

1776

JA1 Mary w Wm HANSEL, labr. JA16 Mary d Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON, baker. JA23 Edw s Jn-Ann FRANCIS, bricklayer. JA28 Frances d Thos-Frances NICHOLS, innkeeper; Wm s Jn-Ann COBAN, labr. JA29 Susan LEONARD, widow. FE4 Hannah DOULTON, widow. FE20 Sam s Geo-Eliz LARKINS, blacksmith. FE29 Rich s Jn-Eliz HALL, coalheaver. MR4 Lucy d Rich-Ann DEAN, labr. MR5 Ede d Thos-Ede PAGE, labr. MR26 Jas s Edw-Ann JACKSON, labr. AF2 Jas illeg.s Sarah GIBBS. MY12 Sam CHAMBERLAYNE, farmer; Chas s Sam-Eliz FOX, barber. MY19 Mary w Jn CHERRY, labr. MY23 Rob PARKER, butcher. MY28 Ann w Jn HINE, Workhouse. MY28 Thos BULL, labr. JN1 Ann w Jn LINCOLN, tailor. JN4 Mary widow of Sam ALBONE, labr. JN5 Sarah widow of Rob COOPER, miller. JN15 Jn HINE, Workhouse. JN16 Ann d Rob-Mary WILSON*** JN18 Sarah d Rob-Ann REYNOLDS, labr. JN25 Hester d Wm-Eliz CRANE, labr. JL3 Henrietta d Jn-Jane BUNTIN, labr. JL9 Sam s Thos-Eliz MARSHALL, butcher. JL16 Jas s Wm-Mary LAW, Workhouse. JL21 Ann widow of Jn BROUTON, gardener. JL25 Thos s Andrew-Ann HOW, labr. AU13 Thos REED, Workhouse. AU16 Edw s Wm-Ann CARTWRIGHT, glazier. AU18 Ann WARREN, widow, from Potton. AU19 Eliz d Jas-Grace PRIOR, labr. AU29 Eliz w Wm RANTS, labr. OC4 Thos TAYLOR, labr. OC24 Thos PEPPER, victualler. NO1 Mary w Thos HILLS, labr. NO3 Kessiah widow of Thos BULL, labr. NO14 Dorothy^s widow of Wm ALBONE, carpenter. NO20 Found widow of Peter STANLEY, labr. DE1 Sam SQUIRE, labr. DE5 Mary widow of Jn PHIL-LIPS, attorney at law. DE9 Mary CARTER, widow. DE13 Martha w Jn PRATT, labr. DE20 Edw FORDAM, labr. DE23 Jn HALL, coachman.

1777

JA14 Ann d Rob-Ann MOLE, labr. JA26 Margt w Rob-BIRKETT, labr; Jermh BRYANT, innkeeper; Sam s Sam-Ann SQUIRE, labr. JA30 Harriet Thornton d Edw-Margt RUDD, gent. JA31 Son of Jn-Ann COBAN, labr. FE14 Thos BLUETT, carpenter. FE16 Eliz w Alex HAWKINS, baker; Ann SEAGREAVE, widow. FE25 Geo s Wm-Mary CORBET, saddler. MR7 Mary TOONS, widow. MR10 Wm ALLISON, stranger. MR16 Rob BIRKETT, labr. AP6 Jn s Thos-Mary THORN, labr. AP13 Dorothy d Thos-Ann PEPPER, victualler. AP18 Ann d Thos-Mary ROBINSON, labr. AP23 Geo s Wm-Eliz PIGOTT, blacksmith. MY8 Sarah w Wm YARLEY, victualler. MY10 Rob SHARP, labr. JN3 Margt d Jos-Hannah HADLEY, Queen's Light Dragoons. JL16 Wm HINE, whipcord maker. JL29 Ann d Jn-Eliz GODFREY, labr. SE19 Hen s Wm-Eliz CARTER, shoemaker. SE20 Nathl Vincent s Dennis-Ann HERBERT, merchant. SE27 Mary w Dan SPURGEON, haberdasher. SE30 Jn s Jn-Hester ROBERTS, cook. OC2 Rachel PROCTOR, widow. OC8 Ann d Edw-Jane HILL, hostler; Mary w Thos POPE, whipmaker. OC11 Wm COWLAND, coachman. OC21 Mary d Jn-Mary RACE, innkeeper. OC26 Ann w Thos KITCHINER, shoemaker. OC14 Ann d Jn-Ann MILTON, labr. NO25 Judy d Rob-Ann REYNOLDS, labr. DE15 Eliz w Jn PAIN, labr.

1778

JA2 Mary w Caleb HIDE, wheelwright. JA13 Ann w Wm RANNS, gardener; Ann w Jn GREEN, "padler." JA14 Chas s Edw-Eliz PAIN, labr. JA15 Austin s Austin-Mary PHILLIPS, labr. JA30 Ann SHARP, widow. FE6 Thos s Thos-Alice CUBIS, labr. FE8 Edy d Caleb-Mary HIDE, wheelwright. FE20 Sarah d Allen-Mary WITBY, labr. FE24 Edw NORMAN, labr. MR1 Jn s Susan STANTON; Jn s Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner. MR7 Ann w Steph MINKS, shepherd. MRS Esther widow of Jn WALBY, draper. MR24 Kath DANIEL, widow. MR25 Jn RACE, innkeeper. MR28 Wm HANSCOMBE, Workhouse. AP11 Eliz w Thos ELTAM, labr. AP26 Thos CHAMBERLAYNE, shoemaker. MY9 Ann d Hen-Jude HENSON, labr. JN8 Eliz d Thos-Ann VINTINAR, victualler. JN10 Mary d Wm-Mary MANTELL, farmer; Thos s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, collarmaker. JN19 Jn DILLEY, labr. JN22 Joshua CAWSON, labr. JL7 Sarah d Sam-Mary AUCUTT, coachman. JL23 Jn IVERY, blacksmith. AU5 Jas s Wm-Eliz CROUT, glover. AU9 Mary w Jn BANES, labr. AU19 Jn s Jn-Mary CHAPMAN, post man. AU26 Eliz d Jn-Mary BEAUMONT, baker. AU31 Martha Maria d Spencer-

* Written above "Alice" struck through. ** Written above "HALE" struck through.

*** Interlined in the same hand. * Written above "Susan" struck through.

BIGGLESWADE BURIALS: 1778-1781.

1778 [cont.]

Mary KING, post man. SE8 Moses BLISS, farrier. SE16 Jn s Jn-Mary DILLEY, labr. SE23 Kath d Jn-Sarah PEPPER, clockmaker. SE27 Jn CLARKE, labr. OC6 Jane FAGE, widow. OC7 Mary d Jn-Mary CHAPMAN, postman. OC8 Sarah BRYANT, widow, innkeeper; Jas s Edw-Ann JACKSON, carpenter. OC11 Jn s Jn-Sarah COOPER, labr. OC15 Henrietta d Edw-Mary FINCH, barber. OC18 Martha d Rob-Mary ROOTHAM, butcher. OC19 Timothy s Thos-Ruth WATTS, labr. OC21 Ann d Geo-Eliz LEIGHTON, labr. OC25 Thos s Thos-Eliz NICOLSON, hostler. NO8 Jos MASON, labr. NO14 Margt w Chris SQUIRES, innkeeper at Baldock[Herts]. NO17 Wm HIDE, cooper. DE1 Wm HARRAN, soldier. DE16 Sarah d Jn-Mary ADSTON, Workhouse. DE18 Jn s Jn-Ann BARLEY, labr. DE23 Jn s Jn-Alice NORMAN, bricklayer. DE29 Thos s Rich-Mary PHILLIPS, shoemaker. DE30 Geo s Wm-Mary CORBET, saddler; Eliz w Jesper MILLARD, labr.

1779

JA5 Sarah d Jn-Mary BANES, labr. JA17 Mary d Wm-Kath NORMAN, bricklayer; Levi s Wm-Ann LINCOLN, tailor. JA22 Eliz w Thos HULL, labr. JA25 Sam s Thos-Eliz HULL, labor. JA27 Wm CARRINGTON, baker. JA28 Thos s Sarah BRASIER. FE8 Thos Thornton s Edw-Margt RUDD, gent. FE8 Ann BROWN. FE20 Jn WOLFREY, tanner. FE25 Dunham s Wm-Eliz CRANE, labr. MR7 Oliver HARRISON, stranger. MR20 Lydia d Austin-Ann DRAGE. AP16 Ann d Wm-Mary PARISH, Workhouse. AP28 Eliz TOSELAND, Workhouse. MY5 Jn s Eliz GENTLE, Workhouse. MY28 Ann d Jas-Mary GOODS, gingerbread baker. JN7 Jn s Thos-Eliz CHAMBERLAYNE, farmer. JN9 Alice d Jn-Mary WEST, labr. JN28 Wm s Jn-Hannah RACE, victualler. JL17 Margt DAY, widow. JL25 Eliz d Thos-Eliz GARDNER, farmor. AU25 Eliz w Sam MEAGER, labr. AU27 Wm s Chas-Ann BARRETT, wheelwright. SE7 Ann w Jos MILTON, labr. OC2 Jn SIMONS, horsedealer. OC4 Thos KITCHINER, Workhouse. OC14 Eliz w Rob OWEN, labr. OC16 Ann d Thos-Eliz NEWMAN, labr. OC17 Jas s Jas-Jane LEECH, labr. OC25 Thos ARNOLD, drowned. OC26 Eliz d Jn-Eliz EDWARDS, potman. OC31 Margt w Jn BUTLER, soldier. NO6 Eliz d Wm-Esther TINGY, labr. NO7 Geo s Rob-Mary GAY, farrier. NO15 Jn s Jn-Mary HAUKINS, labr. NO18 Jn s Thos-Sarah ROBINSON, tailor; Ann twin d Thos-Sarah ROBINSON, tailor. NO21 Wm s Lawr-Charlotte GAUL, apothecary. NO23 Rob illeg.s Eleanor BEAUMONT; Harriet d Thos-Eliz MARSHALL, butcher. NO24 Jn NUEL, labr; Ann w Jn NUEL, labr; Ann MILES, widow. DE9 Jas s Jn-Eliz MOLE, labr. DE27 Mary d Potitt-Ann BREED, labr. DE28 Ruth GIBBS, widow.

1780

JAI Eliz GREEN, "miliner." JA2 Jn s Wm-Kath NORMAN, labr. JA31 Kath d Thos-Martha BARRETT, wheelwright. FE4 Mary d Wm-Hannah SANDERS, labr. FE8 Jn PAIN, Workhouse. FE23 Rob WHITE, West Suffolk Militia. MR6 Mary FIRBY. MR12 Eliz MORRIS, widow. MR13 Eliz MAYS, widow. MR30 Thos CUBIS, labr. MR31 Jn Allison illeg.s Ann BARKER. AP4 Eliz d Wm-Ann LAMAN, labr. AP6 Hen IMPY, turnpike man. AP9 Ann GREGORY, widow, Workhouse. AP12 Wm HAWKINS, labr. AP17 Wm ELTAM, labr. AP20 Eliz d Thos-Martha BARRETT, wheelwright. AP22 Jos s Wm-Ann LAMAN, labr. AP29 Eliz d Thos-Ann DEAN, labr. MY5 Sarah d Wm-Eliz MARSHALL, labr. MY6 Flowers w Chris BULL, labr. MY14 Eliz CHAMBERLAYNE, widow. MY18 Mary NEWMAN. MY19 Wm s Jn-Dorothy FULLER, labr. MY23 Rich HALL, from Eaton[Socon]. MY25 Wm s Wm-Ann LAMAN, labr; Ann d Jn-Mary SHELDON, Workhouse. JN19 Jas s Edw-Lucy TAR, bricklayer. JN24 Wm CRANE, labr. JN27 Jas s Jn-Eliz WAGSTAFF, labr. JN28 Wm FORD, shoemaker. JN29 Jn ONWIN, stranger. JL5 Ann w Rob BURROWS, victualler. JL9 Mary d Thos-Eliz HULL, labr. JL12 Hen WRIGHT, stranger. JL16 Jn s Jn-Mary SANDERS, labr. JL22 Hen RANDAL, blacksmith. AU8 Jn STORY, gingerbread baker; Jn ACRIL, stranger. AU22 Sarah CHRISTY, baseborn. AU24 Thos USHER, labr. AU31 Thos s Wm-Mary SALE, labr. SE3 Rachel w Thos GENTLE, tailor. SE8 David LEECH, shopkeeper. SE15 Hannah d Wm-Eliz PIGGOTT, blacksmith. OC5 Jas s Jas-Sarah HINE, whipcord maker. OC17 Thos WATTS, labr. OC19 Jane w Jn WOOLARD, from Henlow. OC21 Ann d Jos-Ann FAGE, basketmaker. OC27 Martha d Rich-Eliz NEWMAN, coachman. OC29 Alice w Thos TAYLOR, labr. NO5 Ann d Wm-Eliz NEWMAN, coachman. NO11 Austin DRAGE, tanner. NO21 Wm CARTWRIGHT, glazier; Mary w Thos BENNETT, labr. NO26 David s Benj-Eliz WALKER, blacksmith. NO30 Jas s Wm-Eliz KIRBY, labr. DE8 Sarah d Spencer-Sarah KING, postman. DE15 Ann HOLDIN, widow. DE19 Eliz Jefferies illeg.d Eliz BULL. DE26 Mary BURTON, widow. DE30 Wm PITTS, schoolmaster.

1781

JA4 Jas TURNER, Bedford Regiment. JA14 Jas s Wm-Eliz PITTS, schoolmaster. FE10 Maria d Jn-Mary TAPLIN. FE14 Jn HIDE, maltster. FE27 Sam SOLE, blacksmith. MR9 Hen s Jn-Ann FRANCIS, bricklayer. MR10 Thos s Thos-Eliz NEWMAN, labr. MR17 Hen s Rob-Eliz MATTHEW, soldier. MR18 Wm BRYANT. MR19 Wm s Jn-Mary BILCOCK, labr; Mary w Geo COBAN, labr.. MR24 Wm BUTLER, labr. MR27 Brown s Jn-Martha FRANKLIN, labr. AP2 Thos HILLS, labr. AP5 Martha d Jn-Martha FRANKLIN, labr. AP6 Mary d Mary FAGE, Workhouse. AP13 Hen s Jn-Sarah COOPER, labr; Jas GOODS, gingerbread baker. AP16 Thos ENDERSBE, labr. AP29 Sarah w Jn COOPER, labr. MY1 Eliz w Sam COLE, shoemaker. MY5 Hen POPE, collarmaker; Wm s Jn-Eliz GODFREY, labr. MY12 Sarah GORGE, widow. MY16 Eliz w Wm PIGGOTT, blacksmith. JN1 Sam s Wm-Eliz NEWMAN, coachman. JN8 Jn s Wm-Mary HANSCOMBE, from Hitchin[Herts]. JN18 Jn NORMAN, Workhouse. JN19 Eleanor WRIGHT, Workhouse. JL22 Eliz NEWMAN, widow. JL28 Thos VENTERMAN, victualler. AU15 Jonas HARRIS. AU24 Sarah d Wm-Mary POPE, labr; Wm Fisher s Jn-

1781 [cont.]

Sarah PAGE, labr. AU29 Thos TAYLOR, Workhouse SE5 A person unknown. SE6 Jn s Sam-Hannah BRUNT, farmer. SE10 Agnes w Wm HARRIS, stranger. SE15 Wm s Wm-Sarah MARTIN, labr. OC8 Wm s Jos-Eliz COOPER, labr. OC9 "Constant son" Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr. OC11 Eliz CRANE, Workhouse; Mary d Eliz CRANE, Workhouse. NO1 Sam WELLS, "common-bruer." NO11 Thos NICHOLS, innkeeper. NO15 A d of Jacob-Dorothy KIRKBY, farmer. NO18 Geo LINCOLN, tailor. NO19 Ann d Sperry-Mary CUBIS, labr. DE2 Wm WILLIAMS, of the Regiment commanded by Sir John BURGOYNE, baronet. DE5 Eliz LINCOLN, widow. DE11 Rachel GENTLE. DE21 Eliz d Wm-Martha RACE, victualler. DE22 Ann JEVES, Workhouse. DE23 Goo ELTAM, Workhouse. DE24 Roger LEIGHTON, gardener. DE25 Alice BUTLER, widow. DE30 Susan w Jn DAY, shoemaker. DE31 Eliz w Benj WALKER, blacksmith.

1782

JA1 Mary BURROWS, widow. JA2 Jn FIRBY, Workhouse; Rich* SALE, Workhouse. JA3 Jn MUSICK, Workhouse; A child name unknown, Workhouse. JA5 Mary w Hon BRITTAINE, farmer; Thos WELLS, carpenter. JA9 Geo s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, collarmaker. JA11 Mary BARRETT, widow; Mary GLAZEBROOK, widow, Workhouse. JA13 Sarah MOODY^x, Workhouse. JA22 Rob BURROWS, Workhouse. JA29 Jas LAMAN, labr.; Mary SQUIRE, Workhouse. FE1 Ann CUBIS, Workhouse. FE9 Sarah REYNOLDS, widow. FE10 Eliz WELLS, widow. FE19 Eliz w Wm WHEELER, waggoner. MR3 Fisher s Stephen-Ann MINKS, labr. MR6 Lucy d Wm-Eliz WHEELAR, waggoner. MR13 Thos ELTAM, fisherman. MR15 Martha d Rich-Eliz EMERY, shoemaker. MR20 Mary WADE, Workhouse. AP7 Jn TAYLOR, tailor. AP12 Thos COOPER, labr. AP13 Ann CLARK, widow. AP17 Thos POPE, whipmaker. AP29 Martha BEAUMONT, widow; Alice d Jn-Alice BUNTING, labr. MY5 Jn MOLE, labr. MY11 Ann CRAFT, widow. MY15 Thos ASHDON. JN8 Jane IMPY, widow; Eliz d Thos-Eliz NEWMAN, labr. JN18 Rob KENDAL, Workhouse. JN19 Wm WEST, labr. JN23 Sarah w Jn LEIGHTON, labr. JN26 Thos NEWMAN, labr. JL2 Eliz w Wm CLARK, labr. JL10 Mary SHARP**. JL7 Jn s Wm-Eliz GOBBY, miller. JL23 Sarah FORDHAM. JL26 Wm FALKNER, thatcher. AU2 Wm s Jn-Mary CHERRY, labr. AU3 Sarah d Wm-Mary LINDSELL, merchant. AU4 Eliz d Chas-"Easter" BEAUMONT, coachmaker. AU11 Judith w Jn HADDOCK, victualler. AU20 Harriet Eliz d Edw-Margt RUDD, gent. AU27 Ann d Wm-Mary CORBET, saddler. AU29 Sam FOX, barber. SE1 Goo Car s Jas-Martha ALLBONE, carpenter. SE5 Edw s Wm-Eliz CHAPMAN, labr. SE9 Thos GENTLE, tailor. SE16 Chas s Wm-Esthora TINGY, labr. SE22 Hester HIDE, widow. OC23 Eliz FALKNER, widow. NO6 Jas s Thos-Eliz NEWMAN, labr. NO14 Wm s Jn-Mary BILCOCK, labr. NO19 Ann d Jn-Ann HUNT, gardener; Thos s Jas-Sarah BARNES, victualler; Thos GATHORNE, grocer. NO23 Wm s Thos-Martha BARRETT, wheelwright. NO24 Jn s Jas-Eliz CUBIS, thatcher. NO28 Wm CLARKE, labr. NO28 Susan d Jn-Mary HANKINS [?HAUKINS], labr. DE3 Wm s Thos-Eliz COLE, labr. DE4 Eliz d Wm-Mahalah DUCKWORTH. DE5 Jas BECK, labr. DE7 Ann d Jonathan-Mary ROWLETT, labr. DE8 Sam s Hon-Mary SAWYER, labr. DE13 Lucy w Wm SEYMOR, militia man. DE16 Jn illeg.s Mary GOODS. DE17 Sarah d Thos-Eliz COLE, labr. DE20 Hester d Jn-Mary LEIGHTON, labr. DE22 Sponsor KING, postboy. DE29 Ann d Wm-Hannah SANDERS, labr.

1783

JA1 Eliz d Rich-Mary LEWIS, turnpikeman. JA6 Jn s Thos-Mary MAWLY, labr. JA7 Eliz d Chancellor-Ann HIDE, cooper. JA9 Geo Spencer s Spencer-Sarah KING, postboy. JA26 Ann PAIN, Workhouse. JA31 Mary IVERY, widow. FE4 Wm GREFFEN, woolcomber. FE7 Francis CLIFTON, labr. FE8 Eliz DRURY. FE17 Jos TOSELAND, militia man. FE27 Edw GARLICK, labr. MR3 Lucy d Jn-Mary MOLE, labr. MR4 Wm HUCKLE, herdman. MR12 Ann GARDINER. MR22 Sam s Sam-Hannah BRUNT, farmer. AP1 Sarah w Wm EDWARDS, whipcord man. AP2 Jn RANDAL, labr. AP17 Jn s Jn-Eliz HIDE, labr. AP20 Wm West s Austin-Mary PHILLIPS, labr. AP26 Wm Allbone s Hannah HADLEY. MY1 Sarah TAYLOR. MY4 Geo Allbone s Mary ENDERSBY. MY5 Ann PARKER, widow. MY10 Thos SMITH, coachman. MY18 Jane CROUT, Workhouse. MY24 Martha RAWLINS, widow, Workhouse. MY29 Mary DEER, widow, Workhouse. JN25 Annamaria w Wm TWELVETREES, carpenter; Sarah illeg.d Sarah TAYLOR. JL2 Sarah d Wm-Ann HEWS, butcher. JL3 Jos MILTON, Workhouse. JL7 Jn s Jn-Mary WEST, labr. JL24 Mary d Jas-Jane LEECH, labr. JL29 Thos s Chas-Ann BARRETT, wheelwright. AU1 Jn s Jn-Mary COOPER, tailor. AU6 Wm s Jn-Ann COBAN, labr. AU7 Jas GOODWOOD, stranger. AU8 Geo s Jn-Sarah PAGE, labr. AU10 Jn s Edw-Ann JACKSON, carpenter. AU13 Thos s Thos-Ann SKAFE, builder. AU20 Eliz w Wm GURNEY, labr. AU23 Wm s Wm-Ann LAMAN, labr. AU25 Sarah w Thos MANTON, labr. AU27 Geo s Geo-Ann GIBBS, labr. AU29 Jn s Jn-Sarah FROST, carpenter. AU31 Ann d Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON, baker. SE3 Mary d Jas-Sarah ALLBONE, carpenter. SE4 Wm HOUGHTON. SE5 Martha d Jn-Sarah FROST, carpenter. SE6 Ann RANDAL, Workhouse. SE9 Jonathan RAMSDEN, gardener. SE17 Eliz d Millor-Mary ALLBONE, carpenter. SE18 Sarah d Wm-Eliz MARSHALL, labr. SE21 Isaac JACKSON, Workhouse. SE24 Thos s Jos-Eliz COOPER, labr.; Sarah HALE, widow. SE28 Hester w Jn ROBERTS, cook. "Here begins the Stamp Duty." NO4 Thos HALL, draper; Edw-s Edw s Jas-Jane LEECH, labr. NO6 Sam HIDE, pauper. NO27 Hon WINN, grocer. DE4 Math MILLS, postboy. DE7 Eliz w Jn GIBBS, labr. DE8 Alice SHARP, widow; Lucy illeg.d Ann CULVER. DE11 Geo KIRBY, stranger. DE14 Jn ALLBONE, sack carrier. DE19 Ann d Jn-Ann MILTON, labr. DE27 Mary w Jn BOON, labr. DE27 Chas s Jn-Mary BOON, labr. DE30 Eliz GORGE, pauper.

* Written above "Abraham" struck through. X Omitted:widow. § Read "SKAIFE."

** Written after "CLARK" struck through in same hand.

BIGGLESWADE BURIALS: 1784-1787.

1784

JA2 Charlotte d Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, collarmaker. JA4 Jn s Jn-Eliz CHERRY, labr. JA10 Eliz w Thos WATFORD, P^g. JA19 Martha MAIDLIN^g,P. JA22 Jn SMITH, labr. JA28 Judy w Jn TAYLOR, blacksmith. JA31 Wm s Wm-Mary SNOW, P. FE1 Frances CARTWRIGHT. FE27 Eliz d Wm-Martha RACE, innkeeper. FE29 Edw s Edw-Mary FINCH, barber. MR2 Ann DRAGE, widow. MR19 Sam COLE, P. MR21 Mary OMBY. MR30 Sarah CROUT, widow. AP5 Wm s Wm-Mary HAWKINS, P. AP8 Ann HORN, widow. AP11 Sarah Yarley d Chris-Ede BASSETT. AP13 Ann PARISH, P. AP14 Thos s Jn-Hannah KIGHTLY, labr. MY24 Sarah d Pettit-Mary BREED, labr. JN4 Eliz MILTON, P. JN6 Mary HOCKETT, P. JN9 Eliz w Rob NEWELL, servant. JN28 Ann d Jn-Eliz HALL, miller. JI4 Sam s Wm-Mary DILLEY, labr. AU1 Wm GARNER, P. AU7 Ann d Thos-Mary MARSHALL, butchor. AU22 Rich LEWIS, barkkeeper. SE8 Geo Alex STEVENS^g,gent. SE22 Ann French d French-Ann FRANK, P. OC3 Priscilla d Thos-Sarah GRINAWAY, woolcomber. OC22 Valentine BELDAM, labr. OC26 Thos s Jos-Eliz COOPER, labr. OC31 Ruth WATTS, widow. NO5 Ann d Moses-Mary TYLER, baskotmaker. NO20 Mary w Thos GOODMAN, victualler. DE8 Geo HENSON, P. DE29 Edw LEIGHTON, labr.

1785

JA9 Jn COWLAND, post boy; Mary Omby d Wm-Eliz GARNER. Unbap.inf.d Wm-Eliz HUCKLE, labr, buried JA16. JA17 Ann MORRIS, widow; Hon s Chas-Susan BUTCHER, P. JA22 Eliz COLE, P. JA31 Unbap.inf.Thos-Mary MAWLY, labr, P. FE4 Eliz LADS, servant. FE5 Mahaleth w Wm DUCKWORTH, P^{xx}. FE11 Thos s Wm-Eliz CARTER, P. FE12 Eliz w Sperry CUBIS, thatcher. MR1 Jn s Jn-Sarah BRAYBROOK, P. MR11 Ann PARISH, P. MR13 Jn BRAYBROOK, P. MR15 Ann CHRISTMAS, P. MR17 Mary d Jn-Deborah HOPKINS, labr. MR20 Mary w Jn-Mary SADLER, comedian. MR29 Eliz MALE, widow. AP3 Geo MEDLEY, post boy; Ann w Wm WAGSTAFF, grocer. AP7 Rob s Wm-Eliz WARE, tinman. AP12 Hannah COBAN, baseborn. AP14 Nathl ANNIS, cook at the Sun Inn. AP16 Jas Harper illog.s Martha MERRYWEATHERS. AP30 Sam s Thos-Eliz MARSHALL, butcher. MY5 Wm FAVELL, labr. MY8 Ann d Wm-Ann RODES, labr. MY21 Eliz d Jn-Eliz BOSTON. MY27 Jomima d Jos-Ann WESTON, grocer. MY29 Sam TAYLOR. JN4 "Mary TAYLOR wife of Moses TYLER basketmakor." JL9 Mary CLARK, P. JL10 Edw Best s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, collarmaker. JL25 Unbap. child Chas-Sarah LARKIN. AU2 Thos WATFORD, P. AU6 Thos s Jn-Eliz HALL, millor. AU7 Sarah d Jn-Mary BONFIELD, labr; Ann d Jn-Mary BONFIELD, labr. AU9 Ann d Miller-Mary ALIBONE, carpenter. AU22 Unbap.child of Jn-Sarah IRESS, labr. AU26 Sarah d Susan NORMAN. AU28 Eliz d Chas-Easter BEAUMONT. AU30 Jn CHAPEL, woolcomber. SE14 Wm s Wm-Mary RACE, innkeeper. SE19 Eliz SMITH, widow. SE20 Unbap.child Jn-Eliz CARRINGTON. SE26 Jane d Jermb-Jane BANKS, victuallor. OC2 Mary d Jn-Mary LEIGHTON, labr. OC31 Bennet s Jn-Hannah STIMPSON, shoomakor. NO7 Mary d Wm-Eliz CROUT, glover. NO20 Geo COBAN, P. NO21 Jas WHITE, bricklayer. NO22 Eliz ENDERSBY, widow. NO29 Eliz FOX, widow, P. DE8 Jn WOOLLARD, coachman. DE21 Ann w Jn TAYLOR, blacksmith. DE31 Sam s Geo-Ann GIBBS, labr.

1786

JAS Wm illeg.s Mary KIRBY, P. JA12 Ann SEXTAN, widow. JA14 Edw ALLBONE, carpenter. JA28 Thos STEVENAGE, coach-guard. JA27 Stillborn child Rob-Hannah SANDERS, victuallor. JA28 Hon SHELFIELD[sic], tailor. FE7 Wm GENTLE, P. FE23 Mary SEYMOUR. MR10 Geo s Wm-Kath NORMAN; Wm HANSCOMBE, labr. MR13 Sarah d Chas-Eliz FIELD, labr. MR21 Eliz w Wm HINTON, P. MR25 Wm HINTON, P; Jn WINN, currier & farmer. AP7 Mary d Wm-Mary CORBAT, saddler. AP8 Mary illog.d Mary MILTON, P. AP11 Unbap.d Edw-Mary FINCH, barber. AP17 Unbap. d Hon-Eliz HUMPHERY, labr; Wm CASTLEMAN, victualler. AP18 Jn BUNTIN, P. AP27 Sarah d Wm-Aphorp, labr. AP29 Mary d Rob-Martha WARDROP, plumber & glazier. AP30 Rob OWEN, labr. MY4 Sarah CRAWLEY. MY5 Jas s Jas-Rachel RACE, butcher. MY11 Thos STORY. MY16 Eliz HORNE, P. MY28 Wm PIGGOTT, blacksmith. JN5 Ann d Wm-Mary CHESTERTON, wheeler. JN8 Chris s Wm-Mary CHESTERTON, wheeler. JN9 Ann d Rich-Mary RICHARDSON, killed by a horse. JN17 Eliz BRIDGES, widow; Ann w Wm BURTON. JN23 Sarah d Peter-Eliz STANLY, labr. JN25 Jn s Jas-Susan BARNES, victualler. JL2 Ann GATES, widow, P; Eliz d Thos-Eliz SCAFE, builder. JL7 Eliz w Jn BOUSTON, maltster. JL13 Peter CROOT, labr. JL18 Mary w Jn DAY, shoemaker. JL19 Elisha's Mary COOK, P. AU14 Rev.Geo GIBSON, vicar of this parish.

"The Duty recd of late Mr Gibson excextor to 14th August inclus^e B. Leach."

AU20 Jn IRISH, P. AU22 Rob BURROWS. AU26 Rob NEWELL, P; Mary MAY. SE3 Ann w Wm[blank]. SE16 Chas LARKINS; Eliz SHEFFIELD, widow. SE18 Mary w Rich RICHARDSON. SE19 Sarah d Peter-Eliz CROOT. OC28 Eliz w Dan PHILIPS. NO6 Edw BRYANT, draper; Hon PEPPER, watchmaker. NO17 Cath w Thos [blank], P. DE3 Eliz w Dan KNIGHT. DE24 Ann HAPTHORP, widow. DE28 Jn ALLCOCK. "The Burials above from the 20th of August entred from the Clerks Book by F. Wilton officiatg Minister."

1787

JAS Ann CHAPMAN. FE2 Cath WYNN, widow, aged 73. FE18 Jas HALL. FE21 Jas TAYLOR, infant. FE25 Geo COOPER. MY5 Chas TAYLOR, inf. MY7 Jn SANDERS, inf. MY16 Thos GARDNER. JN3 Mary COOK, inf. JN26 Jas ALLBONE. JL4 Ann TARR, P. JL12 Downing PAGE. JL19 Mary GOODES. JL20 Mary ROOTHAM. JL21 Jas MUSICK, P. JL29 Sarah PEPPER. JL30 Jane ALLBONE, P.

^s "P." denotes "pauper." ^x Omitted:widow. * Written above "STEPHENS" struck through.
~~xx~~ Omitted:shoemaker. ^X Omitted:bricklayer.

1787 [cont]

AU1 Jn NORMAN. AU9 Martha MARSHALL. AU12 Wm CRAWLEY. AU19 Chas NORMAN, P. AU28 Ann MEGER, infant, P. AU26 Thos MANTON. AU30 Wm CAPR. SE26 Jn ALLBONE, inf. OC13 Sarah SANDERS. OC23 Eliz MINKS. OC24 Eliz WOOLFREY. OC25 Chas LARKINS, inf. OC27 Ann GUILMAN. NO3 Wm ALBONE. NO22 Ann MUNDAY, widow. NO22 Eliz Eames LARKINS. NO24 Martha ALBONE. DE4 Rob ROOTHAM. DE28 Mrs Mary BAKER, from St Sepulchre, London. DE30 Ann TOMKINSON, inf.

1788

JAI Martha FRANKLIN; Jn SHELDON, P. JA7 Rich RICHARDSON. JA18 Edw MANYWEATHERS, inf. JA22 Isabella RYECROFT. FE7 Jn WHITEHEAD, P. FE4 Eliz BROOME & inf. d of Jn BROOME. FE10 Jn MANYWEATHERS, "popor." FE15 Hannah w Rob SANDERS. FE21 Jn TYRIE, P. FE21 Mrs Sarah w Turner BOSTON. FE28 Edw s Jas LEECH. MR2 Lydia inf. d Jn SEYMORE. MR8 Sam inf. s Jas ALLBONE. MR16 Jn GREEN. MR17 Chas BETTS; MR17 Mrs Ann HERBERT. MR18 Liddy RISELY. MR23 Eliz HUCKLE. MR25 Mary Ann inf. d Rob BROOKES. MR30 Rich GURNEY, youth. AP14 Martha illeg. inf. d Martha MANYWEATHERS, P; Ann inf. d Jas LEECH. AP19 Jn BASS. AP22 Mary MEDLOCK. AP23 Eliz HUMPHERY, P. AF27 Eliz BURBRIDGE, P. MY7 Hen HUMPHREY, P. MY8 Liddy TURNER. MY9 Ann CUBIS, P. MY10 Foundo inf. d Wm WALMAN. MY16 Mary HUMPHREY, inf., P. MY20 Foundo BENES; Eliz STEVENSON, inf. MY25 Ann PEAT, P. MY27 Jn TURNER. JN2 Ann MANYWEATHERS; Chas TARR, inf. JN5 Margt SHEFFIELD. JN6 Jn SALE, inf. JN7 Thos RANDALL, P. JN22 Mary KIRBY, jun., P; Rob GOODS. JN27 Wm NORMAN, inf. JN30 Francis CUBIS, P. JL2 Rob CHESTERTON, inf. JL4 Wm TWELVETREES, sen. JL19 Martha GOODS, inf. JL20 Mary KIRBY, sen., P; Jas SHEFFIELD, inf. AU5 Jn ALBONE. AU6 Mrs Hen BAKER, of St Sepulchre's parish, London. AU14 Jos WESTON, inf. AU21 Wm HOLLOWBOS BULL, inf. AU24 Wm DAY, inf. SE3 Jas CROFT. SE5 Sam UNDERWOOD. SE9 Eleanor CUBIS. SE21 Sarah BELDHAM. SE28 Thos USHER. OC4 Jane DAWS, inf. OC10 Jas CUBIS. NO9 Eliz GREEN, widow. DE3 Hen BRITTAINE. DE7 Ann MOSELEY. DE23 Wm MASON. DE31 Jn TAYLOR,

1789

JAI Esther illeg. twin d Martha MEADLY. JA10 Jane d Rich RICHARDSON JA12 Martha MEADLY; Jn inf. s Benj ONEY. JA16 Jn inf. s Jn BURROWS. JA19 Hen SAWYER. FE3 Eliz inf. d Jos BYWATER. FE12 Ralph THOMSON. FE16 Jas inf. s Jas KENDALL. FE23 Thos inf. s Thos BURROWS. FE24 Jas DAWES. FE26 Ann JACKSON. FE28 Miss Harriet BARNETT. MR14 Mary inf. d Jn LARKIN. MR17 Nathl SEAGROVE, P. MR26 Mary GARLICK, widow. AP1 Jn s Jn MARTIN. AP10 Jn Boston inf. s Jn DOWNE; Sarah DAWSON. MY5 Mary STEWARD. MY8 Jas TERREY, inf.; Eliz SANDERS, inf. MY17 Eliz Porter illeg. inf. [blank] CHAMBERS. MY18 Sarah CRAWLEY, inf. MY24 Frances NICHOLLS, widow. JN2 Martha CRAWLEY. JN6 Ann GOODS, P; Sarah CROOTE, illeg. inf., P. JN16 Jn BONDFIELD, inf. JN26 Eliz CROOT. JN28 Eliz MILLERD; Sam RICHARDS, illeg. inf. JN30 Wm EDWARDS. JL6 Wm BARBER. JL13 Jn HOPKINS, inf. JL14 Medbury CROFT, inf. JL17 Charlotte NORRIS, inf.; Wm NORRIS, inf. AU7 Eliz STIMPSON, inf. AU20 Cath CARTWRIGHT, inf. AU26 Thos BEAUMOUNT. SE1 Sarah BRITTAINE, widow. SE2 Ann NORMAN, widow. SE9 Eliz HALL. SE12 Jn MILES, P.

[End of Vol. III]

[VOLUME IV. 1789-1812]

OC1 Edw RANCE, P. NO1 Thos BENNETT, P. NO15 Thos HOWE, inf. NO21 Wm BARKER. NO22 Eliz CARTWRIGHT. DE3 Martha ARNOLD. DE8 Thos CULVER, inf. DE13 Edw DILLEY, inf.; Eliz GODFREY. DE20 Petit BREED.

1790

JAI Jn BARBER, P. JA5 Thos JENKINS, sen. JA8 Thos HUCKLE, inf. JA31 Wm WHITTAMORE, inf.; Thos Walby MEADLY, illeg. inf. FE20 Wm LINDSELL, sen. MR5 Thos MORLEY. MR23 Jn STOREY. AP10 Sam SHIRLEY. AP13 Jacob WHISTON, inf. AP23 Mary COOPER. MY1 Jn CULVER. MY7 Rebecca GIBBS, inf. MY20 Mary BARKER, inf. MY29 Wm SANDERS. JN2 Rob REYNOLDS. JN10 Sarah LARKINS, inf. JN16 Unbap. d of Sam Squire BARTLETT, privately buried. JN19 Mary Ann HOWE, inf. JN20 Thos MORLEY, inf., P. JN22 Mary SOUTH, inf. JN26 Jos ROOTHAM, inf. JL15 Wm BOWKER, from Stony Stratford, Bucks. JL23 Hen COOPER, from Clifton. AU21 Kitty CARTWRIGHT, inf. AU31 Mary WINN, from Woburn. SE7 Mary MAYES, from Stratton. OC1 Eliz DOVE (Roman Catholic), widow. OC3 Foundy w Hen CROUT. OC29 Thos GOODMAN. NO4 Wm GORGE, inf. NO25 A male stillborn inf. [blank] GIBBS?, privately buried. DE2 Rich BY-GREAVE, inf. DE4 Thos TAYLOR. DE24 Stillborn male inf. CARRINGTON, priv:buried. DE28 Thos EMERY, inf. DE30 Eliz TINGEY, inf.

1791

JA18 Lucy w Thos CARRINGTON. JA19 Sarah GARDNER, young maiden. JA31 Jn HIDE. FE13 Wm inf. s Wm HALL. FE15 Jn inf. s Wm HEARLE. MR7 Matth BENNETT. MR18 Stillborn female inf. BURTON, priv:buried. MR27 Chas STANTON. AP4 Jasper MILLARD*. MY24 Geo BRUNT, inf. JN5 Mary LEECH, widow. JN7 Rhoda RHOADES, inf. Unbap. female inf. d Wm FARRINGTON, priv: buried JN7. JN19 Judith FRANKLIN** JN24 Ann CUBIS. JN25 Rob BARKER. AU7 Thos HUCKLE, inf. AU9 Unbap. inf. RACE. AU13 Ann CARRINGTON, inf. AU22 Ann BRAYBROOK, from Everton. AU25 Jn FRENCH. SE12 Ann Fenton FRANCIS, illeg. inf. SE13 Diana BECK, inf. SE14

* Altered from Jesper MILLARD. ** Actually entered in Register "Franklin JUDETH."

BIGGLESWADE BURIALS: 1791-1796.

1791 [cont.]

Ann NORRIS. SE15 Mary Ann CORBET, inf. SE16 Hannah KENDAL, inf; Thos FARRINGTON. SE23 Eliz BURROWS, widow. SE24 Eliz COLE, inf. SE25 Jn Anderson HIDE, inf. OC2 Sam HANKIN, inf. OC20 Ann BRAYBROOK, widow. OC25 Wm CROOT, glover. OC28 Mary MOULE, inf. OC30 Eliz LEIGHTON, inf. NO1 Wm CRICK, inf. NO19 Chas HILL, inf. NO26 Wm LARMAN, inf. DE4 Jn MOSELEY, inf. DE6 Eliz BRADBURY. DE8 Jos HOWE, inf. DE10 Hen CROOT, victualler. DE13 Eliz CUBIS, spinster; Hannah FRANKLYN. DE20 Thos CHAMBERLAYN, inf.

1792

JAL0 Mary WHITE, inf. JA13 Maria SANDERS, inf. JA15 Thos MASTERS, inf. JA22 Sarah ALBONE. JA23 Constance PECK, widow. FE4 Wm BROOM, inf. FE9 Mary BURTON. FE14 Eliz HUCKLE. FE17 Eliz TRIGG, widow. FE19 Geo GRIGG, inf. FE21 Dan THOMAS, inf. FE23 Wm BATTIN. MR1 Ann HOWE, inf. MR13 Isaac WHISTON, inf. MR21 Wm WHEELER. AP3 Geo NEWELL. AP15 Rebecca WESTON, inf. AP24 Jn CROFTS, inf; Jn LARKINS, victualler. MY15 Rich HIDE, gent. MY15 Eliz PORTER. MY19 Sarah MORLEY, inf. MY22 Geo LARKINS, inf. JN23 Jn PORTER, inf. JN30 Sarah PAINE. JL15 Susan LARKINS, inf. JL18 Edw JACKSON. JL23 Eliz WATHEL, inf. AU14 Wm HIDE. AU20 Wm KNOTT. SE1 Cornelius POPE, inf. SE19 Eliz GORGE, inf. SE20 Eliz AVELYN. OC4 Jn FRANCIS, inf. NO16 Eliz FARRINGTON, inf. NO29 Jane TAYLOR, inf. DE2 Mary COOPER. DE7 Deborah HOPKINS. DE23 Mary TAYLOR. DE28 Jn GREEN. DE29 Martha ALBONE, widow.

1793

JA4 Eliz REYNOLDS, inf. JA13 Esther LAYTON, inf. JA23 Chas RICHARDSON, inf. JA25 Jn BRUNT. JA30 Jn CHAPMAN, inf. FE3 Ann BONFIELD, widow. FE10 Wm Crockford (illeg. inf.) MORGAN. FE21 Jn BEGG, inf. FE24 Rose TAYLOR, inf; Geo BEAUMONT, inf. MR1 Jos RHOADES, inf. MR4 Jn TYREY. AP2 Thos CARRINGTON, inf. AP8 Mary MOSLEY, inf. AP12 Thos HULL. AP14 Eliz LARKINS; Jos Brighton SEYMOUR. AP15 Rebecca CHATTERLEY. MY9 Geo LEBEY; Rob PAGE. MY10 Frances CROFT, widow. MY14 Sam BRUNT. MY15 Geo SKALES, inf. MY16 Thos ALBONE, inf. MY17 Thos HEAD, P; Eliz Love COOPER. MY26 Mary & Susan CHERRY, infants. JN2 Eliz HIDE, widow. JN7 Wm GREEN, inf. JN13 Eliz HUCKLE. JN18 Jn BRADBURY. JN28 Charlotte WHISTON. JL3 Eliz CHERRY. JL14 Wm YARLEY. JL17 Jas REYNOLDS. JL20 Cotton CARTER. AU27 Edith Yarley GATELY. AU31 Jas CRAWLEY, inf. SE13 Jn WELLS, inf. SE17 Mary SIMPSON, inf. SE26 Wm HIDE, inf. SE26 Wm ALLANSON. OC9 Ann SQUIRES, widow. NO2 Ann LEIGHTON, inf. NO8 Walter SWINSCOKE, late parish clerk. NO14 Martha PRYOR. NO17 Margt FIRBY. NO29 Mary COOPER, widow. DE4 Wm MONK. DE13 Hannah ATWOOD, inf, P. DE15 Jn CROFT, inf. DE17 Alice NORMAN, widow. DE18 Eliz YARLEY, widow. DE22 Edw HILL, inf. DE19 "A travelling female infant child a pauper was privately buried." DE25 Sam ATWOOD, inf, P. DE28 Mary BENNETT, widow.

1794

JA3 Ann ALBONE, P. JA4 Lucy PRYOR, inf, P; Ann MOSELEY, dissenter. JA8 Lucy WARNER, inf. JA20 Edw Butterfield BURTON, inf; Hannah TINGEY. JA25 Sarah ALBONE, P. JA26 Sarah MOSELEY, inf, P. JA29 Sam TYERY, inf, P. JA29 Martha MASTER, inf. FE6 Ann HUNT, widow. FE14 Eliza BANKS, inf. FE22 Rich WOOLFREY. FE23 Ann SOLE, widow, P. MR12 Thos HOLMES, inf. MR16 Eliz POPE, inf. MR30 Thos MEDLEY, P; Jn PEACOCK, inf. MY3 Jn FRANKLYN. MY6 Sarah CARRINGTON. MY9 Jn RAWLINS, inf. MY15 Sarah late w Jn CROOME, of the Cheshire Militia quartered at Biggleswade, P. MY15 Sarah CROOT. MY20 Sam MAGAR, P. MY31 Wm NEWMAN. JN1 Jn LARMAN, inf. JN15 Ann COLE. JN17 Jas ROGERS, illeg. inf, P. JN24 Margt HUNT, young maiden. MR11 Eliz HOW, inf, X JN29 Rich HUCKLE. JL21 Thos inf, s Thos WHITE, labr. AU3 Eliz BOOFER, from Stony Stratford, Bucks. AU22 Ann inf, d Jn MILLARD, labr. SE7 Wm inf, s Wm GORGE, labr. SE10 Amy inf, d Jn JENKINS, P. SE23 Eliz inf, d Wm HOMES. SE24 Eliz late w Geo COLE. OC8 Wm JENKINS. OC18 Mrs Mary LINDSELL. NO16 Lucy inf, d Wm DILLEY. NO19 Rob HUCKLE. NO26 Jn BEAUMONT, dissenter. DE28 Sarah late w Jas GRIGG.

1795

JA6 Eliz SHARP, dissenter. JA21 Rich THORNE. JA25 Jas inf, s Thos DILLEY. FE3 Edw Abraham GREGORY, "M.R.", from Welwyn, Herts. FE6 Ann d Jn CARRINGTON, jun, baker. MR6 Rob COOPER, from Campton. MR9 Phoebe MOSLEY. MR11 Geo HOOPER, "atty." AP5 Thos inf, s Matth Ann TAYLOR. AP7 Mary Ann inf, d Hen SQUIRES; Eliz d Jas MAGAR. AP21 Wm inf, s Wm MEEKS; Alice late w Thos PAGE. AP25 Eliz d Chancellor-Ann HYDE. AP28 Sarah d Jn-Eliz FULIER. MY3 Jn PEPPER. MY17 Ann CLARK; Mary DILLEY. MY23 Hannah NORMAN. MY28 Eliz CLIFTON. JN12 Jn BROWN. JN15 Jas GOODMAN, innkeeper. JN19 Eliz BROOKS, "infant daughter." JN25 Jn HALL, P. JL3 Jane PEPPER. AU2 Jn s Jn PEAT, "County of Durham." AU7 Jos WATERS, X AU9 Sarah MILLARD. AU30 Jn (child)s Wm-Sarah BURTON. SE9 Jn s Jn-Mary LANCASTER. DE6 Sarah inf, d Jn GRIGG. DE23 Mary CARTER, widow. DE24 Eliz late w G.C.TAYLOR.

1796

JA15 Mary MATTHEWS, widow. FE20 Hen BOON, late cook at the Sun. FE28 Ann late w Wm LEE. MR1 "Jos" s Wm-Eliz WRIGHT. MR16 Charlotte GOODMAN, widow. MR26 Thos PAGE, P; Wm LEE, labr. AP6 Jos COX, soldier. AP7 Mrs HERBERT, widow; Rev. Jn JONES. AP10 Geo s Wm-Martha X Omitted after FE23. S "WATERS" is underlined and "BYEWATERS" is written at the foot of the page in another hand and ink.

1796 [cont]

RACE. MYS Jn s Thos-Mary BURROWS, shoemaker. JN3 Mary w Jn HIDE, labr. JN5 Wm s Thos Lucy DILLEY, bricklayer; Jos s Rich-Eliz EMERY, shoemaker. JN19 Thos PEPPER, glazier. JN23 Wm TINGEY, labr. JN24 Sarah d Thos-Mary BURROWS, shoemaker. JL4 Maria d Thos-Eliz OSBORN, baker. JL28 Eliz w Nathl PLOWMAN, labr. JL29 Jn s Jonathan-Mary ROWLATT, labr. AU27 Sarah d Wm-Sarah HACK, gardener. SE9 Rob s Rob-Martha REYNOLDS, labr. OC17 Sarah d Thos-Eliz TAYLOR, labr. OC31 Eliz RICHARDSON, widow. NO5 Sarah d Jas-Mary MEAGUR, labr; Stillborn child Jn-Mary LANCASTER, draper. NO21 Mary w Geo BECK, labr. DE1 Edw s Thos-Alice HAWKINS, labr. DE19 Ann w Thos BLEWITT, carpenter. DE24 Marmaduke CARTWRIGHT, glazier.

1797

JAL5 Jas s Jas-Rachel RACE, butcher. JA19 Wm s Oliver—"Bethris" JAMES, of Caldeco[Caldecote in Northill], labr. JA21 Thos inf.s Edw-Mary RAWLINS, labr. JA30 Wm NORMAN. JA23 Mary EASY, widow. JA30 Kath w above Wm NORMAN, bricklayer. FE8 Eliz w Thos OSBORN, baker. MR15 Wm CARRINGTON, gent, "Property." MR27 Ann w Dan THOMAS, labr. AP5 Jas s Jn-Eliz CARRINGTON. AP13 Wm WESTLEY, sailor. AP14 Lawr SANDERS, of Radwell Grange, farmer. FE12 Hannah w Dan PHILIPS, blacksmith. FE14 Ann d Thos-Ann LARMAN. MR5 Martha d Jn FRANKLIN; Geo s Susan HALL. MR27 Inf.s Isaac-Mary JACKSON. MY26 Mary w Rich EMERY, late of Cambridge. JN2 Letitia d Wm-Sarah GENTLE, tailor. JN3 Geo NORMAN, bricklayer. JN11 Jas s Jas-Ann FARMER, labr. JL8 Sarah d Wm-Eliz GORGE, labr. JL17 Mary d Jn-Cath BONEHURST, labr. AU9 Jn s Jos-Hannah ALBONE, carpenter. AU27 Jn s Wm-Eliz ALBONE, carpenter. AU30 Jn PUDDEFoot. AU31 Ann d Jacob-Ann PORTER, labr. SE6 Dorothy w Thos CROOTE, of Sandy. SE10 Wm MORLEY. SE22 Charlotte d Wm-Keturah DAWES, glover. OC5 Edw RUDD, gent, "Property." OC28 Jn s Wm-Ann BETTS. NO9 Martha d Chas-Sarah HURST, soldier. NO30 Jas DILLY. DE17 Alex HAWKINS, baker. DE17 Wm GURNEY, bellman.

1798

JA2 Jn TAYLOR, blacksmith. JA12 Mary SAWYER, widow. JA27 Sarah HANSOMB, widow. JA30 Rich s Jonathan-Sarah ROWLETT, labr. FE21 Sarah d Jas-Mary PERRIN, tailor. MR1 Benj s Jas-Mary FARMER, labr. MR3 Mary d Jas-Ann DILLY, labr. MR11 Rebecca w Thos FAVELL, labr. AP21 Jn FRANKLIN, labr. AP25 Eliz d Thos-Rebecca FAVELL, labr. AP30 Wm s Thos-Alice HAWKINS, labr. MY12 Foskey s Wm-Ann BETTS, butcher. MY13 Mary d Chas-Eliz FIELD, labr. MY15 Jn BOSTON, gent, "Property." MY19 Mary d Wm-Mary CHAPMAN, labr. MY24 Sarah d Jn-Judith SHEERS, soldier. MY26 Mary d Philip-Lydia BURNYEAT. MY27 Mary d Wm-Ann FRANCIS, mason; Mary d Jn-Ann OBAR, labr. MY30 Sarah d Wm-Eliz CHAPMAN, labr; Susan d Hen-Deborah DAWES, blacksmith. JN2 Sam s Wm-Mary MUNCY. JN3 Ann d Sarah TURNER. JN21 Ann d Geo-Eliz LARKINS, blacksmith. JN24 Hen s Sam-Mary WISSON, labr. JN26 Ann d Hen-Deborah DAWES, blacksmith. JN30 Margt d Jn-Margt BONUS, labr. JL13 Jas s Jas-Mary MEEKS, labr. JL22 "Daniel of Doncaster LAW, waggoner." JL31 Jn s Rob-Eliz BROOKS, grocer. AU4 Jn s Jonathan-Mary ROWLETT, labr; Thos s Jn-Mary REED, coachman. AU7 Hannah d Miller-Eliz ALBONE, joiner. OC29 Mary HULL, widow. NO21 Chris JACKSON, glover. NO21 Charlotte d Thos-Eliz HENSHAW. NO26 Jn ARNOLD, labr. DE30 Eliz GORGE, inf.

1799

JA3 Eleanor JONES, widow. JA6 Jn JENKINS, butcher. JA8 Edw PAINE, P. JA10 Jos ALBONE, carpenter. JA19 Jn THOMAS, inf; Jn GENTLE, inf; Eliz w Geo LARKINS. JA27 Sarah GORGE, inf. FE3 Mary d Wm-Esther TINGEY, labr. FE5 Sarah d Thos-Sarah POPE, thatcher. MR4 Chris s Edis-Ann ALBONE, carpenter. MR5 Jemima w Hen SQUIRES, publican. MR7 Nathl s Thos-Mary TINGEY, sawyer. MR18 Rob SANDERS, innkeeper. MR24 Jn READ, publican. MR27 Mary w Jn MANYWEATHERS, labr. AP6 Jas HOUSLEY, wheelwright. AP16 Eliz d Sam-Mary CROWDER, labr. AP20 Dorothy w Jn FULLER, labr. MY7 Deborah w Hen DAWES, blacksmith. MY8 Jn s Jn-Susan GREEN, labr. MY18 Ann d Jn-Eliz CARRINGTON, bricklayer. MY24 Sam s Geo-Lusy HOWSON, labr. JN8 Cath d Wm-Mary NORGAN, labr. JN19 Mary d Jas-Eliz LANGLEY, labr. JL11 Eliz w Jas LANGLEY, labr. JL21 Mary CULVER, P. AU3 Sarah SHELTON. AU11 Geo LEIGHTON, labr. AU16 Wm s Geo-Sarah WESTROPE, carpenter. AU29 Sam s Wm-Leah STUDMAN, publican. AU30 Letitia d Jas-Eliz LANGLEY, labr. SE3 Edw TARR, labr; Sarah d Jos-Mary GURNEY, labr. SE6 Sarah d Jacob-Ann PORTER. SE20 Sophia d Jn-Eliz GRIGG, labr. SE22 Thos s Jas-Eliz MEGUR, labr; Geo SCALES, inf. SE25 Harriet w Chas BARNETT, General. OC7 Alice w Jn GRIGG, labr. OC16 Hannah DOLTON, "Property." OC22 Chas IBBOTT, labr. NO14 Sam CROWTHER, labr. NO24 Ann ROWLETT, inf. DE1 Jn FRANKLIN, labr. DE5 Martha w Geo BARRATT, wheelwright.

1800

JA15 Wm RAYNES, P. FE5 Mary HERBERT, widow. FE16 Jn FAVELL, P. FE18 Turner BOSTON, gent, "Property." FE21 Ann DEANE, P. FE22 Mary SALE, P. FE23 Eliz BEAUMONT, widow. FE26 Eliz RICHARDS, spinster. MR4 Jas SQUIRES, inf. MR12 Rich DEANE, labr. MR13 Jn PAGE, labr. MR17 Jas JACKSON, P. AP27 Sarah w Jn GODFREY, labr. MY8 Geo LARKINS, blacksmith, "Property." JN12 Hen HUCKLE, labr. JN13 Thos FIELD, inf. JN15 Wm MILLED[sic], labr. JN19 Mary HUCKLE, "Property." JN26 Ann IMPHY, "Property." JN27 Eliz d Margt FINCH. JL9 Geo HERRING, inf. JL10 Sophia TWELVETREES, inf. JL28 Sam GREEN, P. AU1 Jn MUSICK,

"P." denotes "pauper."

BIGGLESWADE BURIALS: 1800-1805.

1800 [cont.]

mason. AU24 Jas NEWMAN, P^g SE11 Thos BLISS, from Sheerness, publican. SE21 Rebecca FIELDS, inf. SE23 Wm SALE, P. SE28 Lucy w Edw TARR, labr. OC14 Eliz HUDSON, widow, "property." OC21 Jn SAGGERS, P. NO21 Eliz w Rob BROOKS, grocer. NO23 Susan d Thos-Lucy DILLEY, mason. DE7 Jas KENDALL, labr. DE21 Ann w Jos ALBONE, carpenter.

1801

JA15 Ann inf. d Jn-Mary COUSINS, gardener. JA20 Eliz d Jas-Sarah MEEKS, labr. JA28 Rob s Rob-Martha REYNOLDS, labr. FE2 Jn COOPER, labr. FE5 Jas GRIGG. FE11 Benj WALKER, blacksmith, "property." FE16 Thos BROMLEY; Eliz WHEELER, P. MR8 Abraham INCHAM. MR18 Ann MASON. AP29 Eliz w Wm BRITTAINE, steward. MY7 Jn ROOKE, tailor. MY18 Martha SHARP, P. MY23 Sarah MOLL. MY26 Geo s Jn-Ann COOPER, labr. MY27 Kitty d Eliz TYRE. JN17 Mary w Jos SALE^x. JL17 Jos ARNOLD, P. JL28 [blank] BROWN, stranger. JL31 Rob WILSON, labr. JL31 Mary Ann d Jn-Mary REED, coachman. SE4 Mary w Geo COOPER, miller. SE27 Jn CARRINGTON, grocer, "property." SE29 Sam DILLEY, P. SE30 Mary THORN, widow. OC13 Ann w Wm LINCOLN, tailor. OC15 Ann w Wm HUGHES, butcher. OC21 Eliz w [blank] WHINWRIGHT, "property." OC25 Sarah w Benj MUNN, collector. NO1 Alice LEIGHTON, inf. NO27 Sarah d Jas-Sarah POPE, whipmaker. DE24 Geo s Wm CROUCH, innkeeper.

1802

JA8 Sarah d Wm-Susan CRICK, labr. JA19 Jn RACE, brewer; Eliz w Wm FARRINGTON, labr. FE3 Jn WARNER, labr. FE12 Mary BARKER, widow. FE21 Alice w Thos BONNETT, publican. MR7 Rich HIDE, cooper. MR19 Eliz d Wm-Mercy MEDLOCK, labr. AP9 Mary d Jn-Lucy COOPER, labr. AP22 Jane d Wm-Ann HUCKLE, labr. MY5 Sarah d Thos-Eliz WHITE, labr. MY21 Mary BRITTAINE, inf. MY23 Thos BONNETT, publican. MY27 Thos GREEN, farmer. JN11 Martha d Geo-Ann BARRATT, wheelwright. JN13 Susan d Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON, baker. JN23 Mary WALKER, widow. JN24 Mary d Jas-Ann MEGUR, labr.; Sarah d Rich-Ann LARMAN, smith. JN25 Jane d Wm-Mary MANTLE, tailor. JL9 Warren TURNER, P. JL12 Sarah d Wm-Eliz WEST, labr. JL18 Jn FOSTER, shoemaker. JL21 Sam JACKSON, cooper. AU1 Ann w Wm REED, carpenter. AU12 Sam s Wm-Mary ROBINSON, servant. AU22 Mary d Adam-Ann BREED, labr. AU24 Wm HUCKELL, labr. SE2 Eliz BOWKER, widow, property. SE12 Sam s Jn-Margt CUZENS, gardener. SE13 Jn s Jn-Mary REED, coachman. SE19 Mary GILLIBERT, widow. SE24 Mary d Jos-Mary HOWLETT, higgler. SE28 Rich HARMAN, iron-monger. OC1 Thos LARMAN, labr. OC16 Jn SHATBOLT, publican. OC18 Jos & Geo sons Wm-Ann FRANCES, bricklayer. OC19 Sarah w Jas BANNS. NO15 Martha d Jos-Mary HOWLETT. Eliz d Jas-Rachel RACE, butcher. NO28 Solomon NORMAN, bricklayer. DE14 Mary w Thos ROBINSON, labr. DE17 Rich NEWMAN, coachman. DE17 Jas s Jonathan-Mary ROWLAND, labr. DE27 Thos s Wm-Martha BROWN, carpenter. DE28 Ann d Thos-Sarah PAYN, cooper. DE29 Ann WINTERMAN, wid.

1803

JA2 Adam s Adam-Ann BREED. JA10 Jn s Mary PERRINGS, P. JA19 Jane w Edmd FIELD, gardenor. JA21 Mary d Jn-Ann DILLEY, labr. JA23 Jn GIBBS, widr, labr. JA27 Wm CARRINGTON, saddlor, property. FE5 Eliz d Simon-Ann SCALES. FE17 Ann UNDERWOOD, publican, property. FE20 Jn CARR, labr. FE28 Jas BANNS, publican. MR8 Jas TWELVETREES, carpenter. MR11 Frederick s Wm CROUCH. MR13 Abraham WHITBEY, labr.; Wm FRANCES, labr.; Wm s Edmd-Jane FIELD. MR16 Ann w Simon SCALES. AP23 Jane w Wm NORGIN, postboy. MY2 Ann d Wm-Martha FOWLER. MY18 Jn ROSAMOND, brewor. MY22 Jos s Jos-Ann IERLAND. MY27 Mary SAGGERS, widow. JN1 Jn HOLY-TELL, servant. JN9 Wm s Jas-Ann DILLY, labr. JN22 Rebecca d Jn-Mary SHEFFIELD, tailor. JL21 Eliz w Jn DAY. AU2 Thos BILKS, P. AU18 Dennis HERBERT, merchant, property. AU19 Jos WELLS, carpenter. AU26 Hannah RACE, widow. SE15 Eliz w Wm ROBERTS. SE16 Eliz w Wm LEIGHTON. SE27 Unbap.d Edw TARR. OC1 Sarah ROBINSON, widow. OC6 Jos ZANKER, turner. OC23 Thos s Giles-Ann SMITH, labr. OC30 Wm s Wm-Mary MUSIC, bricklayer. NO9 Maria d Jos-Mary WATERS. NO17 Ann w Jos TUCKER; Rob s Wm-Mary BUTTERWORTH, carpenter. NO27 Sarah d Jos-Mary ROLLINGS. DE4 Edmd s Jos-Mary COBB, labr.; Mary w Edw ROLLINGS, labr. DE31 Martha d Wm-Ann MAYES, labr.; Sam s Jn-Margt COUSINS.

1804

JA18 Susan w Rich FRANKLING. JA22 Eliz w Jas GREY, shoemaker. JA25 Gabriel s Jn-Sarah SHATBOALT. FE16 Mary COUSINS, widow. AP5 Thos s Geo-Eliz CONQUEST. AP10 Jas s Geo-Lydia OOFFORT. AP15 Eliz w Peter STANLEY. AP14 "Allbone s Millard Ann MILLARD." AP16 Jas s Thos-Sarah GURNEY. AP22 Sarah d Elisha-Eliz TAYLOR. MY25 Wm LEIGHTON, labr. JN14 Mary GREEN, widow. SS Jn s Wm-Martha COUSINS, gardener. JN28 Jas s Wm-Mary MANTLE, tailor. JL2 Hen s Sarah HUMPRY, P. JL5 Thos BARRETT, wheelwright. JL8 Rich BULL, P. JL29 Patrick IERIGEN, Irishman. AU26 Petit BREED, P. AU29 Ann d Benj-Ann WOOD, labr. SE11 Thos s Jn-Mary WANNER. OC11 Hannah SOUTH. OC28 Mary w Jos ROLLINGS. NO11 Jn s Jn-Mary BURTON, labr. NO18 Mary Ann d Goo-Ann BARRETT. DE25 Wm MANYWEATHERS, postboy. DE27 Thos PAIN, cooper.

1805

JA6 Jn GODFREY, widr, labr. JA30 Thos SIKES, P. FE10 Jn CULVER, labr. FE16 Thos DODD, stranger. MR1 Wm MCSELEY, shoemaker. MR7 Widow ARNOLD. MR14 Mary MILTON. MR15 Sarah TAYLOR, widow. MR16 Wm s Jn-Hannah GARRETT, coachman. AP19 Wm STREEAT, stranger. AP21

1805 [cont]

Jane w Thos ROBINSON, tailor. AP26 Jos s Sam-Martha RACE, cornfactor. AP26 Jn s Hon-Sarah WILLIAMSON, saddler. AP27 Eliz d Rob-Martha REYNOLDS, labr. MY2 Sarah d Wm-Mary ROBINSON. MY14 Sarah w Hen WILLIAMS. MY16 Wm SUMMERLING, P^s. MY19 Wm FARRINGTON, labr. MY24 Ann d Thos-Allice HAUKINS, labr. MY12 Maria d Jn-Mary CULVER. JN9 Ann d Wm-Mary WILLSON. JN12 Sarah w Jas ALLBONE. JN18 Eliz PITTS, widow. JN20 Mary w Goo JUGE, from Tomp's Ford. JI4 Jn Valentine WRIGHT, farmer, property. JL17 Sarah d Wm-Sarah RIVITT. JL23 Susan w Wm MACE, publican. JL30 Hannah d Jn-Mary HANKING. AU21 Ann d Thos-Mary TINGEY, labr. AU27 Ann d Wm-Sarah RIVITT. SE10 Wm s Wm-Eliz STOTON, labr. SE14 Sarah w Wm REVITT, stonemason. SE19 Esther w Jn CROFT, schoolmaster. OC10 Sam s Geo-Sarah ALLBONE, carpenter. NO11 Jn HANKIN, waggoner. NO18 Wm HUGHES, butcher, property. NO18 Sarah ALLBONE, widow. NO21 Mary BREED, widow, property. DE16 Jn MARTIN, tinker. DE22 "Child soldier." DE22 Wm s Goo-Mary WALKER, postboy.

1806

JA17 Wm BARKER, publican, property. JA20 Jn FULLER, P. FE9 Eliz w Jos ROBERTS. MR7 Thos WELLS, P. MR18 Rob REYNOLDS, fisherman. MR20 Ann BARRETT, widow. MR29 Wm CORBETT, saddler, property. AP2 Mary w Jn LANCASTER, draper. AP10 Thos s Sam-Eliz BARBER. MY17 Eliz LARKINS, widow, property. MY29 Ann w Rich FRANKLING, labr. JN2 Wm EDWARDS, property. JN20 Mary w Isaac JACKSON, gardener. JN22 Ann d Jas-Mary MINKS, labr. JN25 Eliz WELLS, widow. JL24 Mary HAUKINS, widow. AU10 Geo COOPER, miller, property. AU10 Wm MACE, widr, publican, property. AU22 Goo RIDGE, widr, labr. SE12 Martha w Jn PHILIPS, labr. SE26 Martha d Wm-Ann SANDERS. SE24 Mary d Isaac-Mary JACKSON, gardener. SE27 Jas s Jas-Rachol RACE, butcher^x. SE29 Mary w Wm MUSIC, bricklayer. OC7 Jas GREY, P. OC12 Jn WAN-NER, labr. NO4 Wm Bass s Mary REED; Mary d Francois-Eliz STREET, labr; Jas s Thos-Jane BLUFFELL, carpenter. NO7 Wm s Jn-Eliz STOTON, labr. NO9 Ann Race d Mary FERRINN; Geo s Mary PURRINN. NO26 Mary d Wm-Ann SALE, carpenter. NO30 Jn s Jn-Sarah HUCKELL, publican. DE3 Eliz d Wm-Eliz BLEWETT. DE28 Eliz d Sam-Eliz CROWDER.

1807

JA18 Rich TWELVETREES, P. JA20 Eliz TAYLOR, widow. JA27 Cath w Jn CROWDER, labr. FE10 Jn MANYWEATHERS, labr; Francois d Eliz CRANE. FE11 Mary w Thos ALLBONE, labr. FE12 Ann w Wm RHOADS. FE13 Mary MILES. FE17 Wm MARSHALL, labr. FE22 Jn s Jn-Eliz GARARD, coachman. FE22 Found d Jas-Mary MINKS, labr. MR2 Susan w Geo STUDMAN[sic]. MR5 Thos ALER-SON, widr. MR8 Rich FRANKLING, widr, labr. MR15 Geo STUDMAN, property. MR19 Wm s Wm-Mary TILLCOCK. MR20 Jas s Jn-Ann ROBINSON, waterman. MR27 Mary w Wm CORBETT, property. MR29 Sam s Wm-Leah STUDMAN. AP6 Ann d Sam-Eliz BARBER, "showmaker." AP7 Mary STOKES, widow, P. MY10 Eliz WELL[sic]^x, property. MY15 Edw STACEY, stranger. MY16 Rose w Edmd ARNOld, shoemaker. MY21 Unbap.s Rich WEELER, privately buried. JN7 Wm TILLCOCK, gardener. JN26 Rob BARKER. JN28 Cotton s Jos-Thomasin CARTER, labr. SS Geo s[blank]COLE. JL5 Eliz w Jn PEPPER, clockmaker. JL9 Thos MINKS, labr. JL12 Charlotte w Thos MINKS, labr. JL15 Geo GIBBS, labr. JL19 Eliz d Wm-Mary MINKS, labr. AU9 Thos CROOT, labr. AU26 Jn s Jn-Sarah BROON, labr. SE22 Ann d Sam-Ann WILLSON, labr. SE26 Jane d Ephraim-Ann PAGE, baker, from Langford. OC22 Mary CROWDER, young maiden. NO7 Sarah w Wm CART-RIDGE, from London. NO10 Jas s Jas-Eliz GORGE, labr; Mary d Wm-Eliz SMYTH, labr. NO17 Jn s Jas-Cath ASKEM; Chas s Rowland-Ann STANLEY, labr. NO20 Wm MOSLEY, sen, P.

1808

JA10 Jn s Mary TAYLOR. FE7 Martha w Wm LARKINS, blacksmith. FE10 Jn s Wm-Eliz MARSON. FE17 Amelia d Chas-Bridget BARNET, esq. FE20 Sarah w Sam CROWDER, labr; Eliz w Jn PRICE, gardener. FE28 Eliz w Thos CHAMBERLING, labr. FE29 Sarah d Philip-Sarah WHITE, labr; Eliz d Jn-Eliz CARRINGTON. AP25 Geo HERBERT, merchant, property. AP29 Jas LEACH, labr. AP30 Thos TAYLOR, labr. MY27 Mary WARE, widow. JN21 Thos BLUFFEN, carpenter. JL13 Thos s Thos-Jane BLUFFEN. AU15 Sarah d Wm-Eliz POPE, labr. AU27 Sarah d Wm-Eliz HUMBER-STONE, labr. SE9 Mary SWINSCO, widow. SE26 Wm BETT, butcher. SE28 Fanny w Wm HOMES. OC1 Eliz w Geo IBBETT. OC9 Eliz d Thos-Mary WEELER, labr. OC21 Lydia w Wm KNIGHT, inn-keeper. NO1 Rich AUSTIN, P. NO16 Edw JACKSON, publican. NO24 Eliz BRITTAINE, inf. DE5 Jas s Jas-Ann BRITTAINE, labr. DE9 Dan s Jas-Ann BRITTAINE, labr. DE14 Archibald s Archibald-Ann GLASS. DE21 Wm s Archibald-Ann GLASS. DE31 Spirey CUBIC, labr. DE26 [blank] d Jas FARMER, labr.

1809

JA8 Jn COOPER, wheelwright. JA9 Mary w Wm BROWN. JAI1 Thos s Thos Osborn & Margt FINCH. JA12 Sarah HALE, maiden. JA19 Thos LOTT, inf. JA24 Sam s Wm-Lucy SANDERS, labr. JA31 Jn s Wm-Lucy SANDERS, labr. JA12 Jas FLANDERS, young man, baker. FE5 Thos Bass s Hannah HOMES. FE14 Martha d Edw-Rebecca TARR. FE16 Thos s Geo-Eliz TAYLOR, blacksmith; Jn s Jn-Sarah NORMAN, bricklayer. FE19 Wm WRIGHT, postboy. FE28 Chas s Edw-Rebecca TARR. MR4 Wm s Wm-Eliz RICHARDSON, breechesmaker. MR13 Jn s Jn-Eliz STOTON, labr. MR15 Wm SABEY, publican. MR15 Jas s Wm-Ann FRANCES. MR22 Ellice FERBY, baker. MR28 Eliz d Wm-Eliz INSKIP, butcher; Sarah d Edw-Sarah ALLBONE, carpenter. AP2 Jn s Wm-Mary WILL-^s "P." denotes "pauper." * Interlined in the same hand. x Omitted: widow. SS No date is given.

BIGGLESWADE BURIALS: 1809-1812.

1809 [cont.]

SON, labr. AP6 Sarah d Jn-Mary WHITE, labr. AP9 Sarah d Geo-Frances BEAUMONT, labr.; Mary d Wm-Ann MARTAIN, labr. AP13 Eliz w Wm INSKIP^{*} AP16 Thos s "Fraince"-Ann ASHER, postboy. AP19 Wm DRUERY, P[#] AP21 Lawr GALL. AP21 Thos CARRINGTON, baker, property. AP24 Chas s "m-Ann COOPER; Mary d Wm-Ann COOPER. MY3 Jn HOWE, property. MY28 Jas MCnor, stranger. JN7 Thos s Sam-Cath CROWDER, labr. JN13 Mary w Benj WALKER, blacksmith. JN22 Thos FIELD. JN27 Ann w Chapman SMITH, labr. JN28 Edw s Edw-Sarah CARTER, publican. JN30 Hannah d Wm-Mary FARMER. JI23 Jn SIMPSON, property. AU18 Geo s Sarah PRYOR^x AU20 Ann w Wm GENTLE, tailor. AU31 Francis ASHER, postboy. SE17 Mary BILCOCK. OC15 Mary PARISH, P. OC26 Jas RACE, butcher. NO2 Wm RANDS, property, died OC28. NO4 Jn STEWARD, carpenter, property. NO2 Naomi d Jn-Ann HUNT, died OC30. NO9 Eliz TAYLOR, widow. DE1 Hannah d Jn-Eliz FULLER; Ann d Thos-Sarah CHERRY. DE7 Jn STOTON, labr. DE9 Jane d Jn-Mary FOULKS. DE15 Jonathan ROWLETT, labr. DE30 Eliz w Jn FULLER, labr.

1810

JA2 Sarah w Thos CHERRY, labr. JA3 Jn GOODMAN, horsedealer. JA25 Wm HUNT, gardener. JA26 Sarah w Wm CHESHAM, labr. JA31 Mary d Wm-Eliz GEORGE, labr. FE12 Ann w Sam WILLSON, labr. FE18 Rich s Rich-Eliz FRANKLIN. FE22 Rachel d Humph-Mary WALKER. FE8 Mary Ann w Chris** NORMAN, exciseman. FE28 Sarah d Humph-Mary WALKER, blacksmith. MR3 Eliz PAIN, widow, P. MR6 Eliz w Edw CARTER, publican. MR11 Jn BARKER, property. MR12 Ann HONNER, P. MR27 Wm COBB, P. MR30 Mary d Rob-Letitia BARKER. AP1 Speriey CUBIS, P; Edmd WINN, from Sandy. AP2 Wm BRITTAINE, widr, from Harden[?Harpenden, Herts]. AP11 Harriet w Jn REYNOLD, labr. MY4 Hen HUCKELL, labr. MY5 Jn SEMPILL, stranger. MY8 Mary d Wm-Mary ROBERTS, baker; Jane d Wm-Mary ROBERTS, baker. MY19 Jn COOPER^x MY26 Mary d Giles-Ann SMITH, labr. JN12 Ann d Giles-Ann SMITH, labr. JL4 Wm KNIGHT, innholder, property. AU6 Eliz d Thos-Mary WHEELER, labr. AU6 Geo s Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON, schoolmaster. JL29 Mary BROWN, P. AU26 Mary HANKIN, widow. AU29 Rich REYCRAFT, widr, carpenter. SE9 Hannah EDEN. SE21 Mary CUBICE, widow. OC16 Mary Ann d Jas-Mary NORTON, gardener. OC16 Jn s Jas-Mary SMITH, "gepsey." NO2 Mary d Thos-Mary RYECRAFT, carpenter. NO13 Martha d Wm-Martha CLARK, labr. OC29 Wm MINKS, sen, labr. OC30 Geo s Wm-Mary FONE. NO28 Dan THOMAS, labr. NO29 Ann d Jn-Ann FLANDERS, baker; Abraham s Jos SALE. DE9 Eliz d Geo-Lucy HOUSDEN, labr. DE22 "Larence" CASTLEMAN, breeches maker.

1811

JA3 Geo Frederic s Jn-Susan GALL, doctor. JA6 Wm s Mary PERING. JA14 Nathl ATTERTON. JA19 Sam s Sam-Fanny TUCK. FE3 Theophilus BRIGGS, P. MR3 Eliz w Jas PATTES, labr. MR15 Mary w Wm LAYTON^{ss} labr. MR19 Mary SMITH. MR25 Mary TINGEY, young maiden. AP3 Benj BLANQUET, Frenchman. AP12 Susan FORSTER, widow. AP20 Eliz CARTER, widow. AP27 Eliz GANNER, widow. AP30 Jn ASHBY, soldier. MY7 Mary w Jn SANDERS. MY8 Fanny d Jn-Ann HUNT, gardener. JN4 Mary w Millard ALLBONE, carpenter. JN9 Peter STANDLEY, P; Wm THOMAS, soldier. JN14 Wm s Thos-Jane COOPER, soldier. JN20 Hannah d Edw-Eliz DAWSON, potman. JN21 Harriet HIDE. JN25 Geo s Wm-Ann MAYES, labr. JLI Martha w Jn GREEN, farmer. JL7 Dan GREEN, P. JL24 Martha w Thos POPE, gardener. JL23 Alice MITCHELL, P. JL29 Susan d Wm-Leah STUDMAN. JL31 Isaac s Jn-Mary FOWLKES, postboy. AU3 Chas BARNETT, esq. AUL1 Ann CASTLEMAN, young maiden, property. AUL1 Thos SIMPSON, "horsler," property; Edw HILL, P. AU19 Isaac JACKSON, gardenor. AU28 Geo BURN, "dockter," property. SE8 Jn s Jn-Eliz CARRINGTON, baker. OC7 Ann w Jas CRAWLEY, labr. NO13 Wm CUBIC, P. DE5 Rebecca d Humph-Mary WALKER, blacksmith. DE9 Jeanna d Jn-Ann HUNT, gardener, died DE5. DE11 Ann REYNOLDS. DE24 Wm s Wm-Mary MEDLOCK. DE30 Jn SANDERS, widr.

1812

JA4 Mary d Jn-Ann HUNT, gardener. JA11 Jn CHERRY, widr. JA21 Thos WHITE, labr. JA22 Francis STRET, labr. JA28 Wm LEARKINS, publican, property. FE5 Mary CUBIC, widow. FE9 Wm RIVETT, stonemason. FE11 Jn CARRINGTON, bricklayer. MR10 Thos MUSIC, P. AP12 Jn s Jn-Mary FOWLKES, postboy. MY9 Mary CALVER, widow. MY19 Mary w Wm COBB. MY29 Sarah RYCRAFT, spinster. JN14 Wm WHITEHOUSE, P. JN25 Chas GATWOOD, P. JN27 Mary CROSS. JL3 Jn MEAGER. JL21 Jn CHAMBERLAYN. JL29 Eliz w Rob LARKINS, AU19 Jn HUNT, gardener. OC30 Wm s Jn-Susan GALL. NO4 Chas s Jn-Eliz PRESLAND. NO5 Jos MINTELL, widr. NO19 Eliz w Jn CROUCH. NO21 Sarah STREET. DE6 Wm DAWES. DE6 Jn s Jas-Eliz STORTON. DE13 Eliz d Jas-Ann CRAWLEY. DE16 Adam TEBBS.

[End of Vol. IV]

* Interlined in the same hand. ^s "P." denotes "pauper."

** Written under "Alexander" struck through. ^x Omitted: labr.

ss "LEIGHTON" is written above in the same hand.

page
19. 1770 JL29 For CRANR read CRANE.
20. 1772 AU10 For BARBETT read BARNETT.
46. 1772 NO29 The BANNS give "Wm COLLINGS of Great Oakley, Northants."
47. 1780 NO12 The BANNS give "Sam BUTCHER of Upper Stondon and Luoy CI
with the consent of her father."
50. 1798 JL24 The BANNS give "Wm BARKER, widr. and Eliz WARTERS, widow."

Memoranda in Register

VOLUME I

[Entered on a loose loaf at the beginning]

"1705 November ye 14th Ann tho daughter of William and Ann Moreton was born
1706 Novomber ye 23d William the son of William and Ann Moroton was born
1710 March ye 2d Letitia daughter of William and Ann Moreton was born.
1716 February 15th John ye^e son of William and Ann MORETON was born."

[Entered before the Burials]

"The Vicaridge House of Biggleswade wth a barn of two bays cost in building fourscore pounds Francis Deer and George Whitehead carpenters (living in the said parish) being undertakers for the whole. August y^e 24. 1711. James Hanscombe vicar,
Francis Wynn, Henry Reynolds churchwardens

Francis Wynn, Henry Reynolds, churchwardens.

There was given towards this sum by

	£	s	d
There was given towards this sum by			
The Honourable Sr John Cotton Barronet	24	00	00
John Wright Esquire	05	00	00
Mr Anthony Roynolds of Bleak Hall	01	01	06
Mr Edward Rudd	01	01	06
Mr Francis Wynn a load of Carriago and	00	10	00
Mr Ellis Griggs a load of Carriago and	00	10	00
Mr John Podly Tenant to Sr John Cotton	00	10	00
Mr John Peat Tonant to Sr John Cotton	00	10	00
Mr William Pratt a load of Carriago and	00	05	00
Mr John Brown Tenant to Sr John Cotton	00	05	00
Mr Joseph Lovitt	00	02	06
Mr Honry Gwinn Drapor	01	00	00
Mr Edward Kitchenor	00	10	00
Mr Thomas Richardson	00	10	00
Mr Samuell Foster	00	10	00
Mr Edward Oxonbridge	00	05	00
Mr Henry Rudd a load of Carriago and	01	00	00
Mr Tompkins Tenant to Sr John Cotton	00	10	00
Mr John Gordge Tonant to Sr John Cotton	00	10	00
Mr John Griggs Tenant to Sr John Cotton	00	05	00
Mr John Harris Gardiner to Sr John Cotton	00	05	00
Mr Wost Glazier	00	07	06
Mr John Palmer	00	05	00
Mr Tayler Grocer	00	08	00
Mr Honry Reynolds Tenant to Sr John Cotton	00	15	00
Mr Edward Bray Inkopor at the Sun	00	10	00
Mr Francis Wynn Junr 2 load of Carriago &	00	10	00
Mr Drage Apothocary	00	06	00

Total Collection £ 113.1 3."

"Memorandum 1779

Mr Rudds Lease for Flitwick Charity did begin at Lady Day. Yearly Payment four Pounds Land Tax, a yearly payment to be made to the Vicar of Flitwick being two Pounds; Prosecution Money and Quit rent to be all paid by us, who receive the Rents. Land Tax four shillings in the Pound, half yearly Payment £6 - 17 -

Procuration money is I think six shillings and eight pence to be paid by the Receivers
of the Rents. A Copy of the above Lease is lodged in the Bishops Office at Buckden.
This short account put down this tenth day of July 1779 by me George Gibson Vicar.

This short account put down this tenth day of July 1779 by me George Gibson Vicar
The aforesaid Lease is for ninety nine years. George Gibson Vicar of Bingley

The aforesaid Lease is for ninety nine years. George Gibson Vicar of Biggleswade. Add another Article called Certainty money £2 2 - and feefarm Rent £ 7 --. The above Lease was granted to Edward Rudd of Biggleswade by William Carrington of the said parish Baker who was a trustee for the said Charity and the remaining Trustee."

On the 16 of Juno 1785 thore ws a fire at Biggleswade which in the space of le
fivo hours burnt down ono hundred and throe dwolling houses and nine maltings.
Bewuded by me See Sabine V. 1785. 2 Decr. ".

All these names are included in the Index of Persons.

I N D E X O F P E R S O N S

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

- Abbis 39-41, 64
 Abbot 38, 55
 Ablatt 37
 Ablewhite. See Heblewhite.
 Aborne. See Allbone.
 Acin(e) 9, 41.
 Acri 76
 Adams 40-1, 68, 71
 Adcock 4, 7, 39
 Addington. See Errington.
 Addison 5, 7, 39-42, 62, 67
 Adkins. See Atkins.
 Adston 16-7, 71, 76
 Adyes 31
 Agar(Hagar) 8, 41-2
 Aisher 50
 Albo(ur)ne. See Allbone.
 Albright 62
 Alerson 83
 Alertton. See Allerton.
 Allanson. See Allinson.
 A(l)bone (A(l)bo(ur)ne, A(w)-
 burn 1-3, 5-39, 41-51, 53-61, 63
 -7, 69-75, 77-84
 Allcock 78
 Allders 47
 Al(l)en 9-13, 28, 56, 64, 68, 74
 Al(l)erton 14, 44, 46, 69
 Allington 42
 Alli(n)son (Allanson) 13-942,
 48, 59, 70, 73-5, 80
 Allpress 34
 Alston(e) 1, 60, 62
 Ames 25
 Ampthill 46
 Amy 40
 Anderson 51, 72, 75
 Anderton 64
 Angel 60
 Annis 78
 Ansel(1) (Ansill, Hansel(1))
 4, 7, 10-1, 17-8, 21, 39, 42-3,
 46, 49, 54-5, 61, 66, 68, 70-1,
 74-5
 Anstiss 47, 55
 Apthorp (H-) 5, 14, 24, 26, 40, 47,
 61-2, 66, 73, 78
 Archer 1
 Archurch 14, 69
 Armo(u)r 1-5, 7, 11, 38-9, 42, 59
 -62, 64, 67
 Armstrong 7, 11, 42, 67
 Arnal. See Arnold.
 Arnfield 46
 Arnold (Arnal) 7, 12-5, 19, 31-
 7, 40-1, 47, 49, 50, 52, 57, 60,
 68, 76, 79, 81-3
 Ashby 84
 Ashdon 73-4, 77
 Asher 84
 Ashford 42
 Ashton 17-9, 37, 55, 73
 Ashwell 25, 56
 Askem 30, 32-3, 83
 Aspinall 39
 Aspitall 48
 Astin 64
 Atkins (Adkins) 38, 40, 58-62
 Atkinson 22 [See Pain alias A. Be(e)stow 4
 At(t)erton 36, 52-4, 63, 69, 84
 Attwood 26, 29, 44, 80
 Avent(t) 20, 22, 74-5
 Austin 2, 15-20, 22, 37-9, 43,
 59, 69, 70, 83
 Avelyn 80
 Awburn. See Allbone.
 Babington 46
 Bacon 1, 58
 Bagley 22
 Bailey (Ba(y)ly) 8-11, 13, 21-
 23, 39, 41, 43, 45-6, 64, 69, 72,
 75
 Baker 37-8, 61, 79
 Ball(s) 2-4, 26, 38, 59, 60, 68
 Banes (Banns) 55, 75-6, 82
 Banks 25, 29, 33, 38, 52, 57, 78, 80
 Banns. See Banes.
 Barber 16, 18, 24-5, 27, 29, 31,
 33, 40, 48, 51, 53, 79, 83
 Barber 16, 18, 24-5, 27, 29, 31,
 33, 40, 48, 51, 53, 79, 83 [Bar-Bett(s) 15, 28-30, 39, 56, 72,
 ker 52]
 Barbett 20
 Barker 5, 6, 11-5, 17, 20-6, 31-
 7, 40, 42-3, 46, 48-53, 57, 60-
 2, 68-9, 76, 79, 82-5 [Barber
 52]
 Barlegs 41
 Barley 19, 21-3, 28, 30, 45, 56, 76
 Barn(e)s 17-21, 44, 47, 55-6, 72
 Barnet(t) 17, 19, 20, 41, 64, 71-Bird 9, 64
 5, 79, 81, 83, 85
 Barnsdale 33-6
 Barr 7, 62
 Barrans 45
 Barret(t) 9-11, 17-24, 26, 28-
 33, 44, 50-1, 56, 67, 70, 75-77,
 81-3
 Barrington 20
 Bartlett 27, 29, 33, 46, 48, 79
 Bass (Base) 32, 37, 59, 79
 Bass(i)ett 24, 42, 50, 62, 78
 Battin 80
 Baxter 37, 41, 52
 Bay(e)s 3, 6, 38, 42, 58-9, 61-2,
 66
 Bayly. See Bailey.
 Baymont. See Beaumont.
 Beaumont. See Beaumont.
 Bean (Been) 9, 38, 47, 51, 54, 70
 Boaman. See Bowman.
 71
 Beauchamp 39
 Bea(u)mont (Baymont) 1, 4, 8-
 10, 12-4, 18, 23-9, 35, 37-41,
 44-5, 47, 49, 52-3, 57-62, 64-
 6, 68-9, 72, 75-81, 84.
 Beck (Beek) 2, 6, 7, 11-4, 22-5,
 34, 36, 39-41, 46, 51-2, 56, 58,
 62, 66-8, 72, 77, 79, 81
 Beckett 37
 Bedford 4, 60
 Beek. See Beck.
- Been. See Bean.
 Beeston 60
 Be(e)stow 4
 Beeton 47
 Begg 28, 80
 Beld(h)am 10, 41, 44, 64, 67-70,
 78-9
 Bell 1, 2, 38, 42, 45, 58-9, 62
 Bellars 50
 Belshar 70
 Beltoch 58
 Benes 79
 Benjamin 61
 Ben(n)et 5, 12-5, 17, 42-3, 46,
 48, 61, 67-70, 72-3, 76, 79, 80
 Bennington 26-8, 50
 Beresford 26, 48
 Berridge 48
 Ber(r)y (Bury) 5-7, 31-5, 39,
 40, 42, 50, 60, 63-4, 68
 Best 1, 21, 37, 44, 58-9
 Besto(w). See Beestow.
 Barber 16, 18, 24-5, 27, 29, 31,
 33, 40, 48, 51, 53, 79, 83 [Bar-Bett(s) 15, 28-30, 39, 56, 72,
 ker 52]
 Bevan(s) 37, 45, 51, 54, 67
 Barker 5, 6, 11-5, 17, 20-6, 31-
 7, 40, 42-3, 46, 48-53, 57, 60-
 2, 68-9, 76, 79, 82-5 [Barber
 52]
 Bilcock 23-7, 29, 32-3, 47, 76-
 7, 84
 Bilks. See Billks.
 Billa 42
 Billing 46, 55
 Bil(l)ks 33-4, 50, 52-3, 62
 Bird 9, 64
 Birkett. See Burkett.
 Bishop 2-6, 10-1, 41-2, 59, 62
 4, 66, 69
 Blacheby 55
 Blain. See Blane.
 Bland 2
 Blane (Blain) 42
 Blaney 48
 Blanquet 84
 Blewit (Bluit) 1, 3-9, 11-2, 20
 -2, 24, 34, 38-9, 42, 48, 55-6,
 58-61, 63, 72, 75, 81, 83
 Blincoe 55
 Bliss 13-7, 19, 46, 70-2, 76, 82
 Blows 70-1
 Bluet (Bluit). See Blewitt.
 Bluffell (Bluffield) 33-4, 51, 83
 Bluffen 35, 83
 Bocock 39
 Bodington 59, 60.
 Boman. See Bowman.
 Bonas. See Bonehurst.
 Bondfield. See Bonfield.
 Bonds 61
 Bone 20-1, 42, 64
 Bonehurst (Bonus, Bonas, Boness)
 24, 25, 27-30, 47, 52, 54, 81
 Bonet. See Bonnet.
 Bonfield 19, 20, 24-7, 45-7, 54-
 5, 78-80

- Bon(n)ott 16, 53, 82
 Bon(n)ington 37, 63
 Bonus. See Bonehurst.
 Bocker. See Bowker.
 Boon(e) 1, 4, 24-5, 38, 40-1, 47,
 60-2, 65, 69, 77, 80
 Boon. See Booth alias Boon.
 Booth 2-5, 39, 59, 61
 Booth alias Boon 2
 Borders 24
 Borkwood 53
 Borrows. See Burrows.
 Boston (Bouston) 19, 20, 45, 48, 7
 70, 72-4, 78-9, 81
 Boude (Bouds). See Bowd.
 Boulton 63
 Bourn 7, 40
 Bouston. See Boston.
 Boutell 51
 Bowd (Bouds, Boude) 4, 45, 62
 Bowdler 11
 Bowers 13, 67
 Bowker (Booker) 46, 79, 80, 82
 Boyle. See Nannibal alias
 Boyle.
 Bowley 73
 Bowman (Bo(a)man) 2-7, 10, 13, 3
 38-41, 44, 60-6, 68
 Bows 6
 Bozworth 61
 Braco 3, 4, 33, 59-61, 62, 64
 Bradbury 80
 Bradford 3, 10, 42, 65-6, 70-2
 Brad(e)y 40, 69, 70
 Bradshaw 37
 Brage 60
 Braizior. See Brasier.
 Brandon 47
 Brasier (Braizier) 22, 47, 76
 Brawn 13, 42, 45, 50, 66-7, 71, 74,
 80
 Bray 1-4, 6, 7, 37, 42, 58-60, 62-
 3, 85
 Braybrook(s) 23-5, 42, 47, 50-1,
 67, 74, 78-80
 Breadsell 44, 54
 Breed 14-5, 19-21, 23, 31-3, 39,
 42-3, 45, 47-8, 50-1, 54, 64, 73,
 75, 78-9, 82-3
 Brewer 1, 2, 38, 40, 58-63
 Breuton. See Broughton.
 Briant. See Bryant.
 Bricheno. See Britcheser.
 Bridges 44, 70, 78
 Bridgestock 74
 Brien 52
 Briggs 19, 20, 37, 44-5, 84
 Bright 11
 Bri(gh)t(e)man 11-3, 68-9
 Brilly 11, 13, 42, 69
 Brinkley 1, 39, 58-9
 Britcheser (Bricheno) 14, 31-2
 Briteman. See Brightman.
 Brit(t)ain (Britton) 16-7, 27-
 9, 31-4, 36, 42, 44-5, 48-52, 70-
 1, 73, 77, 79, 82-4
 Broadhead 30, 56
 Brodebed 73
 Bromley 7, 82
 Bromsal(1) 2, 3, 38, 40, 54, 59,
 62. See Brownsall.
 Brook(e)s 1, 25-32, 39, 44, 56,
 58, 61, 79-82
 Brookbanks 48
 Broom(e) 26-9, 32-4, 48, 79, 80
 Broon 83
 Brotherton 61
 Broughton (Br(o)uton, Browt-
 on, Breuton) 8, 9, 11, 44, 65,
 70-1, 73, 75
 Brown 1, 2, 5, 6, 9-11, 13-9, 34-
 6, 39, 40, 42, 46-7, 52, 54-56,
 58-62, 64, 66-8, 70-3, 76, 82-
 85
 Brownell 31, 50, 55-7
 Browning 38, 42, 45, 58, 62
 Brownsall 42. See Bromsall.
 Browton. See Broughton.
 Brunt 24-30, 35, 43, 50, 52-4,
 77-80
 Bruton. See Broughton.
 Bryant (Briant [Brien 52])
 10-4, 23-6, 28-9, 48, 52, 64-
 8, 75-6, 78
 Bryers 25
 Buckel (Buckle) 45-6
 Buckingham 6, 7, 63
 Bull 9-13, 17-8, 20, 22-3, 26-
 7, 39, 41, 44-7, 49, 63-4, 65,
 73-6, 79, 82
 Bullock 40
 Bundey 41
 Bunion. See Bunyan.
 Bunn 35
 Buntin(g) 21-3, 25, 38, 54, 75,
 77-8
 Bunyan (Bunion) 14, 37, 39, 53
 Burbidge (Burbridge, Burback)
 8, 11, 13, 41-2, 65, 67, 69, 79
 Burchell 35
 Burges(s) 12, 38-9, 53
 Burgoyne 77
 Burkett (Birkett) 65, 75
 Burlington 71
 Burn 41, 84
 Burnyeat 81
 Bur(r) 8, 56, 64-5, 68
 Burridge 41
 Burrows (Burroughs, Borrowes)
 1, 14-7, 24-8, 30-4, 36, 45,
 48, 51-2, 54, 63, 71-2, 76-81
 Burton 8, 14, 17, 20, 25-6, 28-
 35, 42-3, 48, 50, 69, 73, 76,
 78-80, 82
 Butcher 3-6, 23-4, 39, 47-8,
 51, 57, 80-3, 65, 70, 78, 85
 Butler 17-9, 50, 54, 58-9, 63,
 72, 74, 76-7
 Butterson 32
 Butterworth 29, 49, 62
 Button 53
 By(e) 26, 48
 Byecraft (Ryecraft) 50
 Bygr(e)ave (Bigrave) 27, 29-
 32, 34, 36, 48, 53, 55, 79
 Bywater(s) 26-9, 48, 53, 79, 80
 Byworth 56
 Cade 58, 60
 Oadwell 1, 29, 32, 43
 Cafford 47
 Calcot 40
 Calton 59
 Calver 84
 Camme 59
 Camms 2
 Camp 51
 Cane (Kane) 4, 5, 25, 39, 40
 Canes (Caynes) 24, 42
 Cann 38
 Canner 55
 Can(n)on 8, 55
 Car(r) (Care), 15-6, 23, 29, 32,
 42, 44, 47, 51, 54, 70, 79, 82
 Car(r)ington 9-14, 16-33, 35-
 6, 38, 43-4, 47-9, 51-2, 54, 59,
 64-9, 72-85
 Carter 1-19, 22, 29-34, 37-42,
 44, 46-7, 49, 50, 54, 58-71,
 73-75, 78, 80, 83-4
 Carterett 52
 Carlton 4
 Cartridge 83
 Cartwright 8-10, 16-21, 23, 27,
 40-1, 44-5, 48-50, 54, 62-4,
 67, 71-6, 78-9, 81
 Carver 17, 72
 Casbourn 6
 Cass 36
 Cas(s)on 8, 40, 43, 45
 Castle 15, 43, 55, 69
 Castledine 15-7, 72
 Castleman 25, 47-8, 51-2, 78,
 84
 Catlin(e) 40, 62
 Caudle. Cordell.
 Cawson (Causon) 68-9, 72, 75
 Caynes. See Canes.
 Cemm 38
 Cemton. See Kempton.
 Chalton 59
 Chamberlain 12-7, 22, 24, 26-8,
 33-4, 46, 51, 72, 75-6, 80, 83-4
 Chambers 1, 24, 27, 37, 44, 55,
 59, 79
 Chance 3, 9, 70-2
 Chandler 30, 50
 Chapel 78
 Chapman 8-11, 18-9, 22-6, 28-
 30, 32-7, 40, 42-4, 47-50, 53
 -55, 64, 67, 70-1, 74-8, 80-1
 Chatterley 80
 Cheales 27
 Cherry (Chirry) 17-20, 29, 30,
 32, 34-5, 49, 50, 54, 75, 77-80,
 84
 Chesham (Chesome) 24-6, 28,
 30, 36-7, 39, 47, 52-3, 57, 59,
 84
 Chesterton 24-6, 78-9
 Chew 56
 Chirry. See Cherry.
 Chrasby 59
 Christmas 1-11, 19, 20, 40-1,

BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

- 55, 60-1, 63-8, 70, 72, 74, 78
 Christopher 59
 Christy (Cristy) 1, 2, 5-7,
 10, 12, 14, 20, 40, 42, 59, 63,
 65-7, 72-3, 76
 Chrough. See Crouch.
 Church 61, 63-4, 71, 74
 Chark [sic] 42
 Clare 3, 38-9, 60, 63
 Clark(e) (Cle(a)rk) 1-4, 6-
 17, 19, 21, 30, 35-6, 38-47,
 53, 56-7, 59-71, 74-8, 80, 84-5
 Clayton. See Clayton.
 Clay 58
 Cl(a)yton 9, 54
 Clearson 39
 Cle(a)rke. See Clarke.
 Clifton 17, 39, 49, 55-6,
 72, 77, 80
 Clipson 43
 Clow 21, 38-9, 46, 61, 63
 Coal. See Cole.
 Coban (Cobon) 10-3, 15, 21-5,
 42, 45-8, 65, 71, 75-8
 Cob(b) 18, 28-30, 35, 37, 49,
 51, 54, 72, 84
 Cobon. See Coban.
 Cobham 56
 Cooker 39
 Cocking 19, 45
 Cocks. See Cox.
 Coons 51. See Cousins.
 Colbey 51
 Colbin 26
 Colo(s) (Coal(e)) 20-4, 26-
 8, 33-4, 36-8, 41, 49-52, 54,
 58-9, 63-4, 67, 74, 76-8, 80,
 83
 Colip. See Cullip.
 Collin(e)s 20, 46, 65, 68, 70,
 85
 Col(l)ip. See Cullip.
 Collis 39
 Colly 38
 Comber 74
 Connor 32
 Conquest 30-2, 34, 38, 82
 Cooch. See Couch.
 Cook 12-3, 15-6, 39-42, 44, 48,
 51, 54, 65, 68, 70-1, 74, 78
 Coopor 2-7, 10, 13, 16, 20-33,
 38-42, 45-54, 56-7, 59-63,
 65-8, 70, 74-80, 82-4
 Copo 72
 Copeland 50
 Corbet(t) 1, 21-2, 24-5, 28,
 46, 51, 75-8, 80, 83
 Cordell (Caudle) 40, 42
 Corley 55
 Cornish 10
 Cornwall 43
 Costin 37
 Cotton 3, 10-1, 23, 40-1, 43,
 52, 54, 58-60, 85
 Couland. See Cowland.
 Couch (Cooch) 7, 48, 62-3
 Coupland. See Copeland
 Course 38, 40, 59, 60
 Cousins (Cozens, Cuzens [Coens
 51]) 32-3, 36, 49-51, 56, 82
 Cowland (Cou-) 8-10, 20-2, 40,
 42, 44, 55, 65-6, 70, 74-5, 78
 Cox (Cook(e)) 1, 6, 38, 42, 51,
 54-5, 57, 62, 65, 80
 Coxall 56
 Cozons. See Cousins.
 Craft 56, 66-70, 72, 77 See Croft
 Crane 16-22, 42, 44, 73-7, 83, 85
 Crawl(e)y 25-7, 29-33, 38, 40,
 48, 54, 60, 78-80, 84
 Cro(a)mor 46, 53
 Croek 45. See Crick.
 Crick 1-6, 8, 28-9, 33, 38-40,
 49, 53, 56, 59-4, 80, 82. See
 Creek.
 Cristy. See Christy.
 Croft(s) 5-8, 27, 30, 32, 39, 41,
 58-60, 64, 79, 80, 83. See
 Craft.
 Croley. See Crowley.
 Crooko 80
 Croot (Crout) 1, 3-8, 10-23, 26-
 8, 32, 37-8, 41-2, 45, 49, 50, 53,
 56, 58-69, 71-5, 77-81, 83
 Crosby 44
 Cros(e)loy 19, 32, 47, 51
 Cross 45, 84
 Crouch (Chrough) 2, 30-3, 35, 37-
 8, 40, 60-2, 65, 74, 82, 84
 Crout. See Croote.
 Crouther. See Crowther.
 Crowder. See Crowther.
 Croul(e)y (Croley) 3, 37, 58, 64
 Crowther (Crouther, Crowder)
 18-22, 26, 29-35, 44, 50-1, 56-
 7, 81, 83-4
 Crummy 5
 Crump 64
 Cubis (Cubio(e)) 11-7, 19-22,
 24-5, 30, 42-3, 46, 49, 50, 55, 66-
 71, 73-80, 83-4. See Cupas.
 Cullip (Col(l)ip) 8-10, 40-2,
 45, 63-5
 Culvor 15-7, 19, 21, 26-7, 29, 48-
 50, 54, 57, 70-1, 77, 79, 81-3
 Cupas (Cupes) 8, 41, 63-4. See
 Cubis.
 Currall 1
 Curtis 39, 40, 43, 69
 Cutlor 72
 Cuzons. See Cousins.
 Dalo 2, 35, 38-9, 68
 Dalton 27-30, 33, 36, 53-4
 Daniel 14, 22-3, 42-3, 45-6, 67,
 69, 71, 75
 Dankor 1
 Dannol. See Daniel.
 Daroll 58
 Davidson 49
 Davis 8, 39, 41, 46, 56, 65
 Davye 1
 Daw(e)s 16, 26-32, 43, 46, 55, 74,
 79, 81, 84
 Dawson 6, 36, 39, 79, 84
 Day 9, 11, 15-6, 18, 25, 27 (cont.)
 33, 39, 40, 43-5, 48, 50, 52,
 57, 68, 70-3, 76-9, 82
 Dean(o) 5, 16-9, 21-4, 26, 29,
 34, 36, 44, 52, 55, 57, 71-2,
 75-6, 81
 Doaro. See Deer.
 Deemer 42
 Deer(o) (Dear) 1-5, 7, 8, 12,
 20, 30, 38-43, 46, 49, 52, 58-
 63, 65, 67, 69, 72-4, 77, 85
 Dell 37
 Denby (Denbigh) 56, 71
 Dennis (Dinnis) 2, 3, 36, 37,
 39, 40, 44, 54, 57, 62, 64
 Dosborough 37, 43
 Devonshire 43
 Dibney 61
 Dicking 13
 Dickinson (Dic(k)ason,
 Dickerson) 2-5, 8, 37-8,
 40-1, 59-61, 63-5
 Dicksoy. See Dixey.
 Dill(e)y 9-11, 18-27, 29-32,
 35, 37, 40-1, 43-5, 47, 49,
 51, 53, 67, 69, 75-6, 78-82
 Dimmock 8, 22
 Dinnis. See Dennis.
 Dixoy (Dicksoy) 9-12, 14,
 44, 55, 56-7, 71-2
 Dixor 36
 Dix(s)on 49, 53
 Doan 37
 Dobson 9, 37, 41, 72, 75
 Dodd 8, 63, 82
 Dodkin 5, 62
 Dolton (Doulton) 55, 65, 68,
 75, 81
 Dorman 10
 Dorrington 1, 37
 Doudy 61, 63
 Doughty 49
 Doulton. See Dolton.
 Dove 79
 Down(e) 26-7, 48, 53, 79
 Downing 38
 Drabel 51
 Drago 2, 4, 13-6, 18-20, 40,
 68-70, 72-4, 76, 78, 85
 Drapor 1, 40, 50, 52, 58, 60
 Dring 22
 Drury 2-4, 9-15, 20, 55, 59,
 60, 64-5, 71, 73-5, 77, 84
 Duckworth 13, 15, 23, 68, 77-8
 Duglas 13-7, 42, 68-9, 71-2
 Dunn 56
 Dunton 38-9, 58
 Durbige 42
 Durdin 39
 Eas(e)y (Easie, Heaze) 1, 6-
 8, 42-3, 59, 60, 64, 66, 70,
 73, 81
 East 37, 58-9, 61
 Eastorfield 19, 73
 Eastwood 38
 Eaton 7, 14, 56, 61, 64
 Ed(d)is 42
 Eden 84

- Edgley 70,73
 Edrep 10
 Edwards 2-4,6,8,10-4,18,23,
 37-9,42,45,60-1,66,73,76-
 7,79,83
 Ellard 55
 Ellis 41
 Ellscome (El(l)son) 26,35-6,
 52
 Elt(h)am (Elthom) 10,14-7,
 40-2,57-8,55,62,65,70,73,
 75-7
 Elton 65
 Emery 22-4,26,28,30,46,52-3,
 77,79,81
 Empey. See Imoy.
 Endersby (Endersbe) 2-5,8,
 10-2,14-7,38-40,42-3,47,
 54,58-64,66,68-70,72,76-8
 England (Ing-) 4-6,11,25,39,
 40,48,61-2
 Errington (Addington 18,72)
 18-9,72-3
 Esard. See Izzard.
 Evans 50-1,70
 Everard 2,37,59,60
 Everet 39,55,60,70
 Etam. See Eltam
 Fage (Phage, Phage) 9,11-3,
 23,55,57,65,67-8,73,76
 Fairley 55
 Falkner (Faulk-, Fawlk-) 16,
 18,20,54,71,77
 Farmer 28-33,35-7,56,81,83-4
 Farmington 39
 Farnam 56
 Far(r) (Phare[Tarr24]) 1,2,
 64,66,69
 Farrington (Ferr-, Phar-) 8-
 10,16-7,27-9,31-2,40,44,
 47-9,53,64,67-8,72,75,79,
 80,82-3
 Farrow 55
 Faulcous 24
 Faulkner. See Falkner.
 Favol(l) (Favil) 18-9,21,23-
 4,29-31,34,39,49,50,56-7,
 75,78,81
 Fawlkner. See Falkner.
 Fenny 10-1,54
 Ferby. See Firby.
 Ferrington. See Farrington.
 Fossey 1
 Phage. See Fago.
 Field(s) 20-1,25-6,28,30-7,
 43,46,49-52,58-60,78,81-2,
 84
 Fielding 22
 Figgis (Figgses, Phiggis) 41,
 58,69
 Finch (Fynch) 21,23-4,32-4,
 49,53,58,76,78,81,83
 Finham 1
 Findring 39
 Firney 53
 Firby (Forby, Furby) 5,6,8,
 39,58,60-1,64,70,76-7,
 80,83
 Fisher 5-10,37-9,41-3,47,
 51,53,58-9,61-6
 Fitzhugh 42
 Flanders 4,17-22,60,72,83-4
 Flemming 37
 Flotcher 9,18,48,52,66,73
 Floid 36
 Flowers 59
 Flowrott 38
 Foard. See Ford.
 Fono 35-6,84
 Ford (Foard) 5,8-15,18,21,
 23,39-42,45,61,63-4,67-8,
 70-1,74,76
 Ford(h)am 7-12,17-8,40,42,
 44,64-6,68,71-3,75,77
 Fo(r)ster 1-3,5-8,17-8,20-
 2,30-1,38-9,47,50,58-65,
 67,72-3,82,84-5
 Foulks. See Fowkes.
 Fountain 66
 Fowkes (Fowlks, Foulks) 35-
 6,84
 Fowler 4-6,29,31-6,39,41,
 50,61-2,82
 Fowlks. See Fowkes.
 Fox 18-21,38,40,46-7,51,55,
 63,66,72-5,77-8
 Frain [Train?] 24
 Francis (-ees) 4-6,9,10,17-
 23,26-9,31,33,39,41,49,
 50,52,56,61-2,65,69-71,
 75-6,79-85
 Franklin(3) 13-8,20,22-4,
 26-7,48-9,52-5,57-8,69,
 72,75-6,79-84
 Frank(s) 53,78
 Freelove 3,4,63-4
 Fre(e)man 39,50,52,58
 French 44,50,72,79
 Frere 35-7
 Freshwater 49,50
 Frogmorton 58
 Frost 24,26,47,77
 Frumont 59
 Fryers 14,43
 Fulfer (Fullfor) 19,55
 Fuller 1-3,18,20,22-3,28-
 30,32-3,39,45,49,51,58,
 60-2,67,76,81,83-4
 Fullfor. See Fulfer
 Fur 24,48-9
 Furby. See Firby.
 Fynch. See Finch.
 Fyson 48
 Gackin 37
 Gale 21-2,46,51-2
 Gall (Gaul) 21-3,25,35-7,
 52,76,84
 Gallion 37
 Game 47
 Gane 26
 Ganner 57,84. See Garner.
 Gant. See Gaunt.
 Gardin 30
 Gard(i)ner (Garner, Ganner)
 1-3,7-9,14-22,24-8,30,32-
 7,40,43,45,48,50,53,55,
 62-4,66,69,72,74,76-9,84
 Garley 18,44
 Garlick 77,79
 Garner. See Gardiner.
 Gar(r)ard 34,83
 Garrett [Hickins 31] 26,34,
 82
 Gar(s)ton (Gartan) 27-8,32-4
 Gat(o)ley 25,28-9,52,80
 Gates 15,71,78
 Gathot 43
 Gathorne. See Gawthorne.
 Gatton 31
 Gatwood (Gatward) 16-8,84
 Gauding 65
 Gauge. See Gorge.
 Gaul. See Gall.
 Gaunt (Gant) 37,53
 Gawthorn (Ga(u)thorne) 15,
 23,72,74,77
 Gay 23,76
 Geovo. See Jeeves.
 Genking. See Jenkins.
 Gent 37
 Gentle (Gentell) 12,14-6,21-
 2,26-9,32,39,42,48,53,57,
 69,70,76-8,81,84
 Gory 58
 Gost 58
 Gibbins 42
 Gibb(e)s (Gibbs) 3-5,14-5,17,
 22-7,41-2,46-8,52,55,61-5,
 68,70,75,75-9,82-3
 Gibson 9,42,78,85
 Gid(d)in(g)s 29,37,50,52,57
 Gig(g)lo 10,12,47,54,68
 Gilbert 47,50-1,58,82
 Gilbrot 37
 Giles 71
 Gillard 31
 Gillet(t) 5,39,40,59,61-2,69
 Gillians 11,13,15-7,68-72
 Gillians or Jennings 21
 Gil(l)man (Guilman) 17-9,29,
 37,44,50,56,65,73-4,79
 Ginn 13,68
 Gipp 23,47
 Girney. See Gurnay.
 Glass 33,35,83
 Glazebrook 77
 Glover 57,62
 Gobby (Gobbe) 15-20,40,69-
 71,73-4,77
 Gooche. See Gooch.
 Godard 42
 Godfrey(s) (-frie) 6,20-2,
 27-8,40-3,46,49,58,63,65-
 6,74-8,79,81-2
 Gooch (Goche) 49,63-4
 Goodbody 39
 Goodechape 37
 Goodchild 1,37,60,62
 Goodger 71
 Goodjohn. See Gudgeon.
 Goodman 22,27,29,37,46,48-9,
 56,74,73-80,84
 Goods (Goudes) 1,4-8,11-3,
 15,18,22,24,27,38-41,44,
 46-7,49,55,60-2,64-6,69,

BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

- 73-4, 76-9
 Goodwin 36, 54
 Goodwood 77
 Goole 3
 Gordge. See Gorge.
 Gore 8
 Gorge (Gordge, Gouge, Goughs, Gougs) 3-6, 15-20, 28-31, 33-6, 43-4, 51, 56, 59, 60, 62, 65, 68, 70-1, 74, 76-81, 83-4
 Goudes. See Goodes.
 Gouge, Gougs, Goughs. See Gorge.
 Gould 65
 Gouldring 73
 Gourney. See Gurnay.
 Grantham 32-3
 Grasely 44
 Gravel 58
 Graves 37-8, 51, 53
 Gray. See Grey.
 Greathead 31, 33
 Green(e) 2-11, 14, 16-23, 25, 29-33, 38-40, 42, 44-5, 47-50, 54-6, 60, 62-8, 70-6, 79-82, 84
 Greenwood 38
 Greffen 77
 Gregory 10-4, 22-5, 27, 41, 45, 53, 67-70, 76, 80
 Grey (Gray) 7, 8, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 51, 53, 62-3, 66, 68, 82-3
 Grice 49, 58
 Griffith 40
 Grigg(s) (Grig) 1-3, 5, 6, 8, 15-7, 19, 20, 24-8, 30, 37-43, 45, 48-9, 58-60, 62-3, 66, 68-70, 72, 74-5, 80-2, 85
 Grimes 57
 Grinaway 25, 78
 Groves 4, 6, 7, 39-41, 62-4
 Gubbins 66
 Gudgeon (Gudgen, Goodjohn) 15-7, 37, 44
 Guerney. See Gurnay.
 Guilmans. See Gillman.
 Guney. See Gurnay.
 Gunthorp (-thrap) 6, 7, 39, 40, 61-2, 67
 Gunton 55
 Gurnay (Girney, Gourney, Guerney, Guney) 1, 2, 4, 7, 9-11, 19-22, 29, 30, 33-6, 39, 41-2, 45, 49, 50, 52, 54, 59-62, 65, 69, 70, 73, 77, 79, 81-2
 Guy 34, 42, 52, 70, 72
 Gwin(n) (Gwyn(n)) 1, 2, 5-8, 39, 40, 61-5, 73, 85
 Hack 32-5, 50, 59, 81
 Haddow 77
 Hadley 22, 27, 48, 75, 77
 Hagar 42
 Haggis 32
 Hain(e)s (Ha(y)n(e)s) 1, 5, 20, 27-9, 31-3, 39, 41, 46-7, 52, 65, 69
 Haire. See Hare.
 Haith. See Heath.
 Hale (Hayle) 1, 13-4, 27, 30-3, 37, 39, 46, 51, 58, 61, 68, 71, 75, 77, 83
 Hall 3-5, 11-2, 14-21, 25-6, 29, 30, 37-8, 40, 42-4, 48, 53-4, 56, 58-62, 64, 66-71, 73-81
 Hallard 54
 Halliford 56
 Halpenny 8, 40, 71-2
 Halsey 41
 Hangett 30
 Hancock 5-7, 12-3, 15, 41-2, 46-7, 61-2, 72
 Handscomb. See Hanscomb.
 Hanes. See Haines.
 Hankin(s) (Hanking, Hawkins [77]) 19-24, 26, 50, 55, 77, 80, 83-4
 Hansel(l) (Hansal) See Ansell.
 Hanscom(b) (Handscomb, Hanscum(e)) 1-3, 6, 7, 11-3, 30, 39, 40, 50, 56, 62, 64, 67-8, 75-6, 78, 81, 85
 Hapsburg & Denbigh, Earl of 43
 Hapthorp. See Apthorp.
 Haradine. See Harrowden.
 Hardin(g) 38, 71
 Hare (Haire) 13, 37, 42
 Haredon 58
 Harman 51, 54, 82
 Harper 9-12, 15, 37, 40-1, 44, 49, 54, 56, 65-7, 69, 70
 Harran 76
 Harris 5, 7, 17, 19, 20, 39-41, 43, 54, 56, 60-1, 63-4, 68, 72-3, 76-7, 78, 84
 Harrison 9, 37, 44, 58, 76
 Harrowden (Haradine) 58, 73
 Hart (Heart) 9-12, 33, 40-1, 44, 53, 66, 68-9
 Hartl(e)y 9, 10, 17, 40, 44, 55, 61, 65-6, 71, 73
 Harvey 38
 Harwood 53, 55
 Hatton 22
 Hawkins (Haukins, Hankin[77]) 6, 7, 12-21, 29-36, 40-2, 46-7, 49, 50, 56, 67-8, 70-1, 73, 75-6, 78, 81, 83
 Hawks 62
 Hay(e)s 31-2, 39, 50
 Hayle. See Hale.
 Haynes. See Haines.
 Haywood (Hey-) 9, 41, 65, 67, 69
 Head 6-14, 41-3, 46, 49, 60, 63, 66-9, 72, 80
 Heading. See Hedding.
 Herne. See Herne.
 Heard 44
 Hearle 26, 48, 79
 Heart. See Hart.
 Heath (Haith) 5-7, 39, 42, 58, 60-1, 63-4, 67
 Heay 1
 Heaze. See Easey.
- Heblewhite 46
 Hed(d)ing (Heading) 1, 2, 10-1, 12-3, 39, 66, 68-9
 Hem(m)in(g) (Hemins) 1, 38-41
 Henly 40
 Henshaw 29, 31, 33-4, 49, 81
 Henson (-some) 3, 21-2, 38, 46, 75, 78
 Herbert 17-23, 35, 53, 71-3, 75, 79-83
 Hern(e) (Hearne) 6-8, 54, 63
 Herring 81
 Hester 40, 64
 Hewett 42
 Hews. See Hughes.
 Heynes. See Haines.
 Heywood. See Haywood.
 Hickens 31. See Garrat 31
 Hicks 27-8
 Hide (Hyde) 3-8, 10-17, 22-30, 33-8, 40, 45-7, 49, 52-3, 56-7, 59-64, 66, 68-77, 79-82, 84
 Higgins 9
 Hilger. See Ilger.
 Hill(s) 1-3, 5, 6, 18, 20, 23-9, 37-8, 40-2, 47, 58-60, 62-4, 66, 74-6, 80, 84
 Hinsham. See Incham.
 Hinde 37
 Hine (Hyne) 2, 7, 8, 10, 15-6, 40, 43, 49, 61, 64-9, 71-2, 75-6
 Hinkings 48
 Hinton (Hyn-) 4-6, 10, 12, 39-41, 43, 57, 61-3, 67, 78
 Hipwell 53
 Hitch 39
 Hobbs 38, 63
 Hobkins 42
 Hobson 55
 Hocket(t) 11-2, 46, 66, 69, 78
 Hoddy 40
 Hodgen 56
 Hodges 20-3, 34, 45, 51, 53-4
 Hodgkins 29
 Hodgson 6, 39, 63
 Hoffer (Huffer) 31-3, 51
 Hoddon 63
 Hogg 36
 Hogget 41
 Holben 24, 47
 Holden. See Holding.
 Holder 7
 Holdin(g) (Holden, Houldin) 4, 39, 42, 61, 63-4, 73, 76
 Holley 36
 Hollilande 58
 Ho(l)mes 27-9, 31-2, 34, 54, 56, 73, 80, 83
 Holloway 42
 Holywell 82
 Honner 35, 84
 Honylove 39
 Hooper 80
 Hopkins 17, 25-8, 44, 47, 51, 57, 78-80
 Höppe 46
 Horn(e) 3, 4, 9, 10, 18, 35-6, 38, 47, 49, 53, 60, 65, 67, 71, 73, 78

- Houghton 17, 43, 47, 67-8, 71, 73, 77
 Houldin. See Holding.
 Hourtick 66
 House 29
 Hous(e)dén 26, 29, 33, 56, 84
 Hous(e)hold 50
 Housely 27-8, 51, 81
 Houson, Housing. See Howson
 Howard 3, 4, 7, 14, 30, 40, 54, 59, 60, 62-3, 65, 67
 Howdall 71
 How(e) 21-4, 26, 29, 34-6, 42, 45, 50, 52, 57, 75, 79, 80, 84
 Howell 52-4
 Howlett 82
 Howson (Houson, Housing) 27, 31-2, 81
 Hubbard 25, 43, 67
 Hubub 41
 Huck 31
 Huckle (Huckel, Hukell) 2, 4, 6, 7, 9-36, 39, 40, 42, 44-7, 49-55, 57-61, 63-71, 73-5, 77-81
 Hudson 14, 82
 Huffer. See Hoffer.
 Hugh(e)s (Hews, Huges) 12-8, 20-1, 39, 42, 44, 54, 56, 73-4, 77, 82-3
 Hukell. See Huckle.
 Hull 18-22, 32-3, 35, 42, 45, 47
 Humberstone (Humberson) 28, 31-2, 34-7, 41, 50, 53-4, 56, 83. See Hummerson.
 Humble 53
 Hume 9, 64
 Hummerson 30. See Humberstone.
 Humphrey(s) (Humpry(s)) 4, 26, 46, 51, 58, 78-9, 82
 Hunderwood. See Underwood.
 Hunt 3, 21-4, 26-30, 38, 46, 52, 60-2, 72, 77, 80, 84
 Hunter 48, 56, 70
 Hurdick 66-7
 Hurst 30, 37, 40, 81
 Hutchinson 38, 58, 60-1
 Hutton 46
 Hyde. See Hide.
 Hyne. See Hine.
 Hynton. See Hinton.
 I'Anson 44-5
 Ibbot(t)(s) (Ibbett, Ibbet) 20-1, 23-4, 46, 50, 53, 57, 81, 83
 Ierland. See Ireland.
 Illey (Eyley) 40, 69, 71
 Ilger (Hilger) 2-4, 38, 42, 44, 59, 60, 70
 Impy (Impie, Empey) 2, 10, 38, 44, 65, 76-7, 81
 Incham (Hincham) 32, 34, 36, 82
 Inger 40
 Ingwersol 62
 Ingland. See England.
 Ingram 14-5, 45, 55, 69
 Inkins 74
 Inion. See Inyon.
 Inman 3-5, 39, 60-3, 65
 Inskip(p) (Inskep) 47, 49, 57, 83-4
 Inyon (Inyon) 38, 61
 Ireland (Ierland) 69, 82
 Irish (Iress) 78
 Isaacs (Isacks) 10, 41
 Isley 40
 Ivory. See Ivory.
 Ives 63
 Ivory (Ivery) 8, 10, 40-2, 44-5, 65-6, 75, 77
 Izzard (Esard) 38, 63
 Jackson 8, 9, 21-6, 28-32, 35-6, 38, 40, 49, 50, 52-5, 57, 65, 69, 70, 72, 74-7, 79-84
 James 2-4, 38-40, 57, 60, 72, 81
 Jane 63
 Jay 59
 Jeacock 39
 Jeakings (Jekins) 38, 40
 Je(e)ve(s) (Geevo) 2-7, 12, 38
 Jefferies (Jeffereoy) 53, 57
 Jenkins. See Jeakings.
 Jenkins (Jinkins, Genking) 6, 16-9, 21-2, 24, 29, 43-5, 48-51, 57, 64, 70, 73, 79-81
 Jennings 2, 4, 7, 60, 62
 Jennings or Gillians 21
 Jervis 42
 Jovos. See Jeevos.
 Jiggle 26-8
 Jinkins. See Jenkins.
 Jo(h)nson 25, 39, 44, 55, 61, 74
 Jones 16, 38, 49, 56, 58, 65, 80-1
 Jonie 58
 Jonson. See Johnson.
 Jordan 7, 8, 62
 Joy 39
 Joyner 1
 Judd (Judge, Juge) 28-9, 49
 Judith 79
 Judge. See Judd.
 Juge. See Judd.
 Juic 38
 Jury 9
 Kane. See Cane.
 Katon 38
 Keech 40
 Keep 20-3, 25, 44, 46, 53
 Kofford 52, 57
 Kompton (Comton) 2, 3
 Kendall (Kindall [Lamant 72]) 9, 10, 16, 26-8, 30-1, 41, 68, 77
 Kent 39, 61
 Kettle 55
 Kibbis (Kibbie) 5-7
 Kidman 37, 45
 Kightly 78
 Kilby 47
 Killingworth 56
 Kindall. See Kendal.
 King 8, 19, 22-3, 42, 45-6, 48-9, 55, 63-4, 76-7
 Kingham 59
 Kingsley 5, 6, 61
 Kinns 53
 Kirby 10-4, 20-3, 25, 56, 65-8, 70, 74-9
 Kirk 29
 Kirkby 31-2, 77
 Kirkham 40
 Kirkland 39
 Kitchinor (Kytchener) 17-9, 24, 38, 43, 57-60, 62, 71-3, 75-6, 85
 Knight (Nite) 24, 44, 47-8, 63, 78, 83-4
 Knighton 53
 Knott 1, 37, 54, 80
 Kympton 61
 Kynett 60
 Kytchener. See Kitchiner.
 Lads 78
 Laford. See Lawford.
 Laighton, Laiton. See Leighton.
 Lake 1, 3, 4, 8-12, 46, 48, 60-1, 64, 66-8, 70-1
 Laman(t) (Lament, Layman [Kendal 72]) 15-24, 46, 48, 56, 71-3, 76-7. See Larman.
 Lamb 1, 2, 59
 Lambert 16
 Lambeth 45
 Lamént. See Lamant.
 Lancaster 27-8, 32, 35-6, 41, 53, 80-1, 83
 Langley 2, 9, 28-30, 42-3, 49, 51, 57, 60, 81
 Larkin(s) 14-8, 20, 24-31, 34-7, 43, 45, 47, 49-53, 69, 71, 75, 78-81, 83-4
 Larkinson 45, 56
 Larman 26, 29-31, 33-4, 36, 50-2, 80-2. See Lamant, Lawman.
 Lauford. See Lawford.
 Launder 63
 Law 12-7, 38, 42, 44, 54, 61, 67-72, 74-5, 81
 Lawford (La(u)ford) 1-5, 38-40, 59, 60, 62
 Lawman [Larman 50] 27-8
 Lawne 56
 Lawrence 38, 56
 Lawson 3, 36, 67
 Layman. See Lamant.
 Layton. See Leighton.
 Leach. See Leech.
 Lebey 80
 Lee 5, 10, 18-9, 30, 45, 59, 60, 62, 65-6, 80
 Leech (Leach) 12-3, 15, 21-6, 35-6, 46, 49, 57, 71, 76-9, 83
 Legas. See Legus.
 Leger 44
 Legus (Legas) 3-5, 60-1, 64-5

BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

- Leighton (Leiton, Lai(gh)ton, Layton) 1-5, 7-15, 17-9, 22-4, 26-31, 37, 40-6, 48, 50-1, 53-6, 58-69, 71-4, 76-8, 80-2, 84
 Lemon 26-7
 Le(o)nard 4, 5, 9, 18, 36-9, 41, 43, 53, 59, 65, 73, 75
 Lerighen 82
 Levit(t) (Livist) 1, 7, 8, 40, 42, 61, 63, 65, 85
 Lewin 37, 47, 52
 Lewis 38, 41, 77-8
 Liles. See Lyles.
 Lilly 38
 Limbery 45, 47, 50, 53
 Limford 55
 Lincoln (Link-) 8, 40, 42, 44, 46-8, 54-5, 62-3, 66, 68-71, 75-7, 82
 Lindsell 15, 17, 77, 79
 Linkcoln. See Lincoln.
 Linkeen 55
 Lisles. See Lyles.
 Litchfield 56
 Little 50
 Littledyke 28
 Littlewood 3, 38, 59, 60, 62
 Livit. See Lovitt.
 Loady 1
 Lock 37
 Logsdon 6, 62-3, 69
 Long 38
 Longstaff 70
 Lord 4-6, 8, 38-9, 41-2, 45, 58, 60-1, 63-4, 69
 Lott 83
 Love 2, 45, 59, 61, 64
 Löve(i) 11 41, 54, 67-8
 Lövoleech (-luok) 65
 Loxloy 54
 Loyd 20, 74
 Loytton 2, 3
 Lucas 23
 Luff(e) 37, 57
 Lunn 39
 Lunnis 39
 Lyles (Liles, Lisles) 7-9, 40, 43, 54, 65, 68, 70, 72, 74

 Mabat 56
 Mabley 55
 Macadiss 41
 Mace (Mase) 2-4, 48, 58, 62-3, 83
 Mackaness (-eness) 36, 53
 Mackloan 23
 Madders 40, 63
 Mager. See Meagar.
 Magoon(e) (Magone, Magowne) 1, 2, 37, 39, 40, 62-3
 Maidlin. See Medlin.
 Lail (Male) 44, 78
 Maldon 48
 Malo. See Mail.
 Mallard (Millard) 51
 Mallet 41
 Malloy (Mol(1)ey) 33-5, 47,
 51
- Mallison 13, 69
 Mamby 61, 63
 Mamley 63
 Mane 45
 Mantell (Mantle) 26-33, 52, 75, 82
 Manton 1, 42, 56, 61-3, 68, 70, 72-3, 77, 79
 Manywoathers 26-7, 49, 79, 81-3
 Maple 21
 March 37
 Mardall 36, 53
 Markam 40
 Marling 23-4
 Marriott 51
 Marriton 40
 Marshal(l) (Marsall) 6-10, 13-6, 18-23, 25-6, 40, 43-4, 52, 55, 57, 62, 65, 70, 72-9, 83
 Marson 32-3, 49, 50, 83
 Martin (Martain) 16-9, 21-3, 25-6, 28, 35-7, 43, 46, 50, 53-4, 56, 70, 72, 74-5, 77, 79, 83-4
 Mase. See Mace.
 Mash 42, 65-6, 70
 Masham 28-9
 Mason 16-7, 42, 47, 55, 71, 74, 76, 79, 82
 Master(s) 28-9, 32, 40-1, 56, 61, 64, 80
 Mathers 41
 Mat(t)hew(s) 9, 10, 39, 42-3, 59, 64, 76, 80
 Mawby 24, 40
 Mawley. See Morley.
 May 27, 78
 May(e)s (Mayse) 7, 9, 11, 16, 19, 21, 25-7, 30, 33, 36-7, 40-2, 44-5, 49-51, 54, 56, 66, 69, 73, 76, 79, 82, 84
 McNor 84
 Mead 16, 37, 43, 71 See Meed.
 Meadow. See Medlin.
 Meadows 9-11, 67-8
 Meagar (Mager, Megur) 16, 23-8, 31-2, 43, 71, 76, 79-82, 84
 Measures 42
 Modbury (Metberry) 10-3, 44, 65-8, 70, 75
 Medlin (Medley, Meadley, Maidlin) 14-6, 27, 49, 56, 72, 78-80
 Medlock 18, 20-1, 23, 28, 30, 35, 37, 45, 49, 51, 79, 82, 84
 Meed. See Wood alias Meed.
 Mocks 27-9, 31-2, 39, 45, 55-6, 80-2
 Meen 40, 53
 Megur. See Meagar.
 Merchant 34
 Mercy 59
 Meredith 40
 Merrel(l) 4, 5, 39, 42, 58, 60
 Merryweather(s) 11-4, 16, 18, 23, 25, 39, 42, 45, 47, 54, 67, 69, 72, 78
 Mosenger 37
 Motcalf 74
 Motberry. See Medbury.
 Mowham 58
- Michell See Mitchell.
 Middleton 61
 Miles (Myles) 2-10, 38-9, 46, 58-64, 66-8, 70, 74, 76, 79, 83
 Millard (Milward, Mallard [51]) 1-7, 9, 12, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 29, 39, 41-2, 44, 47, 51, 53, 59-63, 69, 70, 73, 76, 79, 80, 82
 Miller 37-8, 42, 44, 48-9, 53, 58-9, 75
 Milliner 54
 Mills 23, 46, 48, 77
 Millwood 58
 Milton 11-2, 14-6, 22-3, 28, 30, 35, 46-7, 51, 67, 75-8, 82
 Milward. See Millard.
 Minco. See Minks.
 Minor 53
 Mingo 58
 Minks (Mince, Mynx) 18-23, 25-7, 31, 33-6, 48, 50, 52-3, 56-7, 66-9, 72-3, 75, 77, 79, 83-4
 Mintlo (Mintell) 16, 33, 84
 Mitchal(l) (Michell) 28, 30-1, 33, 49, 54, 58-9, 84
 Moden 52
 Mole(s) (Moll, Moule) 10-4, 19, 21-2, 24, 27-8, 31-2, 36, 41-2, 45, 47-8, 50, 65-6, 69, 75-7, 80, 82
 Moll. See Mole.
 Moley. See Malley.
 Molley. See Malley.
 Monck. See Monk.
 Money 66
 Monk (Monck, Munk) 4, -8, 19, 22, 38-9, 45, 60-4, 70, 72, 80
 Monson 62
 Moody 12-4, 16, 42, 52, 68-71, 77
 Moor(e) 15, 49, 50, 56, 58, 60
 Moresly. See Moseley.
 Moreton. See Morton.
 Morgan 5-7, 26, 28, 39, 40, 46, 62-3, 74, 80
 Morison alias Papworth 1
 Morley (Mawl(e)y) 23, 26-7, 43, 50, 77-81
 Morris (Morrice) 5-8, 34, 39, 40, 43, 60-3, 76, 78
 Morton (Moreton) 1-3, 58-63, 65, 72, 85
 Moscl(e)y (Moresly) 34-6, 39, 43, 47, 51-3, 56-7, 62, 70-3, 79, 80, 82-3
 Mosos 67
 Moss 25, 38, 48, 53, 56-7
 Mossop 28
 Motes 73-4
 Moubray 72
 Moule. See Mole.
 Mow[?More] 61
 Moxloy 39
 Moysc 48
 Muckleroy 12
 Muncoy 2, 4, 11-3, 27-8, [otd]

- 30, 32-4, 38-9, 42-3, 52-3,
60, 68, 81
Mund(a)y 10, 25, 42-3, 61, 65-6,
74, 79
Munk. See Monk.
Munn 82
Munsey. See Muncey.
Music(k) 9-12, 14-21, 31, 33,
35-6, 43-5, 52, 57, 66, 68-9,
71-5, 77-8, 81-4
Myles. See Miles.
Myns. See Minks.
Myrell. See Merrell
- Naile 6
Naish. See Nash.
Nannibal alias Boyle 7
Nash (Naish, Narsh) 1, 34-6,
40, 60-1
Nation 52
Neal 56, 65
Needam (-um) 2, 61-2
Neilson 44
Newbery 27
Newil (Newel(1), Nuel) 8, 13,
16-21, 43, 48, 69, 70, 76, 78,
80
Newman 10-2, 17, 19-25, 33, 35-
6, 38, 40-2, 45-6, 48, 50-2, 65-
6, 68, 71, 74-7, 80, 82
Newport 49
Nichol(l)s 4, 17-9, 44, 47, 71-
2, 74-5, 77, 79
Nicol(n)son 22, 24, 76
Nigason 65
Nite. See Knight.
Norgan (-gin) 23-5, 27, 36,
51-3, 55, 81-2
Norman 1-25, 27-31, 34-48, 50-
1, 56, 58-64, 66-76, 78-84
Normand 64
Norris (Norrice) 7, 27, 40, 63-
4, 69, 72, 74, 79, 80
North 1, 58
Norton 35, 84
Nove 58
Nuel. See Newil.
Nutkins 70
- Oad(h)ams. See Odam.
O(a)kins 30-1, 50
Obar 81
Odam (Oadhams, Oadam) 1, 2,
49, 58
Odell 57
Oford. See Orford.
Ogden 49
Okins. See Oakins.
Olave 38
Oldfield 30
Oliver 37, 49
Olney (Oney) 24, 26, 28-9, 79
Omy 78
Oney. See Olney.
Onion (Onyon) 3, 8, 9, 11, 15,
25, 39, 43, 59, 63, 66-7, 71-2,
74
Onison 1
- Onyon. See Onion.
Ooffort 82
Orford (Oford) 28-9, 34
Overall 43
Onwin 76
Owen (Owin, Ownen) 3, 15-7, 20,
30-4, 42, 50, 52, 60, 70-1, 76,
78
Ownen. See Owen.
Oxonbridge 1, 2, 7, 8, 58, 60-1,
63-4, 85. See Reynolds
otherwise Oxonbridge.
- Pack 48
Page 8-11, 13-5, 17, 22-4, 31,
41-2, 47, 50, 53, 61, 65-6, 68-
70, 72, 75, 77-8, 80-1, 83
Paiget 5, 6, 61
Pain(e) (Payn(e)) 2, 6, 8-10,
13, 17-9, 24, 31, 38-40, 42-4,
52, 55-7, 59, 64-9, 71-3, 75-
7, 80, 82, 84
Pain alias Atkins 61
Palmer 2, 3, 7, 8, 38, 40-1, 59,
60, 62-4, 85
Pam(p)lin 58
Panton 63
Papworth 38. See Morison
alias Papworth.
Papworth or Morris 66
Parish 19, 29, 30, 32, 53, 62, 76,
78, 84
Parker 1-8, 11-4, 25, 35-9, 42,
47, 55, 58-62, 64, 66-8, 75, 77
Parkins 48, 56
Parson 37
Partridg 52
Patchot (Patchat) 43
Pate(s) (Patts) 10-2, 20-2,
32-3, 36, 41, 43-4, 46, 53, 68,
84
Pateman 45
Patorson (Pati-) 42, 66
Patnoster 56
Patrick 42, 52
Patts. See Pates
Payne. See Paine.
Poach 51
Peacock 29, 49, 60, 80
Pear. See Peere.
Pearco 3
Pearmain 52
Pearson (Pier-) 5, 6, 33, 38,
40, 51, 57, 60, 72
Poat. See Poete.
Peck 14-5, 31, 43, 47, 69, 80
Pedder 40, 63
Pedly 85
Peore (Pior, Pear) 2, 26, 28
Peot(c) (Peat) 1-4, 30, 38-
40, 49, 58, 60, 62, 79, 80, 85
Penny 42
Ponnyfather 36
Pepper 6-8, 10-1, 14-5, 17-22,
24, 30-1, 34, 43, 45, 49, 50, 53,
70-2, 74-6, 78, 80-1, 83
Perin. See Perrin.
Perkins 30-1, 33
- Perrin(n) (Per(r)ing(s))
. 30-1, 57, 81-4
Perry (Pirry) 41, 67
Pery or Sperry 68
Pessington. See Pleasington.
Patchat. See Patchet.
Peters 10-1, 17, 41-2, 45, 54,
65-6, 72
Pettett (Petit) 1-3, 37, 39,
40, 59, 62-4
Potty 12-9
Phage. See Phage.
Phare. See Farr.
Pharington. See Farrington.
Phiggis. See Figgis.
Phillips 9, 12, 18-9, 22-4, 28-
9, 35-6, 44, 46, 49, 52, 64-5,
68-9, 75-8, 81, 83
Phipps 37
Pickering 74
Picket(t) 8, 29, 40, 43, 49, 54,
56-7, 63, 68
Pickin(g) 7, 8, 13, 16, 40, 42,
64, 66, 70, 73
Pier. See Peare.
Pierson. See Pearson.
Piggin 48
Pig(g)ot(t) 1, 17-23, 44, 58,
72, 74-6, 78
Pinner 51, 55
Piper 32, 51
Pirry. See Perry.
Pitne 68
Pitt(s) 13-9, 21-2, 45, 52, 73,
76, 83
Plats 43
Pleasington (Pleasandine,
Pleasenton, Pessington)
38-9, 58, 60-3
Plowman 29, 31-2, 39, 49, 61,
66, 68, 81
Pluckrose 7, 40
Poape. See Poape.
Pointer 47
Pool 11, 63, 66
Pope (Poape) 2-8, 10, 13-5,
19-35, 37-45, 47, 49, 52-4,
56-65, 67, 69, 71-2, 74-7,
80-4
Porter 28-32, 49, 50, 80-1
Pötter (Poter) 33, 67, 70
Potton 48, 56-7
Powel 42
Powers 51-2, 70
Prat(t) 1, 3, 5-7, 9, 10, 13, 38-
9, 41, 58-62, 64-5, 70-1, 75,
85
Pressland (Pr(i)estland,
Prestlon) 24-30, 32-3,
37, 48, 84
Preston 37, 55, 57
Price [Trice 50] 83
Priest 51
Priestland. See Pressland.
Prior. See Pryor.
Proctor 45, 75
Prufton 60, 66-7, 69
Pryor (Prior) 5-7, 12 [cont.]

BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

- 14-6, 19-22, 26, 28-9, 39, 45,
48-9, 57, 61-4, 67-70, 73-5,
80, 84
Puddifoot 50, 81
Pundergrast 30
Punn 7, 63
Purser 45
Puttrill (Putterell) 36-8,
52
Quimb(e)y 6, 9, 65
Quint 38, 40
Rabit (Rabbett)
Rabkins 69
Race (Rase) 1-3, 5, 7-19, 22-5,
27-8, 30-1, 33, 36, 39-42, 46,
48, 59-69, 72-9, 81-4
Radley 38
Railton 48
Rakely 59
Ramridge 39
Ramsden 5-9, 17, 26, 62, 65, 73,
77
Rance. See Ranns.
Randal(l) (Randol) 2, 5, 6, 8-
12, 14, 18, 20, 37, 39-42, 44, 47-
8, 60, 62-4, 66-72, 74, 76-7, 79
Rands 59
Randol. See Randall
Ran(n)s (Rands, Rants, Rance)
1-3, 5-7, 11-4, 18-20, 35, 38-
40, 42, 45-7, 55, 58-64, 66-8,
70, 72, 75, 79, 84
Rasc. See Race.
Rawlins (Rollings) 2-4, 12,
30, 33, 35-7, 43, 51-3, 55-61,
64, 67-9, 71-2, 77, 80-2
Ray (Wray) 38, 40, 46, 51
Rayment 8, 63-4, 69
Raynes 81
Read (Reed) 1, 8, 20, 23, 31-7,
50-1, 57, 61, 71, 75, 81-3
Reader 8, 63
Reath 72
Reding 1, 58, 62
Reed. See Read.
Reeves 2, 42
Rendel 60
Renolds. See Reynolds
Retchforde 58
Revett. See Rivett.
Reynold(s) (Renolds) 1-7, 12-
4, 18-22, 26, 29-34, 36, 38, 41,
43, 35-9, 52-5, 57-64, 68-9, 71,
72, 74-5, 77, 79-85
Reynolds otherwise Oxen-
bridge 72
Rhoades. See Rodes
Rich 56
Richards 18-21, 27, 56, 73, 79,
81
Richardson (Richa-) 1, 2, 7-
14, 22-3, 25, 27, 32-3, 35-6,
38-42, 44, 47-8, 51, 58, 60, 63-
6, 71, 78-81, 83, 85
Richford 41
Ricraft. See Ryecraft.
Rider 41
Ridge 47, 83
Ridley 13, 42
Riecraft. See Ryecraft.
Rigmond 71
Risely 26, 42, 46, 49, 56, 70-3,
79
Rivett (Revett) 31-2, 50, 52,
83-4
Roberts (Robarts) 4, 18-9, 21-
2, 34-6, 38, 42, 47, 50-2, 57,
61, 73, 75, 77, 82-4
Robinson 8, 10-1, 19, 23-5, 33,
38-40, 43, 51-2, 56, 64, 74-6,
82-3
Robison 10
Rodes (Rhoades, Roads) 23-30,
37, 47, 51, 53, 78-80, 83
Ro(d)gers 11, 23-5, 29, 42, 48-
50, 55, 58, 63-4, 80
Rollings. See Rawlins.
Rolt (Roult) 38, 65
Roads. See Rhoades
Rook(e) 43, 46, 53, 55, 82
Root(h)am 15, 27, 54, 56, 76,
78-9
Rosamond (Rosie-) 51-2, 82
Rosel(l) (Rossill, Rozell,
Rozill) 2-4, 37-8, 58-60, 62
Rosimond. See Rosamond.
Rosin (Rouson) 24-5, 65, 68-9
Rossill. See Rosell.
Roult. See Rolt.
Rowne(y). See Rowney.
Rouse 42
Rouson. See Rosin.
Row 13, 67
Rowell 54
Rowland 27, 37, 57, 82
Rowlet(t) (Rowlatt) 23, 25-6,
28, 30-3, 47, 57, 77, 81, 84
Rowley 44-5, 55
Rowney (Roun(e)y) 8, 9, 16-7,
38, 40-1, 44, 59, 61, 64, 66, 69,
71, 74
Royston 25
Rozell, Rozill. See Rosell.
Rudd 1, 3-7, 10, 12, 19-24, 39-
41, 55, 59-69, 71-7, 81, 85
Rudd or Smith 65
Ruff 37
Rumbal(d) (Rumball) 2, 35, 53
Russel(l) 55, 66-7, 70-1
Rust 40
Rutter 39
Rutter otherwise Winters 11
Ryecraft (Ri(c)raft, Bye-
craft[50]) 25, 37, 41, 44, 54,
56, 65, 73, 79, 84
Sabey (Seaby) 20, 30-4, 46, 50,
53, 83
Sadler 45, 78
Sag(g)as(s) (Saggers) 14-7,
19, 20, 47-8, 55, 68-9, 74, 82
Saggrave. See Seagrave.
Saint 45
Sale 8, 9, 12-5, 18, 24, 26-7, 29,
31, 34-5, 40, 45-8, 52, 55, 64,
72, 76-7, 79, 81-4
Salt (Sault, Solt) 3-5, 13, 38,
40, 44, 47, 55, 60-2, 64, 68-9,
74
Samfoot. See Sanfoot
Samm(s) 9-11, 13
Sanders (Saunders) 20-6, 29,
30, 32-5, 37, 41-2, 44, 46-7, 49,
51, 53, 66, 70, 74, 76-81, 83-4
Sandon 35, 52
Sandy 54
Sanfoot (Sam-) 32, 57
Sansom 62, 66-7
Sarle. See Searle.
Sa(u)nderson 13-5, 17-9, 45-7,
49, 55, 73
Sault. See Salt.
Saunders. See Sanders.
Sanderson. See Sanderson.
Savage (Savidge) 4-7, 11-3, 37,
39, 41-2, 60-3, 65, 67
Savell. See Saville.
Savidge. See Savage.
Savill(e) (Savell) 12-4, 47,
54, 70
Sawyer 14-20, 23, 43, 45, 55, 71,
74, 77, 79, 81
Saygreave. See Seagrave.
Scafe. See Skaife.
Scales (Skales) 28, 31, 48, 52,
80-2
Scarborough 64
Scholey (Scooler) 49, 57
Scorey 49
Scott 1, 37, 41, 44, 58
Soulthorp 6
Seaby. See Sabey.
Seagrave (Se(a)grove, Sag-
reave) 2-4, 7, 13-16, 39-42,
58, 60-3, 69, 70, 75, 79
Seal 28
Seamore, Seamour. See Seymour.
Soams 39
Searle (Sarle) 2, 3, 38, 40, 41,
59, 60, 62, 67
Seaton 68-9
Segrove. See Seagrave.
Sempill 84
Setchell 65
Sexton 20-1, 25, 46, 74, 78
Seymo(u)r (Seamor(e)) 18-9,
26, 28, 42, 44, 47-8, 50, 55-6,
72, 74, 77-80
Shadbo(u)lt (Shat-) 30-2, 52,
53, 82
Shareg 57
Sharp(e) 1-4, 7, 8, 10, 19, 37, 40,
42, 45, 48, 58-65, 67-8, 72-3,
75, 77, 80, 82
Shatbo(a)lt. See Shadbolt.
Shaw 2, 39, 68-9
Shearman. See Sherman.
Sheers 30, 81
Sheffield(Sheffeld) 1-3, 5-8,
14-6, 20, 27, 32, 35, 39, 40, 42-
3, 47-8, 50, 54, 58-64, 70-4, 78-
9, 82. See Shelfield.

- Sheldon. See Shelton.
 Sheldfield [?Sheffield] 15-21, 23, 31, 33, 42-3, 48, 70, 78
 Sheldon (Sheld, Shillden) 15-7, 42, 44-5, 72, 76, 79, 81
 Shepherd 38, 60
 Shopfordson 38
 Sho(a)rman 6-8, 59-61, 69
 Shilldon. See Sholton.
 Shirley 79
 Shufflbotham 51
 Sibloy 66
 Sigowick 55
 Sikos. See Sykos.
 Silby 44
 Simons (Symons) 9, 10, 55, 65, 67, 72, 76
 Simpson (Symson) 1, 11, 28-9, 42, 45, 66, 70, 72-3, 80, 84
 Sincs 56
 Sinfield 51
 Single 7, 8, 17-8, 40, 63, 67, 70, 72
 Skaesbrook 3
 Skaifo (Scofo) 24, 48, 77-8
 Skalos. See Sealos.
 Skogg' 44
 Skor 39
 Skilleter 51
 Skirman 48
 Slack 21
 Slade 53
 Sleator (Solater) 52
 Slinnot 6, 61, 63
 Smith, Smyth (Passim)
 Smith or Rudd 65
 Snitch 7, 40
 Snow 78
 Soalo. See Soul.
 Sole. See Soul.
 Sölt. See Salt.
 Sömmers. See Summers.
 Sôude 37
 Soul (Sole, Soalo) 2, 3, 8, 10, 40, 42, 59, 60, 62-3, 66, 72, 76, 80
 Southo (Sowthar) 16, 20, 25, 27, 40, 43, 46, 48, 68-71, 74, 79, 82
 Spain 64
 Spark(e)s(s) 59, 61-2
 Sparrow 39
 Spavy 9-11, 68, 70. See Spovy.
 Spory or Pory 68
 Spovy 13. See Spavy.
 Spracor 8, 9, 11, 22, 40, 62-3, 65-6
 Spriggs 57
 Sprignal 39
 Spring 38, 56
 Spurgoon 75
 Squire(s) (Squear) 9, 15-9, 27, 29-32, 35-7, 39, 42-3, 46, 48, 51, 53, 57, 64-5, 68, 71-7, 80-1
 Stas(o)y 34-5, 51, 83
 Staggers 38
 Stafferton 2
 Standley [Stanley 50] 35-6, 50, 52-3, 82-4
 Stanford 67, 72
 Stanloy [Standley 50] 10, 17-26, 31-4, 41, 50, 54, 65, 67, 70, 72-5, 77-8
 Stanton 4, 16, 40, 42, 44-6, 70-1, 73, 75, 79
 Stead 49
 Stephenson. See Stevenson.
 Stovens (Stivens) 56, 58, 74, 78
 Stovonago 78
 Stevenson (Stephon-) 26-8, 43, 70, 79
 Stoward 24, 47, 52, 79, 84
 Stim(p)son 25-6, 28, 67, 78-9
 Stivons. See Stevens
 Stock 57
 Stocker 8, 40
 Stokes 8, 16, 40, 42-3, 47, 51, 56, 64, 66, 70, 72, 83
 Stonebridge 54, 64
 Sto(r)ton 31-7, 51, 53, 83-4
 Stor(e)y 9-11, 17-8, 44, 47, 67-8, 73, 76, 78-9
 Stoton. See Storton.
 Strange 8, 57
 Stratton 40
 Street (Stret) 33, 35, 38-9, 45, 51, 54, 82-4
 Stubings 57
 Studman 16-7, 25--35, 44, 48, 73, 81, 83-4
 Stukins 42
 Suokling 53
 Sugars 13
 Sumerlee 55
 Sumerston 46
 Summerfield 21, 46, 75
 Summerling 83
 Summers (Sommers) 18-9, 44, 73
 Sutton 4, 38, 45, 54, 60
 Swain 38, 59
 Swallow 6, 7, 39, 42, 62-3
 Swanhill 53
 Swe(a)tman 12-3, 42
 Swinsoo(e) 38, 41, 50, 52, 56, 80, 83
 Sykes (Sikes) 46, 54, 82
 Symons. See Simons.
 Sympson. See Simpson.
 Tailo(u)r. See Taylor.
 Talbot 66
 Tansley 39
 Taplin 76
 Tarr [Farr 38] 7, 8, 13-8, 23-4, 26, 33-5, 39, 40, 42, 45-6, 49, 51, 54-5, 59, 60, 62-4, 67, 71-3, 76, 78-9, 81-3
 Tatman 57
 Taylor (Tailo(u)r, Tyler[78]) 2, 4-7, 9-11, 13-37, 39-42, 44-51, 54-5, 59-63, 66-85
 Tebbs 84
 Teling 37
 Terry 79
 Tervy 67
 Tharp. See Thorp.
 Thawites. See Thwaites.
 Thoady 57
 Thomas (Tomas) 3-5, 25-9, 38, 42, 48, 50, 54, 56, 60, 63, 66-7, 80-1, 84
 Thomasin (Tomason) 60
 Thom(p)son (Tom(p)-) 27, 31-2, 34-8, 43, 45, 48-50, 71, 79
 Thorn(e)(s) 1, 6, 7, 9-11, 21-3, 41, 44-6, 50, 58, 72, 75, 80, 82
 Thornhill (-ell) 8, 27, 41, 64
 Thornton 39
 Thoroughgood (Througood) 2, 37, 48
 Thorp (Tharp) 16, 48, 70
 Througood. See Thoroughgood.
 Thwaites (Thawites) 44, 50
 Tit(t)ommarsh (Titmarsh, Titmus) 1, 2, 59, 63, 67
 Tizzle 47
 Til(l)cock 10, 12, 24, 26, 28, 39-41, 46, 63, 65, 71, 83
 Tilson 49
 Tingey (Ting(g)y) 1, 23-4, 26-30, 33, 35-7, 39, 49-52, 54, 76-7, 79-81, 83-4
 Tiry. See Tyrie.
 Titford 4, 58, 60-1
 Titmarsh, Titmus. See Titchmarsh.
 Tobey 32
 Todd 65
 Tole (Toll) 47, 54. See Toul.
 Tomas. See Thomas.
 Tomason. See Thomasin.
 Tom(e)s (Tooms) 10, 52
 Tom(p)kins 59, 85
 Tomkinson 79
 Tom(p)son. See Thompson.
 Tooms. See Tomes.
 Toone (Toons) 9, 21, 41, 48, 65, 68-9, 75
 Töresland. See Toseland.
 Torrington 74
 Toseland (Tores-) 4, 6, 39, 66-7, 76-7
 Toul 45. See Tole.
 Townsend 38, 58
 Train [Frain?] 24
 Trapp 21
 Trice [Trice] 50
 Trigg 80
 Tristram 3, 38-9
 Trott 26
 Trueblue 40, 58
 Trufhit 50
 Truman 58
 Trustram 38-9, 60-1
 Tucker 52, 82, 84
 Tunstal 59
 Turner 16, 18, 21, 33, 38, 44, 49, 51, 70, 76, 79, 81-2
 Turpin 23-4
 Twelvetrees 10-1, 13-6, 20-4, 27-9, 32-3, 41-2, 49, 52, 55-7, 66, 77, 79, 81-3
 Tyler 78
 Tyrie (Tyery) 26-7, 30 [cont.]

BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

- 35, 46, 51, 57, 79, 80, 82
 Tyril 24
 Tyson 56
 Uffington 37
 Underwood (Hunder-) 11, 18,
 44, 47, 49, 50, 57, 79, 82
 Uochurch 42, 71
 Upton 24, 45, 50
 Upwood 37
 Usher 27, 29-31, 44, 55, 76, 79
 Valentine 74
 Veastwood 9
 Vente(r)man 12, 14, 42, 48, 72,
 76
 Vint(i)ner 54, 75
 Völön 42
 Volumes 65
 Waddle 74
 Wade 55, 77
 Wadigham (Wadinham) 9, 10, 65
 Wagner 21
 Wagstaff 20-1, 45-6, 56-7, 63,
 75-6, 78
 Wakeman 4-7, 61-2, 64
 Walby 6-8, 40, 62-3, 75
 Wallinger 15. See Wallinger.
 Walker 1, 22, 27, 30, 32-7, 48, 51, 53-5, 63-4, 76-7, 82-4
 Waller 56
 Wallinger 43, 48. See Wallinger.
 Wal(l)man 26, 48, 79
 Walnér 41
 Walsom(e) 38, 59, 60, 64
 Walton 62-5, 74
 Waner 30. See Warner.
 Walton (Walton, -tam) 6, 7, 39,
 41-2, 61, 75
 Waples 35-6
 Warbice, Warbis, Warbois.
 See Worboys.
 Warby 12, 67, 73
 Ward 1, 5-8, 36-9, 41-2, 58-9,
 63-4, 66
 Wardenr 37
 Wardrop 44, 78
 Ware 25, 78, 83
 Warner (Wan(n)er) 30-1, 51,
 55-7, 80, 82-3
 Warren (Warren) 4, 5, 33-4,
 37, 39, 51, 58-9, 61-2, 64, 70,
 75
 Waters (Warters, Wathers)
 55, 59, 80, 82, 85
 Watford 17, 71, 77-8
 Wathel 80
 Watson 2, 10, 39, 41, 43, 56, 59,
 60, 65, 69
 Watts 26, 41, 55-6, 65, 67-71,
 76, 78
 Wayman (Wey-) 43
 Weamont 55
 Weatherfield 44
 Weathermore 26
 Weathers 51
 Web(b) 37, 42-3, 53, 55-6, 64, 74
 Webland 42
 Weedon 40
 Wheeler. See Wheeler.
 Welch 45, 65
 Wells 8-20, 24-7, 29, 31, 33-4,
 36, 38, 40, 44-6, 48-50, 54, 58-
 60, 64-5, 67-71, 77, 80, 82-3
 Wellum 47
 West 3, 4, 9-20, 22-7, 29-31, 33-
 5, 40, 42-3, 45-6, 49-51, 53-5,
 58, 60-1, 63-4, 67, 69-71, 73,
 76-7, 82, 84
 Westers 50
 Westley 80
 Weston 5, 6, 8, 24-6, 39, 41, 62,
 64, 72-3, 78-80
 Westrope 9, 65, 81
 Weyman. See Wayman.
 Whales 65
 Wheatley 2, 3, 38-9, 59, 60, 64
 Wheeler (Weeler) 15-23, 33-4,
 37, 43, 49, 50, 52, 56, 70, 72-
 75, 77, 80, 82-4
 Whinwright. See Winwright.
 Whiston (Whis(s)on, Wiston,
 Wilson[51]) 18-21, 23, 25,
 27-8, 45, 53, 79-81
 Whitamore. See Whittamore.
 Whitbread 38
 Whitby (Whitby, Widby) 18-22,
 49, 73, 75, 82
 White [Whittridge 48] 27-31,
 33-6, 47-8, 50, 52-3, 57, 76,
 78, 80, 82-4
 Whitehead (Wight-) 2-7, 12-3,
 38-42, 59-63, 66, 68-9, 73-4,
 79, 85
 Whitehead alias Beck 60
 Whitehouse 84
 Whitemore. See Whittamore.
 Whiteridge (Whitridge,
 [White 48]) 48
 Whitfield 53
 Whiting 38, 58-9, 61
 Whit(t)amore (Whittamer,
 Whitemore) 25, 27, 38, 47,
 57, 59
 Whittington 65
 Whittridge. See Whiteridge.
 Whoppet 54
 Wiat 38
 Wicks (Wix) 14, 16, 42, 44, 55,
 70-1
 Widby. See Whitby.
 Wife [Wife 61, 63] 5, 61, 63
 Wif'en 56
 Wiggins 38
 Wighthead. See Whitehead.
 Wild 47, 55
 Wildgoose 59
 Wiles 43
 Wilkinson 16, 58, 67, 70
 Willaman 20, 74
 Willason. See Willison.
 Williams 36, 38, 65, 77, 83
 Williamson 5, 6, 34, 36, 38, 40,
 61, 62-3, 83
 Willis 39, 66
 Willison (Willason) 45, 54
 Willoughby 1-3, 39, 59, 60
 Willshire. See Wiltshire.
 Willson. See Wilson.
 Willymöt 1
 Wil(l)son [Wisson 51] 8, 19-
 24, 26-8, 32, 34-7, 44-5, 47,
 51-2, 55-7, 63, 65, 74-5, 82-4
 Wilton 26, 55, 78
 Wiltshire (Will-) 38, 40, 44,
 47
 Winder 36
 Windsor 2, 5, 64, 66
 Windsworth 4
 Windmill 28
 Winepress 51
 Wimley 11
 Win(n) (Wynn) 2-8, 12-4, 39,
 59-64, 68-9, 71, 77-9, 84-5
 Winterman 82
 Winters 9, 45
 Winters otherwise Rutter 11
 Winwright (Whin-) 72, 82
 Wise [Wife 61, 63] 90-1
 Wishin 39
 Wiston. See Whiston.
 Witby. See Whitby.
 Wix. See Wicks.
 Wolf. See Woolfe.
 Wolfrey. See Woolfrey.
 Wollason 41
 Wombwell. See Wormwell.
 Wood(s) 27-30, 33-4, 36, 38,
 49, 53, 56, 82
 Wood alias Meed 45
 Woodal(l) 55, 64
 Woodard. See Woodward.
 Woodbridge 41
 Woodcock 52
 Woodford 40
 Woodham 39, 56
 Woodhead 24
 Woodley 51
 Wood(w)ard 8, 38, 48, 54, 56-7
 Woolard 76, 78
 Woolf(e) (Wolf) 50, 52
 Wo(o)lfrey 15-8, 26-8, 31, 43,
 48, 56, 73, 76, 79, 80
 Worbys (Worbis, Warbois) 1,
 6, 35, 39, 40, 44, 51-2, 54, 61,
 63, 68
 Wormwell (Womb-) 50
 Worner. See Warner.
 Wortley 40
 Wray. See Ray.
 Wright (Write) 19, 20, 22, 28,
 33-4, 37-9, 41, 44, 61, 66-7,
 70, 72-4, 76, 80, 83, 85
 Wyant 39
 Wybourne 61
 Wynn. See Winn.
 Yarley (Yardy, Yardley) 2-6,
 14-6, 19, 20, 43, 46-7, 49, 56,
 60, 62, 64-5, 74-5, 80
 Yarrel, Yarrill. See Yerrell.
 Yates 63
 Yeeling (Yellinge) 1, 37

Yer(r)ell (Yarrel, Yarrill)
39, 40, 45, 47

York 34, 36, 38, 52, 59
Young 1-3, 38, 40, 45, 63

Zanker 57, 82

I N D E X O F P L A C E S

Bedfordshire
Amphill 44, 54, 59
Arlesey 44, 47, 55
Barford, Gt. 17, 45, 47, 56-7
Bedford, St. John 57; St. Mary 51, 55-6; St. Paul 52, 55-6
Biddenham 48
Biggleswade (*passim*) Bleak Hall in 62, 85; Holme in 1(3), 2(3), 3(6), 4, 38, 58(3), 59(4), 60(2); Stratton in 1, 2, 9, 11, 38(2), 58(4), 59(4), 60(2), 70, 73, 79
Blunham 44-5, 47, 54-6
Campton 42, 47, 52, 55-6, 80
Chicksands 45, 54
Clifton 38, 45-6, 57, 79
Clophill 49, 50, 57
Dunstable 51
Dunton (Mellow 38), 41-2, 45-6, 47(2), 49, 52, 54(4), 55, 56(2)
Eaton Socon 38, 51, 52(2), 54-5, 57, 76
Edworth 43-4, 46, 56, 69
Elstow 47
Everton 41, 45, 49, 53-6, 79
Eyeworth 53, 57
Flitton 52-3, 56
Flitwick 85
Gravenhurst, Upper 41
Hatley, Cockayne 43, 55
Haynes 46
Henlow 39(2), 47, 51(2), 52, 55, 56, 76
Holwell 38
Keysoe 56
Knottting 51
Langford 15, 38, 41-5, 49(2), 54(3), 57(3), 67, 83
Meppershall 57
Northill 41(3), 42, 46, 49(2), 50-1, 53(2), 54(5), 55(3), 56, 57(6); Caldecote in 81; Ickwell in 49
Potton 38(2), 39(2), 41, 44, 46-7, 52, 54(3), 56-7, 58
Ravensden 38
Riseley 54
Sandy 39, 44(2), 45(2), 46, 48-9, 50, 51(2), 53, 54(4), 55(2), 56(2), 57(4); Girtford in 67; Sandy (ctd.) 81
Shefford 38, 67
Southill 38, 41(2), 42, 43(2), 44(2), 45-7, 52(2), 54, 55(7), 56(6), 57(5)
Staughton, Little 50
Stondon, Upper 56, 85
Stotfold 39, 54
Sutton 43(4), 44, 45(2), 46, 54(2), 55, 57(3)
Tempsford 38, 41, 49, 55, 83

Bedfordshire (cont)

Warden, Old 37(4), 38-9, 44-5, 47, 49, 50, 51(2), 52, 54, 55(2), 56-7

Westoning 15
Wilshamstead 57
Woburn 53, 79

Wrestlingworth 43, 56

Berkshire

Warfield 41

Buckinghamshire

Crawley, North 44

Hardmead 56

Linford 38
Newport Pagnell 41
Shenley 40

Stratford, Stony 79, 80

Cambridgeshire

Bassingbourn 56

Bourn 47

Cambridge 81

Croxton 45

Doddington 43, 52
Gamlingay 46, 51, 56, 57(2)

Guilden Morden 38-9, 55

Littlington 55

Melbourn 55

Whittlesey 39, 50

Wisbech 49

Cumberland

Westward 43

Durham

80

Essex

Saffron Walden 48

Hertfordshire

Ashwell 50, 54-5, 57

Baldock 38, 41, 45, 48-52, 54(3), 55-6, 69, 74, 76

Caldecote 49

Clothall 42

Harpenden 84

Hatfield 41, 53

Hatfield, St. Andrew, 55

Hinxworth 56

Hitchin 38-9, 49, 51, 76

Norton 43, 55

Radwall 49, 81

Royston 53

Sandon 40

St. Paul's Walden 47, 57

Stevenage 43, 56, 59(2)

Weston 55

Welwyn 80

Willian 42

Huntingdonshire

Abbotsley 54

Brampton 50

Buckden 45, 85

Croxton 40

Earith 55

Eltisley 41, 68

Eynesbury 56

Hail Weston 57

Huntingdon 46, 48, 55(2), 56, 59

Paxton, Little 38, 54-5, 57

Ramsey 52, 56

Spaldwick 41, 65

Staughton, Gt. 27, 38

Stilton 53

St. Ives 14, 48

Kent

Sheerness 82

Lincolnshire

Lincoln 37

Stamford 9

London & Middlesex

Aldgate 51

Christ Church 44

Enfield 52

Finchley 44

Hackney 71(2)

Mimms, South 51, 53

Pimlico 52

St. Marylebone 47

St. Pancras 53

St. Sepulchre 79

Southwark 67

[Unspecified] 66(2), 83

Northamptonshire

Higham Ferrers 53

Irchester 48

Kettering 51

Oakley, Gt. 85

Peterborough 45

Southwick 55

Nottinghamshire

Mansfield 44

Rutland

Barrowden 45, 54

Suffolk

Hadleigh 53

Suffolk Militia 47, 56

Sussex

Hastings 53

Littlehampton 53

Worcestershire

Kidderminster 1

Yorkshire

Wakefield 56

I N D E X O F P L A C E S

Scotland

1

I N D E X O F S U B J E C T S

- Births 24-37
 Burdals in woollen 60
 Charity 85
 Churchwardens (named) 85
 Clergyman 14. See Vicar.
 Collection, Received 3
 Cripple 58
 Curate of Biggleswade 8, 28,
 30, 41, 60. See Vicar.
 Deaths, Accidental or violent
 82, 64-5, 69, 72-3, 76, 78
 Dissenters 29, 64-5, 80
 Dissenting teacher 65-6
 Executor 78
 Fire 85
 Frenchman 84
 General 81
 Gipsy 23, 68, 84
 Host 63
 Inns, Royal Oak 60, 67; Spread
 Eagle 66, 74; Sun 18, 66, 73,
 78, 80, 85; Swan 65
- Irishman 82
 Land Tax 85
 Loiterer 63
 Lounger 63
 Maiden name 26, 36-7
 Militia, Bedfordshire 53; Che-
 shire 80; Suffolk 47, 76
 Militiaman 23-4, 47, 70, 77
 Mill pit 65
 Minister 11, 26; of Biggles-
 wade 78; of Gt. Staughton
 38. See Vicar.
 Paupers 24-7, 31-2, 66, 77-84
 Pensioner 64, 73
 Pesthouse 66
 Poorhouse 72. See Collection.
 Property 81-4
 Quartermaster 19, 21, 69, 73
 Regiments, Bedford 76; 4th Dragoon Guards 37; Queen's
 Light Dragoons 21-2, 46, 55,
 75; 14th Regt. 53; (cont.)
- 56th Regt. 32; 62nd Regt. 24;
 76th Regt. 52; Regt. commanded
 by Sir J. Burgoyne 77
 Rector of Edworth 69. See
 Vicar.
 Register deficient 9, 41, 64
 Roman Catholic 79
 Scotch soldier 1
 Sequestration 8, 41
 Sojourner 49
 Stamp duty 24, 48, 77
 Strangers 6, 13, 59, 63-5, 67,
 70-3, 75-7, 82-4
 Tolibar 70
 Turnpike 65, 68
 Travellers 3, 4, 6, 9, 12, 14, 24,
 32, 42, 58, 61, 63-4, 66-8, 70-
 1, 73-4
 Regiments, Bedford 76; 4th Dragoon Guards 37; Queen's
 Light Dragoons 21-2, 46, 55,
 75; 14th Regt. 53; (cont.)
- Flitwick 85. See Curate,
 Clergyman, Minister, Rector.
 Vicarage House 85
 Volunteers, Sergeant of the 35
 Workhouse 9, 20, 64-5, 67, 69, 71-7

Occupations [excluding "labourer"]

- Aledrawer 11, 69
 Alehouse keeper 2, 10-5, 64,
 66-9
 Apothecary 2, 10-3, 15, 17, 21-
 3, 25, 35-6, 64, 66, 68-9, 74,
 76, 85
 Apprentice 66-7
 Attorney 9, 12, 58, 65-6, 68-9,
 75, 80
 Bailiwick holder 12
 Baker 9-24, 31-2, 35-6, 58, 60-
 2, 64-76, 77, 81-5
 Barber 9, 14, 16-21, 23-4, 31-3,
 62, 68-78
 Barkeeper 78
 Basketmaker 23, 76, 78
 Bellman 24-5, 31, 62-3, 66, 70-
 2, 82
 Blacksmith 2, 9-25, 31-6, 58-
 9, 61, 63-4, 67-78, 81-4
 Brandyman 13
 Brazier 21
 Breechesmaker 20, 22-3, 25, 30,
 33, 35-6, 83-4
 Brewer 10, 12-6, 25, 33, 63, 67,
 70-2, 77, 82
 Bricklayer 1, 9-23, 30, 32-6, 59,
 61-2, 67-72, 74-6, 78, 81-4
 Brickmaker 9, 10, 68
 Builder 24, 77-8
 Butcher 1-3, 9-25, 30-1, 33, 58-
 64, 66-78, 81-4
 Butler 32, 67, 70
 Cabinermaker 74
 Carpenter 1, 2, 9-26, 30-2, 33-
 6, 58-62, 64-8, 70-8, 81-5
 Carrier 32, 67
- Carter 58
 Chairbottomer 66
 Chaise driver 74
 Chandler 22, 68
 Clockmaker 10-1, 14-5, 18-21,
 24, 34, 70-2, 74, 76, 83
 Clogmaker 70
 Coach carver 74
 Coach guard 78
 Coachman 14, 16, 19-25, 31-6,
 61, 73-8, 81-3
 Coachmaker 24-6
 Coal-heaver 18, 20, 75
 Coal-merchant 72
 Cobbler 31, 66
 Collarmaker 7, 10, 18-24, 34,
 59, 62-3, 65, 67, 69, 70, 73-8
 Collector 9, 82
 Collector's clerk 65
 Comedian 78
 Cook 18-9, 21-2, 59, 66-7, 71,
 73, 75, 77-8
 Cooper 11-7, 22-5, 29-31, 34-6,
 62, 68, 70, 73, 76-7, 82
 Cordmaker 68
 Corn factor 33, 83
 Currier 13-4, 63, 70, 72, 78
 Cutler 73
 Dairyman 3, 59, 60, 62
 Dairywoman 60
 Dancing master 14-6, 66, 72
 Distiller 21
 Doctor 36, 84
 Draper 18-9, 22, 24-6, 30, 32,
 35-6, 59, 62-5, 71-3, 75, 77-
 8, 81, 83, 85
 Drawer 10
- Drover 35, 64, 74
 Earthenwareman 24
 Exciseman 2, 13, 15-9, 36, 69, 72-
 3, 84
 Farmer 9-25, 31-2, 34-6, 60-78,
 81-4
 Farrier 13-7, 23, 61, 70-2, 76
 Fellmonger 16-7, 19, 59
 Fiddler 62
 Fisherman 10, 12-4, 18, 65-6, 70,
 73, 77, 83
 Fishman 65, 73
 Fishseller 75
 Footman 61
 Gardener 2, 9-14, 17-9, 21-4, 26,
 30-6, 58-63, 65-73, 75, 77, 81-5
 Gingerbread baker 11-3, 15, 18,
 22, 62, 69, 73-4, 76
 Glazier 1, 9, 10, 12, 16-21, 23, 31-
 2, 35, 58, 63, 67, 71-6, 78, 81
 Glover 13-4, 16-8, 20, 22-3, 30-2,
 67, 69-72, 75, 80-1
 Grocer 3, 10, 14, 22, 24-5, 31-2,
 59, 64-5, 67-9, 72-4, 77-8, 81-
 2, 85
 Groom 11, 65
 Haberdasher 75
 Hatter 35, 66, 74
 Hawker 9
 Heyward Town 60
 Hempdresser 9, 11, 67, 73
 Herdman 24, 59, 62, 77
 Higgler 84
 Hogman 70
 Horse-courser 2, 58-9
 Horse-dealer 30-1, 76, 84
 Horse-keeper 20-1

- Hosier 62, 64
 Hostler 9-11, 13-26, 60, 62-3,
 65, 67-76, 84
 Innkeeper 1, 2, 9-15, 17-9, 23-
 5, 30, 32-3, 35-6, 58-62, 64-
 73, 75-8, 80-5
 Ironmonger 72, 82
 Joiner 10, 24, 30, 58, 61, 81
 Journeyman-shoemaker 11
 Letter-man 66
 Locksmith 59, 60
 "Malk-maker" 70
 Maltster 10-2, 16-8, 62-6, 72,
 76, 78
 Mason 12, 25, 30-2, 60-1, 65-6,
 81-4
 Mealman 66
 Merchant 17-23, 36, 71-5, 82-3
 Merchant's clerk 32, 36, 73,
 77
 Merry-andrew 64
 Miller 9, 12-8, 20, 32-6, 59, 64-
 5, 67-75, 77-8, 82-3
 Milliner 62, 76
 "Padier" 75
 Parish-clerk 9, 20-3, 26, 59,
 60, 62, 73, 80
 Patten-maker 10-1
 Pedlar 30
 Plumber 34-6, 78
 Post-boy 18, 24-5, 30, 32-6, 70,
 77-8, 82-4
 Postillion 13
 Postman 17, 19-23, 26, 29, 31,
 72-6
 Poultreter 11, 59, 61, 67
 Publican 30-6, 81-4
 Quarter-master 19, 21, 69, 73
 Ragman 68-9
 Rat-catcher 65
 Razor-grinder 72
 Sack-carrier 10, 65-7, 75, 77
 Sack-weaver 13-4
 Saddler 15-22, 24-5, 42, 34, 36,
 70, 75-8, 82-3
 Sailor 81
 Salter 65
 Sawyer 32-4, 36, 81
 Schoolmaster 9, 10, 14, 18-9,
 21-2, 24-5, 30, 32, 58, 63-4,
 67, 71-3, 76, 83-4
 Schoolmistress 74
 Sea officer 16-7, 71
 Servant 9, 10, 12, 15, 17, 19-
 21, 25, 32, 35, 58-60, 63, 65-
 75, 78, 82
 Shaver 10
 Shepherd 10, 64, 66, 75
 "Shewman" 30
 Shoemaker 1, 2, 9-26, 29-36, 59,
 61-73, 75-8, 81-3
 Shopkeeper 2, 14-5, 62, 66, 76
 Smith 33, 82
 Soldier 1, 9-11, 14, 16-7, 20,
 23, 30-3, 36-8, 43, 54, 60, 65,
 69-74, 76, 80-1, 83-4
 Staymaker 24, 33-6
 Steward 82
 Surgeon 22-3, 35, 62-3
 Tailor 2, 9-19, 22-6, 29-36,
 58-64, 66-77, 81-4
 Tanner 13-20, 62-3, 66-70,
 72-4, 76
 Tapster 65
 Teacher, Dissenting 65
 Thatcher 11, 13, 21-4, 33, 62, 64,
 66, 77-8, 81
 Tinker 16-9, 21-2, 70, 72, 74-5,
 83
 Tinman 25, 36, 78
 Tollbar-keeper 63
 "Tower" 22
 Turner 13-4, 17-22, 34-6, 68-9,
 71-2, 82
 Turnpike-keeper 68, 75, 77
 Victualler 12, 16-25, 70, 78, 80
 Vintner 67
 Waggoner 10-3, 15-23, 31, 62,
 65-8, 70-5, 77, 81, 83
 Waiter 31-2
 Watchmaker 30-1, 68, 78
 Watchman 30
 Waterman 83
 Weaver 13, 59, 61, 63, 65, 68
 Wheelwright 1, 9-11, 17-26, 30-
 2, 36, 61-3, 67-70, 72, 74-8,
 81-3
 Whipcord-maker 9-15, 41, 63,
 66-8, 70-1, 73, 75-7
 Whipmaker 13-4, 18-9, 24-5, 67,
 69, 72, 74, 77, 82
 Whitesmith 35
 Wickerman 65, 72
 Woolcomber 26, 77-8
 Woolsorter 32-4
 Yeoman 60, 63

Date Due

Due

Returned

Due

Returned

942.565

B-41126

11.30

STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 09721 0271